BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

XXI

FLITWICK

CLOPHILL

942565
B4112b
v.21

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES

STORAGE

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/bedfordshirepari21bedf

75 copies of Vol. XXI have been produced,
of which this is No. 11.

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES

			Issued				Issued
Ampthill,	1602	(Vol. XVII)	1938.	Melchbourne,	1602	(Vol. VII)	1933.
Barford, Great,	1559	(Vol. V)	1932.	Millbrook,	1558	(Vol. XX)	1939.
Barford, Little,	1602	(Vol. VI)	1933.	Milton Ernest,	1538	(Vol. XI)	1935.
Barton-in-the-Clay,	1558	(Vol. IV)	1932.	Northill,	1562	(Vol. XIII)	1936.
Bedford (St. Cuthbert),	1602	(Vol. I)	1931.	Oakley,	1560	(Vol. XVI)	1937.
Bedford (St. John),	1602	(Vol. I)	1931.	Odell,	1602	(Vol. XI)	1935.
Biddenham,	1602	(Vol. XVI)	1937.	Pavenham,	1561	(Vol. IX)	1934.
Blunham,	1571	(Vol. XIX)	1939.	Renhold,	1602	(Vol. V)	1932.
Bolnhurst,	1602	(Vol. XI)	1935.	Roxton,	1602	(Vol. V)	1932.
Bromham,	1570	(Vol. XVI)	1937.	Sandy,	1538	(Vol. VI)	1933.
Cardington,	1572	(Vol. VIII)	1934.	Shelton,	1602	(Vol. VII)	1933.
Chalgrave,	1539	(Vol. XVIII)	1938.	Souldrop,	1602	(Vol. VII)	1933.
Clapham,	1603	(Vol. XVI)	1937.	Southill,	1538	(Vol. XII)	1936.
Clophill,	1567	(Vol. XXI)	1940.	Stevington,	1603	(Vol. IX)	1934.
Cople,	1561	(Vol. X)	1935.	Streatley,	1602	(Vol. IV)	1932.
Edworth,	1552	(Vol. II)	1931.	Sundon,	1569	(Vol. IV)	1932.
Elstow,	1602	(Vol. I)	1931.	Sutton,	1538	(Vol. II)	1931.
Eyeworth,	1538	(Vol. II)	1931.	Swineshead,	1549	(Vol. VII)	1933.
Felmersham,	1602	(Vol. IX)	1934.	Tempsford,	1602	(Vol. XIX)	1939.
Flitton,	1581	(Vol. XVIII)	1938.	Tingrith,	1572	(Vol. XVII)	1938.
Flitwick,	1602	(Vol. XXI)	1940.	Warden, Old,	1576	(Vol. X)	1935.
Gravenhurst, Lower,	1602	(Vol. XIII)	1936.	Westoning,	1560	(Vol. XX)	1939.
Gravenhurst, Upper,	1567	(Vol. XIII)	1936.	Willington,	1602	(Vol. X)	1935.
Harlington,	1602	(Vol. XX)	1939.	Woburn,	1558	(Vol. III)	1931.
Hatley, Cockayne,	1602	(Vol. II)	1931.	Wrestlingworth,	1578	(Vol. II)	1931
Higham Gobion,	1614	(Vol. XIII)	1936.	Yielden,	1602	(Vol. VII)	1933.
Knotting,	1592	(Vol. VII)	1933.				

Vol. XIV. BEDFORDSHIRE MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1747-1790.	1937.
Vol. XV. Do., 1791-1812 (with an Appendix, 1578-1618).	1937.

OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

Caddington,	1558-1754.	Luton,	1602-1754.
Dunstable,	1558-1670.	Studham,	1570-1812.
Eaton Bray,	1559-1754.	Totternhoe,	1559-1754.
Kensworth,	1615-1754.	Whipsnade,	1602-1754.

NOTE ON THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS - This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry, under the Canon of 1597. In a few areas (including Bedfordshire), where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received the copies, in which case the correct term would be "Archdeacon's Transcripts." For Bedfordshire they are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for the Civil War period (1643-49) and for various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents, and form part of the muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford which are housed in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 Bedfordshire parishes, the earliest extant volume of the original register commences after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in those cases the "Bishop's Transcripts" are the sole source. In addition, the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the "Bishop's Transcripts:" (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries; (c) illegible entries; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts yield facts not recorded in the registers: these are denoted in the text by [†].

NOTE ON THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE COPIES - Until 1752 the year in England commenced legally on 25 March. The edited copies of the registers retain this method.

Bedfordshire Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON,
F.R.Hist.S.

Published under the auspices of the County Records Committee of the Bedfordshire County Council, and of the Ven. the Archdeacon of Bedford.

VOLUME XXI

FLITWICK	- - - -	1602 - 1812
CLOPHILL	- - - -	1567 - 1812

BEDFORD

County Record Office, Shire Hall.
1940

PREFACE

Two further parishes in mid-Bedfordshire are dealt with in this volume. Publication of the Registers of both parishes was very desirable: the earliest extant volume of the original Register of Flitwick dates only from 1661, so that the Bishop's Transcripts form a valuable supplement, and the arrangement of the early volumes of Clophill is so disorderly that the chance of missing any given entry in an ordinary search was very high.

The next volume will contain the Registers of Maulden and Pulloxhill. These parishes will almost complete the central part of the County; the north and east parts have been largely completed in earlier volumes, as well as isolated parishes in other districts.

March, 1940. F.G.E.

ABBREVIATIONS USED

(A) CHRISTIAN NAMES

Alex	Alexander	Jn	John
Barth	Bartholomew	Jos	Joseph
Benj	Benjamin	Kath	Katherine
Cath	Catherine	Lawr	Lawrence
Chas	Charles	Margt	Margaret
Chris	Christopher	Matth	Matthew
Dan	Daniel	Mich	Michael
Edmd	Edmund	Nathl	Nathaniel
Edw	Edward	Nich	Nicholas
Eliz	Elizabeth	Regd	Reginald
Geo	George	Rich	Richard
Geoff	Geoffrey	Rob	Robert
Hen	Henry	Sam	Samuel
Humph	Humphrey	Susan	Susannah
Jas	James	Thos	Thomas
Jermh	Jeremiah	Wm	William

(B) MONTHS

JA	January	JL	July
FE	February	AU	August
MR	March	SE	September
AP	April	OC	October
MY	May	NO	November
JN	June	DE	December

(C) COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

(D) MISCELLANEOUS

bap.	baptised	jun.	junior or "the younger"
B.T.	"Bishop's Transcript(s)" [see note on page ii]	labr.	labourer
		lic.	by licence
bur	buried	mar	married
decd	deceased	sen.	senior or "the elder"
do.	the same	s	son of
d	daughter of	T.	Same as B.T. (q.v.)
esq.	esquire	wid.	widow
gent.	gentleman	widr.	widower
husbdn.	husbandman	w	wife of

(E) MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the residence of the parties is not usually stated. If, however, the home parish is named, it is indicated herein by the initial letter, eg in the Register of Elstow, "(E.)" denotes "of the parish of Elstow."

After 1754, the statutory form of register states (1) the parish in which each party resided; (2) whether married by banns or by licence; (3) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. It is to be understood herein, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (1) belong to the home parish; (2) are married by banns; and (3) are bachelors or spinsters.

C O N T E N T S

	page
REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THE SERIES	ii
NOTE ON THE "BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS"	ii
TITLE PAGE	iii
PREFACE	v
ABBREVIATIONS USED	vi
CONTENTS	vii

A. - REGISTER OF FLITWICK (1602-1812)

Introductory Note	Ai
Baptisms	A1
Marriages	A19
Banns	A27
Burials	A29
Memoranda in Register	A42

B. - REGISTER OF CLOPHILL (1567-1812)

Introductory Note	Bi
Baptisms	B1
Births	B7
Marriages	B33
Banns	B46
Burials	B47
Deaths	B52
Addenda and Corrigenda	B74
Memoranda in Register	B74

INDEX OF PERSONS	133
INDEX OF PLACES	145
INDEX OF SUBJECTS	146
INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS	146

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF
F L I T W I C K
(1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2)

THIS Register does not begin until 1661, the earliest book having been lost. Happily, the Bishop's Transcripts give the entries for 1602-1650, except for the years when they are usually missing. There is another gap in the Register, the volume for 1711-1731 is no longer preserved. Here again the Bishop's Transcripts supply the entries for the greater part of the missing period.

The Register of Flitwick is below the average as regards interesting items and there is little in the entries worthy of comment. The dearth of course is partly due to the relatively short periods for which the original Register has survived.

The baptism of "George Rowland Selfe the son of Mr. George Rowland Selfe" in 1666 is an early instance of a double christian name.[1]

The local pronunciation of place-names can be gleaned from most registers, and there is a good list of these in Flitwick Register, e.g., Litlington, Carrington, Hawnes, Kempson, Grinfield, Tuddington, for Lidlington, Cardington, Haynes, Kempston, Greenfield and Toddington respectively, and Rainstrop for Ravensthorpe, Northants, and Edsbury for Edlesborough, Bucks. On p. 36 there is a reference to Flithaven, a corrupt form of Flitton. An authority on the meaning of surnames states that the study of the explanation of names has been made difficult because of the extraordinary perversions which they have undergone in common speech, and to the many forms which a name can assume, such forms being due to local pronunciation and accidents of spelling. A good example of this is seen in the marriage entry of William Halfpenny in 1759. The entries in Vol. II and Vol. III overlap and this marriage is entered twice, one gives "Halfpenny" and the other "Abney." They are probably corruptions of d'Aubigny.[2]

Shakespeare says that "men have died from time to time and worms have eaten them - but not for love," but that was not the opinion of the scribe who made this entry in the Burials of 1676: "Thomas Pheasant who died for ye love of Mary Peirce." From 1791 to 1812 the Burials give the age of all deceased persons. These figures throw some light on the rate of mortality at this period. Of 127 persons, only 40 lived to be over 60; 30 died under 10 years of age, 37 died between 10 and 40 years, 20 between 40 and 60, 19 between 60 and 70, 15 between 70 and 80, 4 between 80 and 90, and two lived to be over 90.

A good deal of interesting information is to be found in Flitwick: the Story of an Old Bedfordshire Village (n.d., about 1920), by a previous Vicar, the Rev. J.L.Ward Petley, who also printed a copy of the earlier portion of the Register serially in the parish magazine.

The less common occupations are: gardener, howard, miller, sieve-maker, tanner and weaver.

The Flitwick family-names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Elmore (1673-1811), Fairey (1607-1808), Hudson (1638-1808), Howson (1607-1809) and Millward (1603-1812).

The population of the parish in 1801 was 436, and in 1931 was 1731; its area is 2165 acres. The only hamlet in the parish is Denel End, in the north; Ruxox, in the north-east, and Priestley, in the south-west, now survive only as farms. The adjoining parishes are Ampthill, Maulden, Flitton, Westoning, Tingrith, Eversholt and Steppingley.

1 Cf. Vol. XX, p. Ci.

2 Cf. p. Bii.

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1662-77, 1682-1710	1661-67, 1671-1710	1661-77, 1681-1709
II.	1732-88	1733-1754	1733-88
III.		1755-99	
IV.	1789-1812		1789-1812
V.	1789-1804, 1805-12 (births)		
VI.		1799-1812	

Vol. III also contains Banns.

The following 'Bishop's Transcripts' supply the entries for the deficient periods in the original Register:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1602-32, 1635, 1638-40, 1646-50, 1678-81, 1711-15, 1717-28, 1731	1602-03, 1605-32, 1635, 1638-40, 1646-50, 1669-70, 1711-15, 1717-26, 1728, 1731	1602-32, 1635, 1638-40, 1646-50, 1678-80, 1711-15, 1717-28, 1731

No record is therefore existing for the following years:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1633-4, 1636-7, 1641-5, 1651-61, 1716, 1729-30	1604, 1633-4, 1636-7, 1641-45, 1651-60, 1668, 1716, 1727, 1729-30, 1732	1633-34, 1636-37, 1641-45, 1651-60, 1710, 1716, 1729-30, 1732

Arrangement of Entries

I. 1661-81 (Bap., Mar., Bur. on alternate leaves); 1681-1710 (not combined, in different sections).

II. Bap., Bur., Mar. (Marriages to 1762).

Other Parish Records

These comprise Overseers' Accounts, 1671-1727 (containing detailed disbursements), and are deposited in the County Record Office.

The editor gratefully acknowledges a donation from Colonel R.A. Lyall to cover the deficit in the cost of publication.

F L I T W I C K

B A P T I S M S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

[The original Register begins in 1661; the Baptisms before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" which begin in 1602]

[Year	Date	Child	Parent	Surname]
1602	AU 1	Marmaduke s	Rich	Pettye
	OC17	Jane d	Wm	Etteridge
	JA23	Jn s	Thos	Barnet
	FE 7	Hen s	Hen	Norman
	FE27	Ellen d	Anthony	Bestroppe
	MR 6	Matth s	Jn	Frelooe
1603	SE 7	Wm s	Wm	Warloe
	DE 4	Damaris d	Wm	Presson
	JA22	Eliz d	Thos	Frelooe
	JA29	Thos s	Mich	Milwarde
	FE12	Rich s	Jos	Fynten
1604	NO11	Reginald s	Jn	Colloppe
	NO18	Jas s	Rich	Pettie
	DE 2	Chris s	Rob	Misselden
	———	———* d	Thos	Colloppe
	DE 2	——* s	Jn	Wylkyns
1605	JN30	Thos s	Thos	Baylye
	SE15	Edw s	Arthur	Bouth
	SE15	Jas s	Jas	Hyde
	SE22	Wm s	Thos	Barnet
	OC 6	Alice d	Silvester	Baldwen
	DE15	Kath d	Anthony	Bestrope
	DE22	Eliz d	Edw	Murwin
	MR 9	Mary d	Matth	Allyn
[1606]	AP 9	Joan d	Oliver	Gale
	AP13	Wm s	Isaac	Couper
	AP13	Ralph illeg. s	Isabel	Dennis
	MY11	Ann d	Jn	Frelooe
	MY19	Wm s	Rich	Goodwen
	SE 7	Joan d	Wm	Presson
	SE26	Jn s	Jn	Wilkins
	OC12	Frances d	Thos	Freman
	§FE 1	Edmd s	Ralph	Pratchet
1607	AP23	Joan d	Rob	Misselden
	MY 3	Thos s	Thos	Frelooe
	JN24	Wm s	Eliz	Smyth
	[illegible]	"alliliter"		Sparrowe.
	JL 5	Jn s	Jn	Butt
	AU 2	Rich s	Francis	Serket
	OC12	Wm s	Wm	Crouch
	OC25	"Edee" d	Edw	Murwen
	NO 1	Frances d	Oliver	Rands
	NO15	Alice d	Edmd	Farye
	NO22	Alice d	Thos	Baylye
	DE27	Rich s	Silvester	Baldwen
	JA10	Ann d	Thos	Howson
	FE28	"Edee"		Pratcheld
1608	JN29	Thos s	Thos	Barnet
	AU14	Rob		Booman
	OC23	Wm s	Andrew	Sybley
	NO27	Ann d	Giles	Blofeld
	MR19	Ann & Agnes daus. of Francis		Serket, "borne at one birth"

* Illegible.
§ Add: MR1 Steven s Hen Shurlooe.

[Year	Date	Child	Parent	Surname]
1609	AP19	Joan d	Anthony	Bestrope
	SE24	Silvester s	Silvester	Goodwen
	OC 6	Ralph s	Jas	Francis
	[blank]	Edw s	Jn	Linley
1610	AP 1	Ann d	Rich	Pettye
	AP10	Jane d	Matth	Allin
	JL15	Margery d	Rob	Misselden
	JL22	Joan d	Jn	Butt
	JL22	Eliz d	Theophilus	Barrowes
	SE16	Wm s	Thos	Boman
	OC14	Eliz d	Ralph	Pratchet
	DE 2	Silvester s	Wm	Baldwen
	DE23	Agnes d	Edw	Murwen
	FE 3	Joan d	Thos	Davye
1611	"MR32"	Eliz d	Wm	Pearse
	AP28	Jn s	Andrew	Sybley
	MY13	Giles s	Giles	Blofeld
	JL26	Jane d	Edmd	Farye
	AU 4	Thos s	Rich	Mountague
	AU28	Geo s	Isaac	Couper
	SE 8	Jn s	Jas	Hyde
	SE 9	Mary d	Jn	Farr
	NO10	Hen s	Thos	Barnet
	NO27	Sarah d	Giles	Beaven
	NO27	Ann d	Thos	Boman
	DE 2	Thos s	Thos	Goodwen
	FE 9	Francis s	Francis	Serket
1612	JN 1	Giles s	Oliver	Rands
	SE20	Margt d	Giles	Blofeld
	SE20	Thos s	Francis	Searket
	OC 4	Eliz d	Thos	Davye
	DE20	Eliz d	Edw	Gregory
	DE27	Wm s	Theophilus	Barrowes
	JA17	Wm s	Ralph	Pratchet
	JA17	Mary d	Walter	Feasant
	JA30	Priscilla d	Geo	Ward
1613	———§	Joan d	Rich	Pettye
	———	Eliz d	Andrew	Sybley
	———	Eliz d	Thos	[? Barnet]
	———	Eliz d	Giles	Beaven
	———	Cecily d	Jn	Dale
	———	Rich s	Rich	Mountague
	———	Jn s	Edw	Murwen
	———	Geo s	Paul	Wain wright
	———	Joan d	Thos	Frelooe
	———	Cecily d	Giles	Blofeld
	———	Joan d	Wm	Crouch
1614	~~MY 1~~	Jn s	Walter	Feasant
	MY22	Thos s	Rich	Davye, jun.
	AU 7	Joan d	Thos	Davye
	SE 4	Francis s	Jas	Hide
	OC23	Agnes d	Thos	Barnet
	FE 1	Jos s	Edmd	Farye

§ Right hand side of B.T. torn away; no dates are legible.

1614 FE19 Jane d Theophilus Barrowes
[ctd.]FE28 Geo s Geo Sole
MR22 Mary d IsaacCouper
1615 MR25 Kath d Edmd Betts
AP 9 Hester d Edw Murwen
JN13 Eliz d Thos Foster
JL14 Mary d Thos Bailye
AP15 Jn s Thos Howson
JL30 Nathl s Jn Butt
OC25 Theophilus s WalterFeasant
DE24 Thos s Andrew Sybleye
MR16 Rich s Rich Davye
MR17 Jn s Thos Goodwen
NO20 Ann Odill
1616 AP24 Eliz d Paul Wainewright
JL31 Wm s Jn Dale
JL21 Thos s Alex Tilcok
FE 9 Thos s Reynold Meltome
1617 AP 6 Frances d Thos Freloe
MY18 Edw s Wm Crouch
AU24 Edw s Thos Howsonne
SE23 Wm s Wm Walker
NO 2 Margt d Jn But
DE13 Kath d Theophilus Barrowes
FE 1 Eliz d Walter Feasant
FE27 Geo s Thos Odell
MR 2 Andrew s Andrew Silbye
1618 AP 8 Dorothy d RalphPrachet
AP25 Isaac s Edmd Fayrie
MY 3 Edw s Edw Gregory
OC 4"Dinesse" d Geo Soale
1619 AP18 Geo s Geo Henton
AP22"Anneth" d Alex Tilcocke
AP23 Eliz d Walter Feasant
MY18 Frances d Francis Wainwright
MY20 Theophilus s Theophilus Barrowe
MY23 Kath d Hen Bunnion
AU24 Alice d Francis Sirkett
SE18 Mary d Rich Davie
DE26 Thos s Thos Barnett
JA 2 Agnes d Thos Goodwin
JA 9 Jane d Wm Wawker
JA23 Alice d Thos Odill
FE20 Susan d Geo Barnett
MR19 Geo s Jn Butte
MR19 Agnes d Thos Faunch
1620 MR26 Eliz d Wm Crowche
AP23 Jn s Jn Fench
JN 4 Thos s FrancisWainewright
FE11 Jn s Geo Soale
FE18 Reynold s Reynold Moltome
MR11 Jn s Edw Gregrye
1621 AP25 Jn s Jn Bestowe
MY 5 Jn s Rich Davie
JN 3 Rich s Rich Burre
JN24 Mary d Arthur Baylie
JL29 Diana d RalphPratchett
AU25 Charity d AndrewSybley
AU28 Kath d Edw Murwin
OC21 Jn s Francis Sirkett
NO24 Jane d Thos Goodwin
DE15 Ann d Walter Pheasant
JA 8 Lucy d Wm Waweker
JA20 Mary d Geo Barnett alias Cripsey
1622 AP22 Joan d Thos Barnett alias Cripsey
JL14 Matth s Thos Howeson
AU 4 Ann d Thos Garrett
AU18 Ann d Hen Bunnyon
SE 1 Wm s Jn Fayrie
SE15 Eliz d Thos Wilson
SE27 Sarah d Thos Davie
OC20 Reynold s Edw Murwin
NO27 Thos s Jn Bestowe
JA 4 Hen s Alex Tilcocke
16233AP27 7—§ d Francis Wainewright
JN15 —— s Andrew Sybley
JN24 —— s Jn Colloppe
JN29 —— s Thos Barnett alias Cripsey
JL 3 Edw s Wm Smith
SE 7 Eliz d Arthur Baylie
DE14 —— s Geo Soale
JA 4 —— s Thos Allsen
JA11 —— d Jn Felch
FE15 —— d Geo Barnett alias Cripsey
FE22 Margt d Thos Goodwin
FE29 Cecily d Thos Faunch
MR 7 —— s Jn Butte
1624 JN 6 Ann d Jn Bestowe
AU15 Jas s Walter Pheasant
SE28 Ann d Arthur Baylie
FE 6 Ann d Thos Wilson
MR 6 Thos s Thos Garrett
1625 AP 3 Francis s FrancisHonner
JN29 Susan d Thos Howson
JL 4 Jn s Jn Colloppe
JL 4 Rob s FrancisWainewright
OC15 Mary d Wm Smith
DE21 Hen s Jn Fisher
§§JA 1 Chris s Wm Wawker
JA 8 Eliz d Rich Flint
FE12 Sarah d Thos Goodwin
MR19 Mary d Jn Fayrie
1626 AP 2 Sarah d Reynold Meltome
AP 2 Frances d Geo Barnett alias Cripsey
AP16 Wm s Hen Bunnyon
DE10 Thos s Thos Allin
JA 7 Geo s Edw Murwin
MR 7 Walter s Walter Pheasant
MR18"Mathee" d Matth Harding
MR24 Charity d ArthurBaylie
1627 MY13 Jn s FrancisHonner
MY20 Sarah d ReynoldMeltome
AU 7 Jacob s Jacob Gyve [?Gyne]
SE 9 Thos s Rich Flint
SE 9 Kath d Thos Rough
SE16 Thos s Jn Andrewe
OC28 Jn s Jn Fisher
DE16 Edmd s Thos Garrett
DE16"Dennice" d Geo Barnett alias Cripsey
FE 8 Edw s Edw Blofeild
FE17 Thos s Wm Wawker
MR 2 Wm s Thos Wilson
MR 2 Eliz d Jn Bestowe
MR 6 Joan d Jn Tilly

§ Left side of B.T. torn away.
§§Add: DE21 Mary d Arthur Baylie.

1627	MR 9	Thos s	Thos	Wells
[ctd.]	MR23	Rich s	Thos	Goodwin
1628	MY 4	Reynold s	Thos	Odell
	MY18	Rich s	Francis	Wainewright
	JN15	Jn s	Jn	Farey
	JL20	Arthur s	Arthur	Baylie
	SE20	Joan d	Reynold	Moltham
	FE 8	Thos s	Edw	Murwin
	FE22	Jn s	Jn	Baylie
1629	MR29	Geo s	Edmd	Farey
	AP 3	[?Ann] d	Walter	Pheasant
	MY 3	Eliz d alias Cripsey	Geo	Barnett
	MY10	Thos s	Wm	Mathewe
	MY26	Audrey d alias Cripsey	Thos	Barnett
	NO22	Wm & Susan s & d of	Jn	Fisher
	JA24	Agnes d	Mich	Brittaine
	FE14	Wm s	Mark	Goodbody
	FE28	Jn s	Thos	Roffe
	MR21	Cath d	Nathl	Wharlowe
1630	MR30	Eliz d	Thos	Garrett
	AP25	Jn s	Arthur	Baylie
	MY23	Ralph s	Ralph	Boustread
	MY30	Thos s	Jn	Felch
	JN 6	Geo s	Thos	Goodwin
	JN24	Jn s	Thos	Odell
	JL11	Geo s	Thos	Welles
1631	MY 8	Edw s	Edw	Fary
	JN 5	Margery d	Jn	Bestowe
	OC23	Geo s	Rob	Sympson
	NO20	Rose d	Rich	Davie
	JA22	Eliz d	Jn	Fary
	FE19	Susan d	Edw	Murwin
1632	SE16	Joan d	Wm	Wawker
	OC28	Jane d	Nathl	Wharlowe
	MR 3	Rich s	Jn	Bestowe
	MR17	Humph s	Jn	Feild
	MR17	Thos s	Walter	Pheasant

[The B.T. for 1633 & 1634 are missing]

1635	MY10	Henss	Rich	Baildwin
	JL12	Jos s	Edmd	Farey
	JL19	Hugh s	Rob	Simson
	SE13	Agnes d	Thos	Welles
	NO26	Ann d	Reginald	Collopp
	FE28	Rob s	Thos	Baylie

[The B.T. for 1636 & 1637 are missing.]

1638	JN 3	Rob s	Rob	Simson
	AU 5	Jn s	Edw	Farey
	AU20	Eliz d	Reynold	Collopp
	SE 6	Joan d	Rob	Mistledine
	SE28	Ann d	Marmaduke	Pettey
	JA27	Geo s	Thos	Hudson
	FE24	Mary d	Thos	Baylie
	MR 3	Hen s	Edw	Boswell
	MR13	Sarah d	Wm	West
	MR17	Margt d	Jn	Sibley
1639	JL 1	Cecily d	Francis	Randes
	SE29	Rich s	Rich	Draper
	OC 5	Rob s	Rob	Freelove
	JA 6	Jn s	Jn	Burde
1640	AP15	Rob s	Rob	Mistledine
	MY 3	Mildred d	Reginald	Collopp
	MY17	Jn s	Thos	Baylie
	MY19	Jn s	[blank]	Fisher
	JN14	Agnes d	Rob	Baylie
	AU16	Francis s	Thos	Reynolds
	SE27	Foster s	Jn	Greene
	SE27	Geo s	Thos	Freelove
	NO15	Thos s	Thos	Hudson
	JA17	Marmaduke s	Rob	Simson

[There are no further Bishop's Transcripts until that for the period 1646-50, a single one, which begins: "A Register of all the christnings buryalls and marriages since I Robert White came to ye Vicaridg of Fleetwick beeing the 22th of May 1646."]

1646	MY 3	Wm s Geo	Kath	Foster
	MY 3	Thos s Thos	Sarah	Freelove
	SE 6	Mary d Thos	Mary	Baily
	SE13	Mary d Wm	Eliz	Day
	JA17	Wm s Thos	Phoebe	Hudson
	JA23	Sarah d Edw	Sarah	Fayree
1647	AP10	Wm s Jn*	Alice	Rambridg
	AP26	Mary d Solomon &	Susan	Spring
	JN11	Jn s Nich	Grace	Collupp
	JL 4	Eliz d Jn	Margt	Woodward
	SE11	Jn s Jn	Mary	Circuite
	SE11	Jas s Geo	Mary	Sole
	DE22	Ann d Thos	Ann	Wenright
	DE26	Eliz d Hen	Eliz	Collupp
	JA15	Rich s Rob	Ann	Baily
	JA24	Ann d Jas	Agnes	Petty
	FE 6	Wm s Rich	Sarah	Draper
	FE18	"Jeames Collupp the reputed sonn of Thomas Collupp of Hangar, & Nem Shepheard."		
1648	MR25	Geo s Geo	Susan	Cripsy alias Barnard, jun.
		Mary d Rob	Joan	Miscelton, "on Easter day".
	AP 4	"Mathew" d Edw	"Edee"	Parker
	MY10	Rob s Rob	Sarah	Wenright
	JN16	Mary d Francis	Ann	Circuit
	AU 9	Ann d Rich	Ann	Jones
	SE22	Agnes d Thos	Phoebe	Hudson
	SE 1	Eliz d Thos	Ann	Siblee
1649	JN19	Eliz d Edw	Eliz	Howson
	SE 2	Margt d Hen	Eliz	Collupp
	SE15	Jn s Thos	Sarah	Freelove
	SE10	Joan d Jas	Ann	Petty
	OC12	Mary d Wm	Susan	Bonner
1650	JA31	Reynold & Rich twin sons of Thos	Marian	Baily
	FE 3	Eliz d Geo	Susan	Cripsy alias Barnard, jun.

[There are no further B.T. until 1663.]

---

* Written above "Thomas" struck through.

[VOLUME I. 1661-1710]

1662 AP 1 Hen s Thos Vaux,
"the then Minister", born MR16, 1661.
JL26 Dorothy d Rich Gilman
AU30 Thos s Thos Wheeler
SE 6 Mary d Geo Woodfield
SE10 Paul s Rob Wendred
MY11 Thos s Thos Pheasant
OC25 Mary d Geo Cripsey, jun.
SE20 Nathl s Thos Larance
DE13 Eliz d Thos Davie
MY 9 Mary d Thos Hudson, born AP16
MR 7 Foster s FosterGreene, born FE 6
MR 9 Mary d Thos Thredder
MR 7 Rob s Thos Phipps
MR21 Edw s Wm Powell
1663 MY16 Eliz d Rob Braysier
MY 9 Jas s Thos Braysier
JN20 Rowland s Rowland Jervis [Jarvis-T.]
MY31 Thos s Edmd Perkins, born MY14
SE14 Mary d Thos Vaux,
"the minister" [clerk-T.], born AU17.
OC10 Edmd s Thos Bayly, jun.
OC12 Edw s Edw Blowfeild,
"borne on Friday the ninth day of eleven a clocke at night".
OC25 Abraham s Rob Braysier [Braser-T.]
NO 9 Margt d Jn Cirket [Circuit-T.]
1664 AP 2 Thos s Thos Vas, jun.
AP10 Ann d Thos Wheeler
SE28 Mary d Francis Rands
SE23 Thos s Thos Wendred
NO19 Ann d Wm Pretchet, jun. [Pratchett-T.]
JA21 Susan d Thos Tomalins,
"the miller".
1665 JL12 Rich s Thos Brasier
SE 9 Eliz d Geo Barnet, jun.
SE30 Ralph s Rob Mansfeild
NO17 Rich s Geo Woodfield
DE 9 Wm s Rowland Jervice
JA 8 Wm s Mr ArthurReeve,
"apothecarie of London".
JA26 Sarah d Thos Syblie
FE 2 Mary d Thos Garratt
FE 2 Joan d Wm Day, a Londoner
MR17 Dan s Jn Phipps
FE24 Thos s Wm Allin
1666 MR31 Rob & Alice s & d of Rob Brasier, jun.
AP 8 Cath d Geo Sole, jun., born AP 8
FE 2 Mary d Rich Pratchat, sen.,
"on Candlemasse day".
"George Rowland Selfe the son of Mr George Rowland Selfe was christened Aprill the fifteeneth beinge Easter day".
JN23 Sarah d Thos Thredder
SE29 Geo s Rob Wendred [Windred-T.]
JA14 Mary d Nich Thorowgood
MR18 Eliz d Edmd Fayry
1667 AP 8 Mary d Thos Bayly, jun.
"beinge Easter Manday".
1667 OC30 "Timothea" d [Mr †] Arthur & Eliz Rives, [citizen†] [Reeves-T.]
NO 3 Abraham s Abraham Dix
JA 1 Geo s Geo Sole, jun.
JA22 Thos s Rowland Gervas [Jarvice-T.]
1668 AP 6 Edmd s Edmd Fairie
AU11 Letticed Mr Chas Duncombe
SE 6 Sarah d Geo Cripsie
NO25 Eliz d Rich Matthews
DE 5 Eliz d Geo Woodfield
1669 AP30 Hester d Thos Garrett
JN26 Jn s Jn Sherrugge
OC14 Rich s Thos Wheeler
NO25 Sarah d Jn Fountayne
JA 1 Jn s Geo Sole
1670 AP13 Geo s Geo Woodfield
MY27 Thos s Rowland Gervas
JN25 Kath d Thos Vaux
OC 4 Mary d Jn Stephens
NO 4 Alice d Geo Cripsie
MR20 Jn s Edmd Farie
1671 AP 8 Eliz d Rich Varnell
AP24 Rich s Jn Empie [Impie-T.]
JL22 Mary d Sam Rhodes, gent.
AU20 Rich s Rich Mathews
DE21 Thos s Geo Sole, jun.
JA 9 Jos s Jn Sherrug
FE25 Wm illeg. s Mary Circuitt
1672 AU26 Rich s Sam Rhodes, gent.
AU28 Mary d Thos Wenright [Wendright-T.]
NO10 Jn s Jn Wilkinson
DE17 Jn s Edw Tomkins [Tomson-T.]
FE22 Matthias s WmBrasier
FE24 Wm s Edmd Fairie
FE25 Jas s Jn Fountayne
MR 5 Eliz d Geo Swaine
1673 JL11 Susan d Jn Farmer, jun.
AU21 Ann d MatthFreelove,
SE20 Eliz d Geo Woodffeildd
[NO22 Mary d Geo Sole, jun.†]
NO24 Ann d Sam Rhodes, [gent.†], "in ye afternoone".
SE16 Mary d Thos Parker
JA13 Eliz d Thos Buckingham
JA26 Eliz d Jn Elmor
FE18 Thos s Thos Goodwin
1674 JL 3 Wm s Hen Garret
AU 1 Wm s Wm Powell
AU 2 Wm s Jn Fountaine
OC16 Mary d MatthSpring
OC31 Philip s Philip Huckle
NO27 Jn s Jn Bishop
DE26 Eliz d Francis Ramaridge
JA 1 Geo s RowlandJervis
JA 9 Mary d Edw Tomkins
1675 MY24 Jn s Jn Farmer, jun.
MY29 Sarah d Edw Fary
JL25 Mary d Thos Bass
[JL25 Jn s* Thos Vas-T.]

* Written above "Mary ye daughter" struck through. † Occurs only in B.T

1675 SE26 Margt d Wm Powell
[ctd.]NO21 Ann d Thos Buckingham
DE18 Wm s Jn Elmor
JA 7 Sam s Sam Rhodes,gent.
JA15 Thos s Thos Parker
FE 1 Rich s Rich Wroth
FE 2 Matth s Matth Freelove
FE 6 Jeremy s WarrenTurner
FE28 Mary d Wm Wallis
MR15 Sarah d Geo Sole,jun.
1676 AP22 Philip s PhilipHuckle
MY16 Thos s Thos Freelove
MY27 Jn s Hen Collopp,gent.
JN 3 Thos s Wm Evestaffe
JL 9 Jas s Jn Pheasant
SE15 Francis s Francis Ramaridge
DE 8 Geo s Rowland Jervis
DE13 Ann d Wm Francis
FE 8 Susan d Wm Powell
FE11 Mary d Thos Buckingham
MR 1 Benj s Sam Rhodes,gent.
1677 AP29 Rich s Jn Fountaine
JL 8 Rob s Thos Parker
JL11 Matth s Matth Freelove
SE 3 Lawr s Lawr Tillcoocke
DE 7 Jos s Edw Tomkins
JA13 Matth s Rich Wroth
FE 2 Mary d Jn Elmer
FE12 Jn s Thos Freelove
FE23 Jn s Jn Pheasant
MR10 Mary d Jas Hobbs
1678 MY24 Mary d Wm Powell
[MY26 Wm s††] Thos Buckingham
[JN 2 Thos s Hen††] Garrett
[AU28 Mary d Thos Howson††]
[OC18 Ann d Thos Walker††]
[DE15 Wm s Lawr Tillcooke††]
[DE25 Eliz d Wm Frances††]
[MR13 Kath d Thos Wendwright††]

[There are no Baptisms for the years 1679-81 inclusive, probably owing to a leaf having been torn from the Register. The entries for this period are therefore copied from the B.T.]

1679 JL19 Ann d Thos Buckingham
SE20 Rich s Rich Emerton
DE28 Eliz d Edw Tomkins
FE14 Eliz d Jn Pheasant
MR 2 Jas s Jn Hobbs
MR13 Eliz d Matth Freelove
MR17 Jn s Jn Amaridge
1680 AP30 Jane d Hen Reynolds
MY12 Hen s Jn Curtis
MY21 Jane d Sam Rhods,gent.
JL11 Mary d Thos Dix
AU29 Mary d Wm Millard
SE 9 Eliz d Geo Sole
OC30 Thos s Thos Parker
NO13 Eliz d Wm Powell
NO27 Wm s Thos Freelove
JA 1 Geo s Geo Swaine
JA 7 Thos s Thos Baily

†† From B.T.;Register almost illegible.

1681 AP 6 Eliz Tilcock
MY14 Thos Gilman
MY14 Mary Green
OC11 Wm Balls
NO 3 Jn Robinson
DE 7 Ann Tomson
FE19 Thos Emerton
FE19 Rich Elmore
MR21 Kath d Sarah Fountaine,widow
1682 MR26 Sarah d Rich Asmont
MR26 Mary d Thos Bayley,jun.
MR28 Diana d Geo Sole,jun.
MY25 Lewis s Lewis Hayns
JN18 Thos s Jas Hobbs
JN20 Wm s Wm Millward
JL 4 Mary d Philip Cowley
JL14 Jn s Matth Ann Freelove
NO 3 Hen s Hen MaryReynolds
FE24 Jn s Edw MaryTomson
MR11 Eliz d ThosJoanGilman
1683 MR31 Jn s Thos Ann Parker
AU26 Mary d Wm MaryLegg
OC26 Sarah d Jn MaryDigby,clerk
DE29 Alice d Wm Powell
FE13 Alice d RowlandJarvis
FE20 Eliz d Thos Bayley
1684 JN 7 Sarah d Matth Ann Freelove
JN28 Isabel d Hen Curtis
SE 5 Jn s Wm ElizBurridge
NO 8 Jn s Thos Mary Howson
JA17 Thos s Francis Amaridge
JA24 Mary d Thos Margt Waller
JA24 Rich s Thos Joan Gilman
JA25 Martha d Jn Elmore
FE 1 Edw s Edw Mary Tomson
1685 AP21 Jn s Wm Milward
MY 3 Eliz d Thos Mary Dix
AP27[Sarah d Lawr†] Tilcock
AU22 Eliz d Jn Mary Digby,clerk
AU23 Sarah d Matth Ann Freelove
AU30[Hannah d†] Rich Emerton
SE 6 Jn s Thos Freelove
SE13 Ann d Reynold Wainright
DE26 Jn s Rob Mary Carter
1686 AP 5 Jn s Jn Eliz Taylor
SE26 Edw s Jn Washington
MR 5 Eliz d Wm SarahFrancis
MR 5 Wm s Wm Eliz Burridge
MR 7 Mary d Thos Joan Gilman
1687 MR27 Ann d Rich MaryAsmont
JA20 Mary d Jn Mary Digby,clerk
JA20 Ann d Lawr Tilcock
MR11 Sarah & Jane daus. of Wm Sarah Francis
1688 MR28 Susan d Edw Thompson
AP 4 Rich s Jn SusanMaddams
AP26 Thos s Rob MaryCarter
JL 1 Eliz d Wm Mary Milward
AU26 Peregrine s Waddin & Mary Turner
NO11 Frances d Thos & Jane Gilman
DE 2 Jn s Jas Eliz Hobs
DE 2 Mary d Wm Eliz Burridge

† Occurs only in B.T.

1688 [ctd.]

DE24	Ann d	Thos	Ann	Dix
FE 5	Hen s	Rich	[blank]	Fisher

1689

MY13	Frances d	Hen	Eliz	Curtis
MY19	Susan d	Rich	Mary	Asmont
OC 6	Eliz d	Rob	Mary	Carter
JA11	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Turner
JA25	Jn s	Thos	Joan	Gilman
JN25	Rebecca d	Jn		Digby*

1690

AU24	Wm s	Wm	Sarah	Francis
OC 5	Thos s	Thos	Mary	Bailey
FE 2	Jn s	Wm	Mary	Bull
FE 7	Sarah d	Jn	Sarah	Dudley
FE15	Edw s	Jn	[blank]	Bailey

1691

JN 1	Thos s	Thos	Eliz	Howson
MY26	Sam s	Luke	Kath	Brazier
JN 7	Geo s	Wm	Eliz	Burridge
AU23	Sarah d	Edw	[blank]	Thomson
SE11	Ann d	Rob	Ann	Powell
SE20	Ann d	Wm	Mary	Milward
NO22	Ann d	Francis	Ann	Timbs
DE17	Alice d	Matth	Ann	[Freelove§]
DE19	Hen s	Jn	Eliz	Curtis
MR13	Ann d	Jn	Mary	Turner

1692

AU14	Jn s	Rich	Jane	Sellings
SE17	Kath d	Luke	Kath	Brazier
NO13	Eliz d	Jn		Washington
NO13	Wm s	Rich		Fisher
DE18	Thos & Wm sons of	Rob	Ann	Powell
MR14	Wm s	Wm	Mary	Bull

1693

JN 9	Mary d	Rob	Mary	Carter
JN11	Eliz d	Thos	Mary	Hudso [Hudson-T.]
JL27	Jn s	Jn	Sarah	Dudley
OC15	Mary d	Jas	Mary	Alleyn
OC15	Margt d	Thos	Mary	Baily [Bayley-T.]
FE 7	Wm s	Wm	Eliz	Ward

1694

MY 8	Susan d	Rob	Ann	Powell
MY18	Thos s	Wm	Martha	Boustrid
JN20	Jn s	Thos	Eliz	Howson
JL 1	Alice d	Jn	Sarah	Milward
JL22	Eliz d	Thos	Mary	Hudson
AU13	Eliz d	Jn	Ann	Sharrow
SE 9	Eliz d	Wm	Eliz	Buridg [Burridge-T.]
OC 5	Eliz d	Wm	Eliz	Boustrid
OC 8	Mary d	Jn	[blank]	Bailey
NO21	Rich s	Rich	Jane	Sellings
FE24	Thos s	Wm	Mary	Milward

1695

MR25	Alex s	Wm	Mary	Bull
AP 8	Susan d	Jn	Susan	Modoms
AU 3	Ann d	Jas	Mary	Alleyn
OC 1	Mary d	Rob	Mary	Fowler
NO 8	Eliz d	Luke	Kath	Brazier
DE 5	Eliz d	Thos	Eliz	Howson
FE 3	Thos s	Jn	Dorothy	Andrews
MR24	Mary d	Wm	Mary	Bull

* Interlined; does not occur in B.T.
§ From B.T.; the Register is illegible owing to a blot.

1696

AP19	Hen s	Francis	Susan	Loins
JN14	Mary d	Jn	[blank]	Marchington
AU 2	Eliz d	Thos	Mary	Waller
SE20	Wm s	Wm	Eliz	Ward
OC 4	Thos s	Jn	Ann	Sharrow
JA 1	Matth s	Thos	Eliz	Howson
JA 9	Frances d	Rich	Jane	Sellings
JA23	Martha d	Wm	Martha	Boustrid
JA24	Susan d	Rob	Mary	Fowler
FE 6	Jas s	Jas	Mary	Alleyn
MR21	Jane d	Wm	Mary	Colley

1697

AP11	Ann d	Jn	Ann	Madams
JN 6	Jn s	Mich	Eliz	Webb
OC10	Jn s	Hen	Eliz	Curtis
OC10	Thos s	Hen	Eliz	Curtis
OC26	Eliz d	Edmd	Eliz	Fayry
DE 6	Jn s	Jn	Dorothy	Andrews
FE20	Eliz d	Jn	[blank]	Bailey
MR20	Joan d	Thos	Mary	Waller

1698

MR25	Jn & Joan s & d of	Thos	Mary	Hudson [labr†]
JN 5	Mary d	Rob	Mary	Fowler [labr†]
JN26	Ann d	Thos	Mary	Bayley [carpenter†].
AU14	Eliz d	Rob	Eliz	Rutland [husbdn†]
AU28	Luke s	Luke	Kath	Brazier [husbdn†]
OC30	Jn s	Francis	Susan	Loins [blacksmith†]. [Loings-T.]
DE26	Eliz d	Jn	[blank]	Marchington [labr†]
DE26	Mary d	Wm	Eliz	Ward [labr†]
JA 3	Eliz d	Jas	Mary	Alleyn [victualler†].
FE12	Jn illeg. s of	Mary		Brown

1699

SE 1	Edw s	Thos	Eliz	Howson
SE 1	Mary d	Luke	Kath	Brazier
DE26	Mary d	Jn	Dorothy	Andrews
JA 1	Sarah d	Jn	Ann	Madams
JA 7	Jos s	Jn	Ann	Sharrow
JA21	Eliz d	Jos	Mary	Coleman
FE11	Thos s	Thos	Mary	Waller
MR 9	Ann d	Jn	Mary	Dudley
MR17	Ann d	Rob	Eliz	Rutland

1700

AP14	Eliz d	Edw	Eliz	Farey
MY 5	Sarah d	Alex	Sarah	Tilcock
MY10	Jn s	Jn	[blank]	Fells
MY18	Eliz d	Francis	Susan	Loins
SE 8	Jas s	Jas	Mary	Alleyn
SE13	Eliz d	Wm	Martha	Boustrid
JA19	Thos s	Edw*	Eliz	Powell
FE 2	Mary d	Jn	Joan	Vaux
MR 9	Mary d	Wm	[blank]	Ashpole

1701

MY23	Edw s	Edw	Eliz	Farey
JN29	Rich s	Jn	Dorothy	Andrews
JL 2	Mary d	Geo	Eliz	Jarvis
JL 6	Jn s	Wm	Eliz	Ward
JL 7	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Dudley

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Written above "William" struck through; B.T. gives "William."

1701 [ctd.]

JL20 Susan d Jn [blank] Marchington
SE18 Ann d Wm [blank] Powell
NO 2 Wm s Rob Mary Rutland
NO 2 Wm s Wm [blank] Adams
--- "son of Joseph Coleman baptized."*
JA25 Jas s Jn Ann Sharrow
FE 8 Mary d Alex Sarah Tilcock
MR 1 Margt d Francis Susan Loins

1702

MR28 Jonathan s Jas Mary Alleyn
MR29 Eliz d Thos Eliz Howson
JN13 Mary d of Eliz Swaine
JL19 Rich s Rich Gilman
AU23 Jn illeg s of Ann** Francis
JA19 Wm s Thos Sarah Brown
MR16 Jn s Thos Mary Waller

1703

AP 6 Hannah d [blank] Rands, "& his wife."
AP10 Luke s Luke Kath Brazier
AU22 Susan d Thos Eliz Howson
SE25 Rowland s Geo Eliz Jarvis
NO 8 Garret s Rich Joan Gilman
DE29 Sarah d Jas Mary Alleyn
JA30 Alex & Hen sons of Alex Sarah Tilcock

1704

AP13 Jn s [Jn†][blank] Rands
AP17 Eliz d Wm Eliz Ward
AP17 Jn s Wm [blank] Adams
JN 6 Ann d Edw Eliz Powell
JL 2 Alice d Jn Sarah Farrar [Farrow-T.]
JL 9 Wm s Wm [Sarah†] Powel
AU 2 Abigail d Jos Mary Coleman
AU 3 Jos s Jn Ann Madams
OC21 Mary d Hen Eliz Osborn
NO10 Curthbert [Cuthbert-T.] s Gustavus Eliz Sheldon, gent.
NO26 Sarah d Francis Ann Ramridge

1705

AP15 Jn s Rich Joan [Mary-T.] Gilman
MY20 Thos s Thos [blank] Keens
JN 5 Jn s Jas Mary Alleyn
JL 2 Thos & Jn sons of Thos Mary Hudson
JL15 Eliz d Jonas Mary Curtis [Curtice-T.]
JL15 Eliz d Geo Eliz Jarvis
AU26 Sarah d Jn [blank] Murchington
DE23 Eliz d Jn Joan Vass [Vause-T.]
DE16 Hen s Hen Eliz Osborn
FE24 Isabel d Alex Sarah Tilcock

1706

AP28 Hannah d Thos Eliz Howson
JI24 Eliz d Gustavus Eliz Sheldon, gent.
AU18 Eliz d Edw Washington
SE 1 Hugh s Hugh Sarah Burt
SE22 Mary d Jn Dorothy Andrews
DE22 Thos s Jn Sarah Farrar
JA19 Mary d Thos Martha Weneright

1707

AP 1 Mary d Thos Sarah Cook
AP 6 Humph s Wm Eleanor Adams

* Interlined; does not occur in B.T.
** Written above "Mary" struck through; B.T. gives "Mary."
† Occurs only in B.T.

1707 [ctd.]

AP19 Jermh s Jermh Mary Eurton [Emerton-T.]
AP19 Jos s Jos Mary Coleman
AP19 Ann d Wm Eliz Ward
MY11 Hen s Luke Kath Brazier
MY11 [Mary†] d Stephen [blank] Brice
MY25 Dorothy d Rich Joan Gilman
SE22 Mary d Jn Martha Rouley [Rowly-T.]
NO 9 Thos s Adam [blank] Smith
FE22 Mary d Hen Eliz Osborn
FE24 Ann d Alex Sarah Tilcock
MR 7 Ann d Hugh Sarah Burt

1708

JL 3 Edw s Gustavus Eliz Sheldon, esq.
SE26 Jn s Wm [blank] Powel
SE10 Susan d Thos Eliz Crawley
OC17 Edmd s Rich Ann Powel
NO14 Sarah Burridge
JA16 Steven s Steven Kath Brice
JA30 Thos s Edw [blank] Washington
FE17 Eliz d Rich Joan Gilman
MR 3 Serjeant s Jn Mary Westmorland [clerk†].

1709

MY22 Mary d Jn Mary Hobs [Hobbs-T.]
JL 5 Thos s Gustavus Eliz Sheldon, esq.
SE 1 Thos s Thos Martha Nubel
FE12 Thos s Thos Martha Winright
MR12 Lydia d Jn Martha Rowley
MR20 Mary d Jas Mary Hodges [Hoges-T.]

1710

AP 2 Rich s Rich Ann Powel
AP 9 Mary d Wm [blank] Adams

[End of Vol. I]

[Volume II does not begin until March 11, 1732. The Baptisms for 1711-1732 are therefore copied from the Bishop's Transcripts; these are however missing for 1716, 1727, 1729, 1730, 1732]

1711

---* Mary d Jn Rebecca Ramarige
OC--* Eliz d Steven Kath Price
JA--* Mary d Francis Mary Windmill
MR--* Rebecca d Thos Eliz Gilman

1712

AP21 Jn s Jn Eliz Millard
AU31 Steven s Thos Martha Windwright
NO10 Eliz d Rob Ann Baker
JA 2 Sarah d Wm Sarah Powel
MR 1 Wm s Thos Eliz Howson
NO23 Mary d Jn Ann Burrage§

1713

AP12 Eliz d Jn Rebecca Ramerige
MY 1 Ann d Rich Ann Powell
JN30 Rob s Jn Sarah Farrow
JL 5 Ann d Jn Mary Vass
SE13 Thos s Thos Ann Britt
FE21 Wm s Wm Mary Ashpoll

1714

MY17 Matth s Thos Eliz Goodwin
NO 2 Ann d Jn Ann Burrage

† Occurs only in B.T.
* B.T. is torn and date is missing.
§ Omitted after NO10.

1714 [ctd.]

JA 1	Rebecca	d	Jn	Rebecca	Ramerige
JA 9	Thos	s	Jn	Mary	Hobbs
JA22	Ann	d	Rob	Ann	Baker
FE20	Mary	d	Jn	Lydia	Lord
MR14	Francis	s	Rich	Ann	Powel

1715

MY 1	—*	s	"Fran"	Mary	Windmill
JL 2	—*	d	Geo	Mary	Swain
JL17	—*	s	Jn	Kath	Potter
JL17	Eliz	d	Edw	Diana	Pearls
SE11	Sarah	d	Rob	Sarah	Linge
SE25	—*	s	Wm	Mary	Bilt
NO20	Rob	s	Thos	Ann	Cook
FE17	[illegible]oe]	d	Thos	Mary	Gobbie

[The B.T. for 1716 is missing].

1717

SE 1	—††	of	Rob	Sarah	Ling
SE25	—††	of	Thos	Mary	Gobbie
OC 2	—††	of	Francis	Mary	Windmill
NO 2	—††	of	Jn	Mary	Vass
DE22	—††	of	[illegible]	& Kath	Potter
FE23	—††	of	††&	Mary	Fowler
MR 1	—††	of	[illegible]	& Mary	Bilt
MR30	—††	of	††&	Mary	Burden

1718

AP 2	Hen	s	Thos	Ann	Cook
JN 3	Alice	d	Geo	Alice	Sole
DE 1	Frances	d	Sam	Eliz	Surcott

1719

AP18	Sam	s	Sam	Mary	Smart
AU††	Mary	d	Steven	Mary	Chackly
AU††	Jn	s	Jn	Lydia	Lord
SE††	Francis	s	Rob	Sarah	Linge
OC††	Ann	d	Wm	Mary	Fowler
DE 5	Jas	s	Jn	Lydia	Lord
DE15	Susan	d	Thos	Eliz	Goodwin
DE18	Rob	s	Geo	Alice	Sole
DE20	Jn	s	Chris	Mary	Clerk
JA 1	Luke	s	Jn	Kath	Potter
JA20	Susan	d	Wm	Mary	Bilt
FE 3	Jas	s	Rob	Ann	Baker
MR 3	Geo	s	Geo	Mary	Swain
MR20	Thos	s	Jn	Mary	Millard

1720

JL13	—*	s	Geo	Susan	Tomerlane
JL17	Thos				King, a child
NO17	Mary	d	Sam	Mary	Smart

1721

AU13	Hen	s	Jn	Kath	Potter
OC23	Rob	s	Rob	Ann	Baker
JA28	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Bilt

1722

AP 8	Mary	d	Thos	Sarah	Cook
MY28	Thos	s	Steven	Eliz	Checkly
SE23	Rich	s	Chris	Mary	Clark
SE30	Eliz	d	Jn	Martha	Washington
OC 1	Mary	d	Sam	Eliz	Surcott
OC15	Geo	s	Geo	Mary	Swain
NO11	Mich	s	Sam	Mary	Smart
NO25	Thos	s	Thos	Eliz	Goodwin
DE22	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Potter
FE 3	Thos	s	Thos	Eliz	Baker

1723

AP 6	Wm	s	Matth	Mary	Brazier

* B.T. is illegible.
†† B.T. is torn.

1723 [ctd.]

JN 1	Jos	s	Jn	"Lydy"	Lord
OC14	Mary	d	"Mr"	Susan	Carr
OC23	Ann	d	Geo	"Abigal"	Burrows
OC23	Jn	s	Jn	Ann	Loings
NO10	Eliz	d	Wm	"Abigal"	Ingram
NO21	Jas	s	Isaac	Mary	Lovet
DE 6	Eliz	d	Chris	Mary	Clerk
FE10	Mary	d	Jn	Kath	Potter
FE10	Thos	s	Thos	Sarah	Low
MR22	Timothy	s	Chris	Mary	Andrews

1724§

AP 8	Jn	s	Jn	Rebecca	Aminge
AP28	Geo	s	Wm	Sarah	Powell
JL27	Eliz	d	Sam	Eliz	Surcott
OC 6	Rob	s	Rob	Ann	Baker
OC10	Ann	d	Geo	Alice	Sole
MR17	Hannah	d	Thos	Eliz	Goodwin

1725

MY15	Mary	d	Isaac	Mary	Lovit
JN10	Eliz	d	Geo	Eliz	Chandler
JN19	Jn	s	Jn	Eliz	Dudley
JN21	Mary	d	Thos	Sarah	Low
JL25	Geo	s	Geo	"Abigall"	Burras
SE11	Rob	s	Sam	Mary	Smart

1726

AU 9	Mary	d	Geo	"Abigall"	Burras
SE24	Thos	s	Jn	Eliz	Dudly
DE16	Alice	d	Geo	Alice	Sole
FE16	Jn	s	Thos	Mary	Cresey
FE26	Thos	s	Wm	Eliz	Woods
MR18	Jas	s	Jn	Kath	Potter

1727

AP14	Ann & Sarah daus. of				
			Geo	Ann	King
AP23	Mary	d	Wm	Mary	Cook

[The last two entries are from the B.T. for 1726; the B.T. for 1727 is missing]

1728

—*	Mary	d	Geo	Eliz	Chandler
—*	Thos	s	Thos	Mary	Knight
—*	Mary	d	Wm	Mary	Cook
—*	Thos	s	Thos	Mary	Cresey
—*	Eliz	d	Rich	Mary	Gillman
—*	Rob	s	Sam	Mary	Smart
—*	Thos	s	Wm	Martha	Hardic
—*	Rich	s	Thos	Ann	Ockly
—*	Mary	d	Thos	Rebecca	Waller

[The B.T. for 1729 and 1730 are missing]

1731

MY21	Rob	s	Jn	Eliz	Dudly
JN20	Jas	s	Jas	Amy	Red
AU29	Edw	s	Isaac	Sarah	Phillips
DE27	Jn	s	Jn	Sarah	Howson
JA 4	Ann	d	Jn	"Bennet"	Seebrook
FE21	Ann	d	Jn	Mary	Tillcock
FE27	Jn	s	Wm	Mary	Harris

1732

AP22	Eliz	d	Rob	Eliz	Bitchner**

§ Presumed to be 1724; B.T. torn & year is missing.
* B.T. is torn and date is missing.
** From B.T. of 1731

1732 [ctd]

AP23 Thos s Rob Hannah Newman
AP23 Hen s Luke Sarah Brazier

[The last three entries are from the B.T for 1731; the B.T. for 1732 is missing]

[VOLUME II. 1732-1788]

1732 [ctd]

MR11 Colly s Stephen Eliz Brice
MR18 "Elliner" d Wm Susan Adams

1733

AP 1 "Baley" s Thos Ann White
AP 8 Jn* s Rob Eliz Bechonel
MY27 Jos s Jn Frances Milliard
JN10 Ann d Jn Eliz Dudly
JN25 Mary d Rob Mary Hardick
JL13 Sarah d Jn Sarah Huson
SE 9 Luke s Luke Sarah Brasier
OC 7 "Burrage" s Jn Mary Sharog
OC21 Thos s Thos Eliz Baker
NO25 Sarah d Wm Mary Harris
DE16 Thos s Jn Cath Potter
JA 6 Eliz d Thos Eliz Farrer
FE 3 Eliz d Geo "Abby" Burros
MR 5 Wm s Jn Benedicta Seabrook

1734

AP 7 Eliz d Edw Mary Huson
MY12 Ann d Jn Eliz Adams
JN23 Ann d Rob Hannah Numan
JL21 Eliz d Thos Ann White
JL21 Sarah d Isaac Sarah Philips
SE29 Ann d Thos Ann Oakly
DE15 "Joab" s Jn Frances Millard
DE30 Sarah d Luke Sarah Brasier
DE30 Jn & Mary children of Jn Mary Hardace
FE11 Susan d Jn Mary Tilcock

1735

MY29 Sarah d Rob Eliz Bichonall [Bichonell-T]
JL 2 Jn s Wm Susan Adams
OC12 Jn s Jn Mary Hardace
OC 9 Francis s Thos Eliz Bushby
DE13 Ann d Jn Sarah Huson
DE25 Wm s Thos Eliz Farrer
DE31 Thos s Jn Mary Gibs

1735§

MY28 Sarah d Rob Eliz Bechonal, born AP24.
JL 2 Jn s Wm Susan Adams
OC12 Jn s Jn Mary Hardace
OC19 Francis s Thos Bushby
DE13 Ann d Jn Sarah Huson
DE25 Wm s Thos Eliz Farrer
DE31 Thos s Jn Mary Gibs

1736

MR28 Wm s Wm Mary Harris, born SE26, 1735.
MY 2 "Alice Hudson alias Ward daughter of Elizabeth Ward."
JN 5 Mary d Jn Mary Sharog
JN27 Mary d Jn Eliz Dudly
JL25 Jn s Stephen Eliz Price
AU29 Eliz d Jn Eliz Quarey
JL 4 Wm s Geo "Abby" Burrows

* Altered from "Jonathan"; B.T. missing.
§ Entered twice in Register for 1735.

1736 [ctd]

SE 5 Eliz d Rich Mary Scot
OC 2 Eliz d Thos Rebecca Waller
OC29 Isaac s Isaac Sarah Philips
NO12 Sarah d Thos Eliz Farrer
DE14 Mary d Jn Ann Burges
JA 1 Jn s Jn Benedicta Seabrook, born DE17.
MR14 Jos Fooks, aged 20 years.

1737

MR27 Ann d Jn Eliz Elmer
AP10 Jn s Jn Mary Hobs
AP17 Mary d Edw Eliz Gilman
JL31 Thos s Luke Sarah Bracier
JL31 Fanny d Wm Susan Adams
SE21 Jos s Geo "Abby" Burrows
OC 7 Thos s Thos Ann White
OC23 Sarah d Thos Eliz Farrer
MR15 Jn s Thos "Jud" Brittan
MR18 Wm s Jn Mary Howson

1738

AP16 Mary d Rich Mary Scot
JL16 Jn s Rob Eliz Bitchonal, born AP13.
MY14 Edw s Edw Mary Howson
JN18 Ann d Rob Mary Hardace
NO12 Thos s Thos Ann Oakly
DE24 Jas s Thos Eliz Bushby
FE25 Hen s Luke Sarah Bracier
MR 8 Mary d Jn Mary Hobs
MR11 Ambrose s Ambrose Eliz Usher*

1739

AP29 Susan d Edw Eliz Gilman
AU25 Jos s Geo "Abby" Burroughs
AU31 Thos s Thos Judith Brittain
SE20 Jos s Wm Susan Addams
SE20 Ann d Thos Eliz Baker
NO30 Wm s Thos Eliz Bushby
DE17 Rich s Rich Mary Pearson
DE30 Jn s Wm Mary Ashpole
FE12 Jn s Jn Ann Burgess
MR16 Wm s Isaac Sarah Philips
MR17 Eliz d Luke Sarah Brazier

1740

MY 4 Rich s Rich Mary Scot
SE21 Thos s Jas Amy Reed
NO16 Thos s Thos Eliz Farrer
JA25 Ann d Wm Eliz Potter

1741

MY25 Thos s Jn Sarah Howson
MY26 Thos s Thos Mary Quarry, priv:
AP26 Jn s Thos Eliz Bushby
AP26 Ann d Geo Abigail Burrow
JL 5 Mary d Thos Mary Quarry
MY19 [MY29-T] Jn s Rich Mary Pearson
OC 4 Wm s Wm Susan Waple [Wade-T.]
OC18 Wm s Edw Mary Howson
OC19 Geo s Geo Mary Soale [Soal-T.]
NO 1 Edw s Rob Mary Hardwick
DE25 Wm s Rich Mary Scot
JA25 Ann d Wm Susan Adams
FE 7 Phillis d Jn Mary Sherrag [Sherrug-T.]
MR 7 Eliz d Jn Sarah Sirket [Cirket-T]

* Written above another name struck through; B.T. is missing.

1742

MR28 Ann d Wm Mary Ashpole
MY 9 Thos s Jn Eliz Mayple
MY23 Ann d Luke Sarah Brazier [Bracier-T]
[JL 7 Abigail d Geo Abigail Burrows†]
SE 5 Thos s Thos Eliz Farrer
OC31 Judith d Thos Judith Brittain
[§] DE25 Jn s Jn Mary Burgess
JA29 Eliz d Jn Sarah Howson
FE13 Mary d Wm Ann Fowler
MR 6 Thos s Isaac Sarah Philips

1743

JN26 "Abagail" & Eliz daus. of Wm Eliz Potter
JL16 Eliz d Jn Sarah Sirket
OC16 Wm s Wm Sarah Rutland
DE11 Mary d Rich Mary Pearson
JA22 Matthias s Jn Sarah Hutson
FE26 Thos s Rob Mary Hardwick
MR 4 Judith d Rich Mary Scot
MR11 Thos s Thos Ann Beal
MR11 Cath d Luke Sarah Brazier

1744

AP15 Rich s Jn Avis Gibbs
MY 6 Susan d Wm Susan Adams
AP15 Rebecca d Ambrose Eliz Usher
JN10 Jn s Jas Amy Read
AU26 Mary d Wm Mary Ashpole
SE16 Ann d Jn Lydia Potter
OC28 Susan d Jn Mary Sherrug
NO 5 Sarah d Wm Ann Risely
DE30 Jn s Wm Eliz Potter
JA 1 Wm s Jn Sarah Betts
FE11 Sarah d Thos Sarah Taylor
FE17 Rebecca d Geo Abigail Burroughs

1745

AP 2 Jas s Wm Eliz Beale
AP 7 Lawr s Jn Eliz Maple
AP21 Jas s Jn Ann Huckle
MY19 Eliz Strenge illeg d of Susan Sirkett
MY26 Jn s Jn Sarah Howson
JN 2 Jn s Wm Eliz Bilt
JN30 Jane d Thos Judith Britton
JL15 Wm s Wm Ann Fowler
AU11 Wm s Thos Eliz Coalman [Coleman-T]
AU18 Jn s Thos Eliz Fairbank
NO10 Sam s Thos Ann Beale
DE 3 "Jone" d Wm Sarah Fairey
DE18 Francis s Wm Susan Wayple
MR16 Abraham s Isaac Sarah Philips
JN24 Wm s Matth Eliz Deacon[§]

1746

JL13 Sam s Jn Eliz Elmer
AU24 Sam s Jn Sarah Sirkett
SE13 Alice d Wm Mary Ashpole [Ashbolt-T]
SE28 Eliz d Jas Amy Read
SE28 Mary d Jas Amy Read
OC19 Ann d Jn Sarah Hudson [Hutson-T]
NO 3 Jn s Wm Ann Risely
NO16 Ann d Rob Mary Brewer
DE22 Mary d Rich Jane Kempson
JA 3 Ann d Wm Mary Ashby
JA25 Rebecca d Rob Mary Hardwick
FE 8 Jas s Jn Avis Gibbs

1746 [ctd.]

FE 8 Humph s Wm Susan Adams
FE15 Ann d Jn Lydia Potter
MR 1 Mary d Thos Sarah Taylor

1747

AP24 Martha d Jn Sarah Howson
JL 2 Margt d Ambrose Eliz Usher
JL12 Wm s Wm Eliz Bilt [Bilton-T]
AU30 Jn s Geo "Abby" Burrows [Burroughs-T]
SE 6 Ann d Francis Eliz Coleman
NO 7 Ann d Thos Ann Beale
NO 8 Jos s Jn Mary Sharrag [Sherrug-T]
NO 8 Wm s Luke Sarah Brazier
DE13 Mary d Rob Mary Brewer
FE 7 Jn s Rich Mary Scott
FE12 Lacey s Wm Susan Potter

1748

AU 7 Jas s Rich Mary Pearson
AU 7 Lydia d Rich Mary Pearson
SE23 Ann d Wm Ann Risely
NO13 Jn s Thos Sarah Crick
DE11 Ann d Jn Mary Lane
JA28 Rich s Wm Susan Wayple
JA28 Wm s Thos Ann Beale
FE12 Jn Millard illeg. s Eliz Gillman, & Jn Millard, the reputed father.
FE19 Wm s Wm Mary Ashpole
FE19 Eliz d Wm Ann Fowler
FE27 Sarah d Jn Sarah Sirkett

1749

AP 1 Eliz d Jn Eliz Elmer
AP30 Ann White d Jn Mary Brinn
MY14 Rob s Rob Mary Hardwick
JL 2 Sarah d Isaac Sarah Philips
JL16 Jn s Lazarus Eliz Large
SE17 Ann d Rich Eliz Fisher
OC15 Ann d Geo Eliz Burrows
OC25 Jas Pearson illeg. s Eliz Clifton, & Jas Pearson, the reputed father.
NO26 Francis s Thos Judith Britton
MR22 Sarah d Rob Ann Watts

1750

AP22 Jas s Rich Mary Scot
JL 1 Rob s Rob Mary Brewer
JL 5 Jas s Matth Eliz Deacon
SE16 Martha d Jn Sarah Sirket
SE23 Job s Wm Eliz Bilt
OC 7 Susan d Rob Mary Hardwick
NO25 Hon s Luke Sarah Brasier
NO25 Eliz d Wm Mary Ashby
FE24 Rich s Wm Susan Wayple

1751

AP 7 Ann d Edw Ann Gillman
AP14 Wm s Thos Sarah Crick
MY12 Susan d Geo Ann Burrows
MY19 Eliz d Jn Mary Sharrag
MY26 Rich s Jn Mary Lane
JN23 Eliz d Hen Mary White
SE15 Susan d Wm Hannah Fowler
OC27 Mary d Jn Eliz Elmer
DE29 Sam s Mich Eliz Smart

1752

FE17 Thos s Rich Sarah Helley
MR 1 Eliz d Lazarus Eliz Large
MR 8 Francis s Rob Mary Hardwick
MR27 Susan d Jn Sarah Howson

---

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ Omitted after JN 2.
[§] Omitted [DE12 Mary d Jas Amy Read, labr]

1752 [ctd]

MR29 Thos s Thos Sarah Taylor
MY 3 Ann d Rich Mary Scot
MY 5 Eliz d Wm Ann Risely
JL 5 Abraham illeg. s Mary Bawdry, & Jn Potter, the reputed father.
JL 5 Eliz d Thos Judith Britton
AU16 Jn s Thos Ann White
SE24 Mary d Wm Mary Ashpole*

1753

FE 4 Mary d Hen Mary White
MR11 Sarah d Wm Susan Potter
AP15 Cath d Rob Mary Brewer
MY27 Geo s Geo Ann Burrows
JN10 Wm s Jn Sarah Sirkett
JN24 Judith d Thos Sarah Crick
JL 8 Rich s Wm Susan Potter
JL15 Jn s Francis Eliz Coleman
JL15 Ambrose s Ambrose & Eliz Usher
AU19 Susan d Wm Eliz Bilt
AU19 Cath illeg. d Mary Bawtry, & Jn Potter, the reputed father.
SE 2 Frances d Wm Mary Ashby

1754

AU11 Mary d Thos Mary Newman
SE30 Geo s Rich Sarah Helley
OC27 Ann illeg. d Mary Brinn, & Thos Cobbe, the reputed father
NO24 Thos s Lazarus Eliz Large
JL14 Mary d Jn Mary Lane§

1755

JA 5 Mary d Wm Mary Adams
MR16 Ann d Hen Mary White
AP 6 Lydia d Jas Eliz Lord
AP20 Ann illeg. d Ann Crouch, & [blank] the reputed father.
JL13 Jn s Rob Ann Watts
SE21 Wm s Jn Sarah Hudson
SE21 Ann d Jn Sarah Hudson
DE25 Sarah d Thos Cath Williams, travellers.

1756

FE15 Wm s Geo Ann Burroughs
FE29 Edw s Wm Susan Potter
MR14 Sarah d Chas Eliz Parkins
MR21 Jn s Edw Ann Gillman
AP18 Ann d Geo Eliz White
AP18 Rich s Jn Eliz Elmer
MY23 Jn Oxley s of Benj Rose Cox
JN20 Thos s Jn Sarah Sirkett
AU22 Jas s Wm Eliz Bilt

1757

FE13 Jos s Jas Eliz Lord
MR13 Jn s Jn Sarah Finch
AP24 Thos s Rob Susan Parall
AP25 Ann d Edw Ann Fairey
NO 6 Thos s Thos Mary Newman

1758

JA15 Wm s Wm Mary Adams
MR12 Andrew s Edw Mary Potter
MR31 Sarah d Jn Sarah Millard
MY19 Mary d Job Ann Millard
JN 4 Mary d Rob Ann Watts

1758 [ctd]

JN11 Jn & Ann s & d of Jn Mary Sharrug
JL 2 Jn s Rob Susan Parall
AU13 Cath & "Hellen" daus. of Thos Frances Malpas
OC 8 Francis s Francis Judith Crick
OC15 Alice d Benj Rose Cox

1759

FE25 Wm s Wm Jane King
MR 4 Cath d Jos Alice Summerfield
MR 5 Edw s Hen Sarah Hobbs
MR25 Rebecca d Jn Rhoda Lord
AP15 Mary illeg. d Ann Beal, widow, & Wm Ashby, the reputed father.
JL 1 Fanny d Job Ann Millard
JL22 Susan d Edw Ann Hanger
AU 5 Sarah illeg. d Ann Evans, & Wm Ashby, the reputed father.
OC12 Edw s Edw Ann Fairey
OC12 Ruth Fairey, widow§
OC14 Thos s Geo Eliz White
NO18 Edw s Edw Mary Potter

1760

FE24 Mary d Rob Susan Parill
MR14 Mary d Geo Ann Burrows
MY 4 Edw s Wm Susan Wayple
SE28 Mary d Jn Sarah Millard
OC 5 Wm s Thos Mary White
OC19 Wm s Francis Judith Crick

1761

JA 4 Thos s Edw Ann Hanger
FE 1 Wm s Hen Ann Chandler
FE 1 Mary d Hen Ann Chandler
FE15 Benj s Sam Mary Dunham
FE23 Jas s Benj Rose Cox
AP12 Sarah d Hen Sarah Cooper
MY24 Sarah d Jn Sarah Finch
MY25 Hen s Hen Sarah Hobbs
JN 1 Jn s Benj Eliz Line
JN14 Wm s Wm Hannah Groom
JN21 Thos s Geo Eliz Swain
JL 5 Ann d Job Ann Millard
SE 6 Edw s Edw Mary Potter
DE25 Deborah d Wm Eliz Helley

1762

JA24 Mary d Jn Ann Usher
JA24 Geo s Jn Sarah King
JA24 Ann d Matth Mary Cox
JA24 Jas s Geo Ann Burroughs
AP25 Edw s Hen Ann Chandler
MY 9 Thos s Jn Sarah Hutson
AU22 Benj s Benj Rose Cox
AU29 Thos s Geo Eliz Swain
AU29 Eliz d Rich Ann Wells

1763

JA30 Jas s Edw Mary Potter
FE 6 Thos s Rob Susan Parrell
FE13 Thos s Rich Mary Rogers
FE13 Thos illeg. s Mary Pearson, & Thos Kempson, the reputed father
FE27 Fanny d Jn Sarah Millard
MR25 Jn s Edw Ann Fairey
AP 3 Sam s Sam Mary Dunham
AP10 Judith d Francis Judith Crick
JL 1 Peter s Benj Eliz Line

---

* Interlined in same hand; B.T. missing
§ Omitted; first baptism for this year.

§ Given as a baptism also in B.T.

1763[ctd]

JL24 Mary d Wm Hannah Groom
NO22 Mary d Sam Eliz Ward

1764

JA22 Sarah d Geo Eliz Swain
FE 5 Eliz d Edw Mary Howson
FE12 Thos s Benj Rose Cox
MR18 Eliz d Matth Mary Cox
AP 8 Eliz d Wm Eliz Halfpenny
AP29 Alice d Geo Ann Burroughs
MY 6 Eliz d Rob Mary Brewer
JN 3 Jn s Job Ann Millard
AU12 Mary d Geo Eliz White
SE 9 Jn s Thos Mary Elmer
NO 4 Thos & Mary s & d of Jn Sarah King

1765

AP21 Wm* s Jn Sarah Millard
MY21 Eliz d Hen Ann Chandler
MY26 Jn s Francis Judith Crick
JN 2 Jos s Colly Eliz Dearman
JN 2 Mary d Edw Mary Potter
SE29 Mary d Geo Eliz Swaine
OC13 Jas s Wm Hannah Groom
NO 3 Rob s Rob Susan Parell
NO24 Wm s Edw Mary Howson

1766

JA 5 Jn s Jn Ann Usher
FE 2 Wm s Thos Mary Elmer
FE 9 Rosa d Benj Rosa Cox
MR23 Mary d Wm Mary Linford
JL27 Wm s Matth Mary Cox
NO30 Eliz d Edw Ann Hanger
DE30 Ann d Ralph Mary Hill

1767

FE12 Job s Job Ann Millard
FE15 Jos s Geo Ann Borroughs
MR22 Eliz illeg.d Mary Brewer, of Salford, & Jn Walters, "of the sd parish, the reputed father."
AP19 Wm s Geo Eliz Swain
AP19 Jn s Jn Judith Childs
MY 8 Martha d Edw Ann Fairey
MY17 Dan s Edw "Eathell" Hardwick
JL12 Mary d Thos Mary Elmer
JL12 Jn s Edw Lydia Brown
OC 4 Jas s Francis Judith Crick

1768

FE21 Jn s Jn Sarah Millard
MR20 Ann d Hen Ann Chandler
MR20 Eliz d Jn Ann Usher
AP17 Sarah d Wm Hannah Groome
AP28 Ann d Sam Eliz Ward
MY25 Peter s Jn Martha Fane
JN 5 Matth & Thos sons of Thos Mary White
JN 5 Thos s Wm Eliz Burridge
SE 4 Mary d Edw Mary Howson
OC16 Mary d Thos Mary Elmer
NO 6 Jn s Ralph Mary Hill

1769

FE 5 Wm s Wm Rebecca Fowler
FE26 Jn s Dan Mary Odell
MR24 Thos s Jn Mary Kempson
JL16 Jas s Matth Mary Cox

* Name altered, ?Wm or Jn; B.T. gives "Wm."

1769[ctd]

JL16 Wm s Jn Judith Childs
JL30 Mary Elmer illeg.d Mary Read, & Jn Elmer, the reputed father
JL30 Sarah d Jn Sarah King
OC14 Susan d Rob Susan Parell
OC15 Eliz d Geo Eliz Swain
NO 5 Charlotte d Sam Eliz Kitchener

1770

MR25 Jn s Jn Sarah King
AP 8 Mary d Jn Mary Spires
MY20 Thos s Francis Judith Creek
JL15 Jn s Philip Ellis
JL15 Eliz d Ralph Mary Hill
JL15 Sarah d Jn Sarah Millard
AU19 Wm s Jn Ann Usher
SE14 Thos s Thos Sarah Read
DE10 Jn s Thos Ann Fane
DE25 Thos s Job Ann Millard

1771

JA 5 Jn s Sam Margt Ward
JA 6 Ann d Jn Judith Childs
FE10 Thos s Thos Mary Elmer
FE10 Wm s Wm Mary Linford
JN 9 Sarah d Dan Mary Odell
JN 9 Rich s Thos Mary White
JN16 Geo s Hen Ann Chandler
JN16 Mary illeg.d Mary Knott, & Rich Kempson, the reputed father
JL14 Thos s Francis Hannah Mitchell
JL21 Geo s Wm Eliz Vincent
OC13 Ann d Jn Mary Elmer
DE 3 Wm s Sam Margt Ward

1772

AP 4 Sarah d Peter Eliz Fane
AP22 Eliz d Thos Ann Fane
MY10 Jn s Jn Mary Spires
MY10 Mary d Wm Mary Holmes
JN 7 Isaac s Francis Judith Creek
JL12 Wm s Jn "Jud" Childs
JL27 Peter s Jn Sarah Kempston
SE20 Lewis s Lewis Mary Evans
SE27 Hen s Hen Ann Chandler
OC25 Matth s Matth Mary Cox
OC25 Martha d Wm Hannah Groom
NO15 Eliz d Jn Sarah Millard

1773

JA 5 Ann d Jn Ann Usher
JA 5 Eliz d Sam Margt Ward
FE28 Ann d Ralph Mary Hill
MR 7 Jas s Philip Ann Ellis
MR14 Wm s Thos Mary Elmer
AP25 Ann illeg.d Susan [Ann-T] Williams, & Benj Clark, the reputed father
MY30 Wm s Rob Susan Parell
JN 6 Rebecca d Sam Eleanor Elmer
OC29 Jn s Jn Mary Seaton
DE26 Jas s Jn Judith Childs

1774

JA16 Charlotte d Francis & Hannah Mitchell
FE13 Thos s Lewis Eliz Smith
FE13 Wm s Matth Mary Mattock
JL24 Eliz d Jn Mary Elmer
JL31 Sarah d Jn Sarah King
NO28 Thos s Thos Ann Fane
DE25 Ann d Sam Margt Ward

1775

JA29 Ralph s Ralph Mary Hill
AP 5 Eliz d Jn Mary Seaton
AP16 Jane d Jn Sarah Kempson
AP16 Susan d Rich Mary Waple
AP30 Geoff s Francis Judith Crick
MY21 Ann d Jn Sarah Millard
JN 4 Jn Burrage [Burridge-T.] s Sam Eleanor Elmer
JN 4 Dinah d Lemuel Eliz Jelhis [Jellis-T.]
AU 6 Jos s Lewis Mary Evans
SE24 Ann d Wm Hannah Burrage [Burridge-T.]
SE24 Sam s Rob Judith Whiteman [Whitman-T.]
OC 8 Wm s Philip Ann Ellis
DE31 Rich s Jn Judith Childs
DE31 Mary d Jn Judith Childs

1776

MR17 Eliz d Jn Eliz Crick
AP28 Alice d Wm Eliz Holms [Holmes-T.]
MY 5 Geo s Geo Eliz Swain
MY26 Jas s Jn Sarah King
MY26 Jn s Francis Hannah Mitchell
MY26 Sam s Sam Eleanor Elmer
MY26 Eliz d Francis Judith Crick
MY26 Eliz d Thos Mary Elmer
MY26 Jos s Lewis Eliz Smith
JN 9 Wm s Thos Ann Fane [Fain-T.]
AU[11§] Eliz d Rich Mary Waple [Wapel-T.]
NO10 Martha d Jn Mary Elmer
NO10 Sarah d Jn Mary Elmer
NO17 Mary Ward illeg. d Ann Burroughs, & Jas Ward.
NO24 Wm s Lemuel Eliz Jelhis [Jellis-T.]

1777

FE 2 Hen s Jn Judith Childs
AP13 Abel s of Mary Cox, & Job Bilt.
AP20 Jn s Edw Eliz Martin
MY25 Esther d Jn Sarah Kempson
JN 8 Jn s Thos Ann Large
JL13 Jos s Jn Mary Spiers
AU17 Jos s Ralph Mary Hill
OC12 Cath d Jn Ann Usher
DE22 Jn s Rob Judith Whiteman
DE28 Jos s Jas Cath Banks, in the tenth year of his age.
DE28 Eleanor d Jn Sarah King
DE28 Rebecca d Jn Sarah Millard

1778*

MY14 Ann illeg. d Susan Fowler, & Wm Clayton [Cleedon-T.]
[JA18 Lewis s Lewis Mary Evans†]
[MR 8 Margt d Rich Mary Waples†]
JN 7 Eliz d Jas Ann Adams
JL 5 Abel s Jn Eliz Crick
JL12 Eliz d Edw Sarah Potter
JL19 Eliz d of Mary Wills, & Jn Philips
JL19 Mary d Rob Mary Sanders [Saunders-T.]

§ From B.T.; Register is illegible.
* The baptisms are entered in Register as transcribed; given in order of date in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.

[1778 ctd.]

JA11 Thos s Geo Mary Rouse, born MR 7,1766.
JA11 Sarah d Geo Mary Rouse, born NO 1,1767.
JA11 Wm s Geo Mary Rouse, born AP 7,1769.
SE 6 Eliz d Thos Ann Large
SE27 Eliz d Jn Judith Childs
OC 2 Jn s Sam Eleanor Elmer
MR22 Sarah [Ann-T.] d of Matth Sarah York
MR29 Sam s Thos Mary Elmer
OC17 Eliz d Jn§ Suart [Smart-T.]
NO 1 Philip s Philip Ann Ellis
NO22 Susan d Job Mary Bilt
DE13 Ann d Lemuel Eliz Jelhis [Jellis-T.]

1779

MR14 Jas s Jas Ann Bird
AP14 Ann d Thos Ann Fane
JN 6 Hen s Hen Ann Brasier
JN 6 Ann d Wm Eliz Deacon
JL 2 Rebecca d Jn Mary Elmer
JL18 Sarah d Lewis Eliz Smith
SE19 Jn Burrage s Sam & Eleanor Elmer
OC 3 Wm s Thos Ann Large
OC10 Wm s Jas Eliz Millard
DE 1 Sarah d Ralph Mary Hill
DE25 Eliz illeg. d Mary Balls, & Rob Cook.

1780

JA 2 Sarah d Geo Mary Rouse
FE 6 Ann d Jas Ann Hesse
FE13 Wm s of Sarah Chapman, & Wm White.
MR26 Rich s Edw Susan Spencer
MY17 Ann d Thos Mary Elmer [Aylemer-T.]
MY28 Wm s Edw Ann Martin
JN16 Ann d Rich Mary Goodman
SE10 Susan d Wm Ann Glover
NO19 Jn s Edw Sarah Farmer
DE25 Jn s Thos Ann Large
AP 2 Mary d Matth Susan York§§

1781

JA10 Thos s Wm Eliz Adams
FE11 Jas s Jas Ann Hesse
MR18 Mary d Rich Mary Brinkler
AP29 Eliz d Jas Ann Bird
MY 6 Sarah d Jn Eliz Crick
JL15 Mary d Francis Mary Henson
JL15 Mary d Rob Sarah Joy
DE16 Mary d Lemuel Dinah Jelhis [Jellies-T.]

1782

FE 3 Susan d Wm Eliz Deacon
FE 3 Job s Job Mary Bilton
FE 3 Mary illeg. d Mary Cox, & Jn Oxley.
MR10 Martha d Jas Ann Hesse
AP10 Mary d Wm Eliz Adams
AP28 Wm s Wm Mary Holms [Holmes-T.]
MY 5 Jas s Thos Ann Large
MY12 Rich s Rich Mary Goodman
MY12 Eliz d Edw Ann Martin

§ This entry should read: "OC17 Eliz d Jn & Isabella Suart, born SE26."
§§ Omitted after MR26.

1782 [ctd]

JL14 Wm s Jn Mary Elmer
JL14 Sarah d Wm Ann Beale
JL14 Ann d Ralph Mary Hill

1783

MR23 Wm s Wm Ann Glover
MY12 Thos s Sam Helena Elmer
MY12 Geo Burridge s Sam & Helena Elmer
MY18 Philip s of Eliz Creek
JN 8 Jas s Andrew Eliz Potter
JL13 Mary d Jas Eliz Millard
AU10 Mary d Thos Ann Large
SE14 Louisa d Jas Ann Hesse
SE14 Sam s of Ann Irons
OC13 Sarah d Rob Mary Saunders
NO 9 Job s Job Mary Bilt
DE25 Mary d of Mary White

1784

JA27 Sarah d Rob Sarah Joyce [Joy--T]
MR14 Eliz d Lemuel Diana Jelliss
AP21 Sam s Edw Sarah Farmer
MY16 Jn s Jn Mary Billington
JL11 Charlotte d Ralph Mary Hill
OC20 Jos s Rich Eliz Walsch [Welch--T]
NO 7 Jas s Wm Eliz Deacon
NO14 Thos s Rich Mary Brinkler [Brinkley--T]
NO21 Wm s Wm Ann Beal

1785

MR27 Eliz d Thos Ann Large
AP 3 Jn s Jn Mary Cox
OC13 Susan d Thos Mary Elmer
MY18 Mary d Thos Mary Fain
NO 6 Hannah d Jos Sarah Spires

1786

MR19 Ann d Andrew Eliz Potter
AP 4 Ann d Wm Mary Elmer
AP 9 Sarah d Lemuel Diana Jelliss
AP23 Jn Spendlow illeg. s of Sarah Balls. P
AP23 Wm illeg. s of Ann Glover. P.
AP23 Sarah d Edw Sarah Farmer
JL 4 Eliz d Sam Helena Elmer
JL 5 Thos & Jn twins of Rich Mary Goodman
JL16 Wm s Rob Sarah Joyce

1787

MR18 Mary Ann d Rich Eliz Welch [Welsh--T]
AP15 Thos s Wm Ann Howson
JL15 David & Mary s & d of Lewis Mary Evans
JL15 Jas s Jn Mary Cox
SE 9 Hen s Rich Mary Brinkler
SE23 Cath d Jn Eliz Rainbow
SE26 Wm s of Mary White, & Wm Fain
DE30 Rich s Hen Deborah Petiphar

1788

FE24 Francis s Francis & Martha Creek
MR11 Wm s Wm Mary Elmer
MY11 Jos s Jos Mary Burgoyne
MY22 Ann d Thos Martha Oliver
MY22 Eliz d Thos Martha Oliver
MY22 Sarah d Rob Judith Whiteman
MY22 Mary d Rob Judith Whiteman
MY22 Fanny d Rob Judith Whiteman

1788 [ctd]

MY22 Ann d Wm Ann Beal
JL 6 Kitty illeg. d Sarah Balls
JL27 Eliz d Edw Susan Kingham
SE 2 Mary d Thos Mary Fain
NO16 Mary d Andrew Eliz Potter
NO23 Rich s Rich Eliz Walsh
NO30 Ann d of Mary White

[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME IV. 1789-1812]
[VOLUME V. 1789-1812]

[Volume V is apparently a draft Register; from 1789 to 1804, dates of baptisms are recorded; 1805-12, dates of births only. The two volumes have been collated and all differences are noted].

1789

FE 1 Mandoza s Edw Eleyhane* Smith
FE22 Ezekel [Ezekiel--T] s Wm Ann Howson
MR11 Mary d Jn Eliz Millard
MR15 Susan d Lemmuel Dinah Jelless [Jellis--Vol. V]
MY 7 Jas s Thos Sarah Oliver
MR30 Thos Geo s Hen Ann Hobbs
[The above entry is recorded on a fly leaf with the note; "this entry was left out by mistake, & therefore was entered here."]
MY 7 Sarah Coster d Thos Sarah Oliver, aged 34.
MY10 Charlotte d Thos Lucy Rainbow
JN14 Rebecca d Edw Ann Martin
NO22 Eliz d Jos Mary Burgoyne
DE 6 Peter illeg. s Sarah Philipps
DE27 Mary d Jas Martha Whiteman

1790

JA10 Mary Howson d Dan Eliz Rednals
JA11 Eliz d Rich Mary Goodman
FE21 Jn s Jn Oxly Mary Cox
MR 7 Mary Ann d Wm Mary Ellmer
MY16 Eliz d Francis Martha Creek [Crick--Vol. V]
JN 6 Eliz d Francis Ann Dearman [Deamond--Vol. V]
JL 4 Eliz d Hen Eliz Pettifar
JL11 Susan d Jn Mary Ellmer
JL12 Milly d Hen Ann Hobbs
SE12 Martha d Edw Susan Kingum
SE12 Jos s Jas Mary Burrows
OC 3 Wm s Wm Sarah Farrar
OC17 Eliz d Wm Ann Beal
NO 7 Thos s Sam Helen Ellmer, of this parish, born NO18, 1788.

1791

MR13 Wm s Jn Eliz Millard
JN12 Jas s Lemuel Dinah Jealous [Jellis--Vol. V]
JL17 Eliz d Hen Eliz Pettifar
JL17 Eliz d Jn Mary Hill
OC 9 Wm illeg. s Sarah Balls, & Jas Ellis

1792

JA 8 Rebecca d Wm Mary Elmer

*"Ann" in Vol. V and "Eleanor" in B.T.

1792 [ctd]

JA29 Helen d Sam Helena Ellmer
MR 4 Ann d Jn Mary Dowoly [Dowaly- Vol.V]
MR 4 Jas s Jas Martha Witeman [Whiteman-Vol.V]
AP 1 Milly d Jos Mary Burgoine
AP29 Benj s Jn Rebecca Burton
MY 6 Benj s Jn Oxley & Mary Cox, born AP17.
JN 3 Mary d Rob Mary Tansley
JL15 Wm s Jn Mary Billington
JL22 Lemuel s Lemuel Dinah Jealous [Jellis-Vol.V]
JL29 Ruth w Jn Potter, aged thirty years.
JL29 Ann d Jn Ann Faine
JL29 Millis d Jas Mary Burrows
[JL29 Milly d Jn Mary Burrows-Vol.V]
JL29 Mary d Jn Ruth Potter
JL29 Sarah d Jn Ruth Potter
JL29 Eliz d Jn Ruth Potter
OC28 Mary d Edw Susan Kingham
DE23 Thos s Francis Martha Creek [Crick-Vol.V]

1793

AP17 Rodomonte s Rodomonte & Mary Dominiceti
AP26 Sarah Fane illeg.d of Wm Fain & Sarah White.
JL14 Phoebe d Job Eliz Millard
JL14 Thos s Wm Ann Beal
JL14 Peter s Jn Rebecca Burton
OC 4 Mary d Thos Charlotte Buzzard
NO22 Martha d Hen Ann Hobbs

1794

JA 5 Jn s Hen Eliz Pettifar
MR23 Hannah d Geo Rose Vincent
JN 8 Sarah d Wm Sarah Farrer
JL13 Thos s Rob Mary Joy
JL13 Jn s Jas Martha Witeman [Whiteman-Vol.V]
JL13 Susan d Thos Mary Shepherd
SE28 Eliz illeg.d Alice Holmes, & Wm Ellmer.

1795

JA25 Jos s Jos Mary Burgoyne
FE22 Rebecca d Jn Rebecca Carr
MR 8 Sarah d Sam Eleanor Ellmer
MR15 Geo s Jn Oxley Mary Cox
MR22 Sarah d Jn Eliz Millard
MR29 Ralph s Lemuel Dinah Jealous [Jellis-Vol.V]
MY24 Ann d Jn Mary Billington
JN 3 Sarah d Thos Sarah Fane
JL12 Ann d Jn Rebecca Burton
AU16 Eliz d Jn Ann Fain [Fane-T]
SE27 Mary d Wm Ann Beale
OC11 Ann d Geo Rose Vincent
DE27 Ann d Stephen Ann Keep

1796

FE28 Geo s Geo Rebecca Toms
MR 6 Wm s Francis Hannah Micthel [Mitchel-Vol.V]
MR 6 Hen s Thos Sarah Micthell [Mitchel-Vol.V]
MR27 Lucy d Ralph Ann Hill

1796 [ctd]

AP 3 Eliz illeg.d Eliz Hudson, & Thos Millard.
AP24 Martha Mary d Hen Ann Hobbs, born DE21,1794.
MY 1 Jn illeg.s Mary Ward, & Jn Bedford, born JN 4,1785.
MY 1 Geo s Job Eliz Millard,jun.
MY29 Wm s Francis Martha Creeke, born MY 2 [Crick-Vol.V]
JL17 Jas s Rob Mary Joy,born MY 4
JL24 Eliz d Thos Charlotte Buzzard
NO13 Anna Maria d Jacob Mary Higham
NO27 Jas s Francis Hannah Micthell
NO30 Mary d Rob Mary Trevor,esq., born OC17.

1797

JA 1 Philip s Wm Eliz Ellis
JA15 Ann d Jos Mary Burgoine
JA29 Jas s Hen Mary Cooper,b.JA 1
AP16 Sarah d Jas Martha Witeman
AP23 Alice d Jn Oxley Cox & Mary his wife.
JN 4 Jas s Jas Mary Burrows, born MR 7,1794.
JN 4 Wm s Jas Mary Burrows
JL16 Eliz d Stephen Ann Keep
JL16 Sam s Wm Ann Beale
JL16 Eliz d Thos Ann Swaine
JL16 Thos s Jn Rebecca Carr
AU 6 Edw s Jn Mary Billington
SE10 Wm s Jn Mary Micthell [Mitchel-Vol.V]
OC 8 Jas s Jas Mary Covington
OC15 Jn s Wm Sarah Farrar
DE25 Dan s Lemuel Dinah Jealous [Jellis-Vol.V]

1798

FE11 Eliz d Geo Rose Vincent
FE25 Sarah d Jn Sarah Millard
MY 6 Wm s Geo Rebecca Toms
JL15 Ann d Jos Alice Gillingham [Dillingham-Vol.V]
JL15 Mary d Stephen Ann Keep
JL15 Sally d Jas Rebecca Groom
AU22 Eliz Jane d Rob Mary Trevor,esq., born JL11.
SE 2 Edw s Andrew Eliz Potter
SE 2 Eliz d Jn Eliz Fane, jun.
SE16 Ann illeg.d Sarah Ball [Balls-VolV]
NO 5 Thos illeg.s Mary White, & Wm Fane, born MR31.
NO18 Wm s Thos Ann Hutson
NO25 Jn s Thos Sarah Ellmer,jun.
DE25 Mary d Abraham Sarah Odell

1799

JA 6 Rich s Rob Mary Joy
JA 6 Hannah d Hen Ann Phillipps
MR 3 Wm s Wm Eliz Ellis
MR24 Jos s Jn Mary Billington
MR24 Wm s Job Eliz Millard
MR24 Ann d Thos Ann Swaine
MR24 Rob s Jas Martha Witeman
AP 2 Sarah d Wm Martha Burridge
JL28 Thos illeg.s Hannah Vincent, & Peter Kemson [Kempson-Vol.V]
NO 3 Wm s Jn Oxley Mary Cox

1799 [ctd]

NO 3 Wm s Jn Oxley Mary Cox
NO 3 Geo s Jas Mary Burrows
DE29 Sarah d Stephen Ann Keep

1800

JA19 Francis s Jn Mary Micthell [Mitchel-Vol.V]
FE 9 Rich s Thos Ann Hutson [Hudson-Vol.V]
FE23 Wm s Geo Rose Vincent
JN22 Ann d Jn Eliz Fane
JL13 Rich s Jas Rebecca Groom
JL13 Jos s Lemuel Dinah Jealous [Jellis-Vol.V]
JL13 "Mille" d Jos Alice Dillingham
JL13 Thos s Jas Rebecca Micthel
JL13 Ann d Wm Eliz Jealous [Jellis-Vol.V]
JL13 Eliz d Thos Sarah Ellmer
JL13 Wm s Jos Alice Keep
JL18 Eliza d Hen Sarah Hobbs
OC 5 Mary d Wm Eliz Ellis
OC12 Thos s Jos Mary Burgin
OC12 Rich s Jas Mary Covington
DE25 Barnard Caucut s of Rich Charlotte Brooks

1801

JA 2 Cath d Rob Mary Trevor, esq., born NO30, 1800.
JA11 Ann d Abraham Sarah Odell
MR 8 Jn s Wm Martha Burridge
JL 5 Thos Carr illeg. s Susan Frazer, & Thos Carr.
JL12 Mary d Jonas Mary Chance
JL12 David s Wm Sarah Fields
SE20 Wm s Thos Mary Dicks [Dix-VolV]
SE27 Rachel d Jn Rebecca Carr
DE27 Ezoa [Esaw-Vol.VI] s Rob Mary Joyce [Joy-VolV]
DE27 Jas s Stephen Ann Keep

1802

FE 7 Jn s Geo Rose Vincent
FE 7 Ann illeg. d Susan Deacon, & Wm Redman.
MR 2 Eliz d Rodomonte Mary Dominiceti, born JL13, 1795.
AP18 Martha d Jas Martha Witeman [Whiteman-Vol.V]
JN 6 Wm s Jn Eliz Martin
JN 6 Sarah d Job Eliz Millard
JN 6 Mary d Jas Mary Evans
JN 6 Alice d Jos Alice Keep
JL11 Wm s Rich Charlotte Brooks
JL14 Jas Mason s Hen Sarah Hobbs
AU 1 Eliza Ellmer illeg. d Mary Beale, & Sam Ellmer.
AU 8 Wm s Jn Hannah Linkhorn
AU15 Jn s Jn Mary Micthell [Mitchel-Vol.V]
SE19 Potter Wm s Thos Ann Hutson [Hudson-Vol.V]
SE19 Jas s Wm Eliz Ellis
OC10 Phoebe d Sam Susan Elmer
NO14 Wm s Jn Eliz Faine [Fano-VolV]

1803

JA16 Jas s Wm Phillis Micthell [Mitchel-Vol.V]

1803 [ctd]

FE13 Wm illeg. s Ann Hill, & Wm White
FE27 Mary d Jos Alice Dillingham
MY15 Betsy d Jas Mary Covington
MY29 Wm illeg. s Eliz Deacon, & Wm Armsden.
MY29 Jas s Wm Sarah Fields
JN12 Thos illeg. s Martha Bushby, & Thos Yardley.
JN26 Sam s Rob Mary Joy
JN26 Thos s Stephen Ann Keep
JL10 Eliz d Chas Eliz Rainbow
JL17 Mary d Thos Mary Dix
JL17 Thos s Thos Sarah Ellmer
JL17 Wm s Jas Rebecca Groom
JL17 Mille d Wm Ann Beal
JL17 Jos s Wm Judy [Judith-Vol.V] Smith
JL24 Sam s Abraham Sarah Odell
AU 7 Jas Squire s Rob Mary Parrott
AU 1 Mary d Jn Sarah Hill
SE18 Thos s Jn Eliz Martin
SE25 Sam s Lemuel Dinah Jealous [Jellis-Vol.V]
OC 9 Thos s Jas Eliz Large

1804

FE 5 Ann d Wm Eliz Martin
FE12 Elijah illeg. s Eliz Rainbow, a traveller.
FE13 Thos s Jas Martha Witeman [Whiteman-Vol.V]
AP 1 Thos s Wm Eliz Ellis
AP 1 Mary d Geo Rose Vincent
AP29 Thos s Rich Charlotte Brooks
JL15 Ann d Jn Sarah Hill, born JN21, 1804.
SE23 Ann illeg. d Mary Bosworth, reputed father Sam Elmer, b. MY24.
OC 7 Eliz d Wm Eliz Jealous, born JL 9. [Jellis-Vol.V]
OC14 Mary d Stephen Ann Keep, b. AU17
DE 9 Martha d Jn Rebecca Carr, b. NO 3

1805

JA20 Eliz d Job Eliz Millard, born OC28, 1804.
MR 3 Jn s Jn Mary Robinson, born OC23, 1804.
MR 3 "Arter" s Thos Ann Hudson, b. JA18
MR17 Eliz d Rob Mary Joy, b. JA17
MR17 Thos s Jn Ann* Fane, b. FE20
AP14 Jos s Jos Alice Dillingham, b. JA28
AP14 Sarah d Wm Charlotte Elmer, b. MR 6
AP21 Jn s Jas Eliz Large, b. FE27
AP28 Thos s Jas Ann Kingham, born AP11 [born MR11-Vol.V].
JN 2 Jn s Wm Sarah Fields, born FE22 [Field-Vol.V]
JN 9 Rich s Jos Susan Cousins, b. AP12
JN30 Eliz d David Susan Evans, b. FE28
JL14 Mary d Wm Judith Smith, b. FE 5
JL14 Eliza d Jas Mary Covington, b. JN14
JL14 Eliz d Thos Sarah** Dix, b. MY 6
AU 4 Jas s Jn Mary Mitchell, born SE23, 1804.

---

* Written above "Mary" struck through; Volume V gives "Ann", B.T gives "Mary."
** Volume V gives "Mary", "Sarah" in B.T.

1805 [ctd]

SE 1 Meliora [Milly-Vol.V.] illeg d Ann Goodman, reputed father Jn Palmer, born JN 8.
OC13 Mary d Wm Rebecca Ward, b.JN15
OC13 Maria d Wm Phillis Mitchel, b.JN 8
NO 5 Maria Eliz d Jas Maria Kerr, b.AU28
NO17 Jn s Wm Mary Adams, b.MY23
NO17 Eliz d Aaron Sarah Shaw, b.OC18
DE 3 Jas s Jn Ann Odell, b.OC25
DE29 Abraham s Abraham & Sarah Odell, b.OC 2
DE29 Ann illeg.d Mary Beale

1806

FE 2 Edw s Jn Eliz Martin, born AU30, 1805.
FE 2 Jn s Wm Eliz Martin, born DE19, 1805.
FE 9 Jas s Rich Susan Juffs, b.JA 8
FE 9 Sarah d Peter Eliz Kempston, b.JA 8 [Kempson-Vol.V]
MR30 Jas s Rich Charlotte Brooks, b.FE 9
AP 6 Charlotte d Stephen Ann Keep, born DE31, 1805.
MY25 Fanny d Geo Rose Vincent, b.JA24
JL13 Mary d Jn Sarah Hill, b.AP17
JL27 Charlotte Tamplin d Thos Sarah Elmer [born JL 2[8]].
NO16 Charlotte d Jn Frances Balls, b.AU11
NO30 Hannah d Thos Ann Hopkins, b.AU14
DE25 Thos s Lemuel Dinah Jealous, b.OC27 [Jellis-Vol.V]
DE25 Eliza d Jn Mary Robertson, b.DE20 [Robinson-Vol.V]
DE25 Wm s Wm Eliz Jealous, b.DE 1 [Jellis-Vol.V]

1807

MR29 Jn s Jn Rebecca Carr, b.FE27
AP12 Eliz d Wm Charlotte Elmer, born DE19, 1806.
AP12 Sarah d Wm Rebecca Ward, born MR27, 1806.
AP19 Thos s Wm Mary Adams, b.MR 1
JL12 Wm s Jos Alice Gillingham, b.AP 3 [Dillingham-Vol.V]
JL12 Eliz d Rob Mary Joy, b.AP18
JL12 Eliz d Wm Judith Smith, b.AP19
JL12 Wm s Stephen Ann Keep, b.JL 4
AU 2 Mary illeg.d Mary Saunders, reputed father Jos Busby.
AU16 Eliz d Jn Susan Pateman, b.AP15; travelling chair bottomers.
SE12 Jn s Jas Rebecca* Kerr, b MR 8
SE13 Mille d Aaron Sarah Shaw, b.AU17
OC11 Jn s Jos Susan Cousins, b.AU24
OC11 Maria d Wm Ann Bright, b.AU28
OC11 Thos s Thos Ann Hudson, b.SE 8
OC11 Sarah d Thos Sarah** Dix, b.SE13
OC25 Eliz d Rich Mary Line, b.JL21
NO 5 Jn s Jas Mary Covington, b.NO 4
DE25 Thos illeg.s Eliz Fane, b.JN27
DE25 Wm s Jas Martha Whiteman, b.NO 7

[8] From Vol.VI & B.T. Does not occur in Vol.V.
* "Maria" in Vol.V.
** "Mary" in Vol.V.

1808

AP10 Wm s Jas Eliz Large, b.MR 8
JL17 Jas s Geo Rose Vincent, b.MR 2
JL17 Jas s Wm Cath Joy, b.AP 8
JL17 Wm s Jas Susan Deacon, b.MR28
JL17 Jos s Jn Sarah Hill, b.AP27
JL17 Sam s Rich Mary Whitinton, b.JL 3
JL24 Thos s Job Eliz Milard, b.AP23
SE11 Sarah d Jn Eliz Martin, b.DE 5, 1807
SE11 Eliz d Wm Eliz Martin, b.JL24

1809

MR18 Eliz d Jos Ann Philips, born DE11, 1808.
JL 9 Mary d Wm Charlotte Ailmer, b.MR 3 [Elmer-Vol.V]
JL16 Thos s Wm Judith Smith, b.MR25
JL16 Rob s Wm Mary Adams, b.AP14
JL16 Ann Ruffaford d of Jas Mary Covinton, b.MY 7
JL16 Sam s Geo Eliz Elmer, b.JL 9
AU13 Ellen d Jn Rebecca Carr, b.JN24
AU13 Sarah illeg.d Eliz Elmer, b.JL 8
DE 3 Mary d Jas Eliz Gore, b.NO 9

1810

JN 3 Rich s Jos "Allis" Dillingham, bMR 28
JN10 Thos s Jas Susan Deacon, b.MR23
JN10 Wm s Rich Susan Juffs, b.MY14
JN10 Ruth illeg.d Ann Potter, b.MY14
JL15 Milley d Geo Ann Vincent, b.AP 6
JL15 Rebecca d Jn Sarah Hill, b.JN16
JL15 Rich s Jas Eliz Large, b.JN24
SE30 Jn s Thos Ann Hopkins, b.JN17
OC 7 Rachel d Stephen Ann Keep, b.JL 9
OC28 Aaron s Aaron Sarah Shaw, b.SE24
DE25 Rich s Wm Eliz Martin, b.OC19

1811

JA27 Rich s Wm Eliz Ellis, b NO14, 1810
AP14 Jn s Jn Frances Balls, b.FE 9
AP14 Jn s Wm Charlotte Elmer, b.MR16
MY12 Sam s Jn Eliz Benett, b.AU10, 1809
MY12 Thos s Jn Eliz Bennet, b.AP15
JN 2 Ann d Thos Mary Dix, b.DE25, 1810
JN 9 Job s Job Eliz Millard, b.AP24
JL14 Sarah d Jas Eliz Gore, b.AP 3
JL15 Ann d Rich Mary Whittington, born DE29, 1810. [Widington-Vol.V]
JL15 Maria d Wm Judith Smith, b.FE15

1812

FE 9 Rob s Jn Rebecca Carr, b. DE 1, 1811
AP26 Wm s Wm Mary Adams, bNO30, 1811
MY10 Wm s Jas Hannah Burton, b.MR15
SE27 Ruth d Rich Susan Juffs, b.JL 3
SE27 Rebecca d Stephen Ann Keep, b.JL 9
SE27 Mary illeg.d Phoebe Millard, b.AU17 [Hen Brinkler reputed father-VoIV.]
OC18 Jn s Jas Eliz Langley, b.AU25
OC25 Mary d Jas Eliz Large, b.JN21
OC25 Eliz Fane illeg.d Mary White, born MY31, 1801.
OC25 Mary d Jas Eliz Large, b.JN21
NO 8 Ann d Wm Eliz Ellis, b.SE14
DE 6 Milley illeg.d Eliz Martin, b.AU 3 [Geo Swain reputed father-Vol.V]

[End of Vols.IV and V]

F L I T W I C K

M A R R I A G E S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

[The original Register begins in 1661; the Marriages before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which begin in 1602.]

[Year	Date	Husband		Wife]		
1602	NO27	Wm	Presson	Joan	Meltome	
1603	FE12	Hen	Yarwell	Eliz	Marcer	
1604	———	[illegible]		[——]	[--tteridg]	
1605	JL27	Rich	Goodwen	Eliz	Dylcocke	
	SE16	Thos	Freman	Ann	Felde	
	OC 7	Rob	Dennis	Isabel	Rounde	
	JA20	Oliver	Rands	Cecily	Blofelde	
1606	OC 6	Jn	But	Joan	Yonge	
	OC20	Francis	Serket	"Mathew"	Hydo	
	OC20	Andrew	Sibley	Judith	Beamant	
	DE22	Ralph	Pratchet	Joan	Ince	
	JA19	Rob	Catlinge	Eliz	Norman	
	FE 2	Jn	Thorne	Mary	Sibley	
1607	MR31	Edmd	Blofeld	"Amee"	Arlibe	(lic.)
	MY25	Simon	Frelooe	Millicent	Clarke	
	SE29	Thos	Bowman	Mary	Linwood	
	OC 9	Jas	Francis	Frances	Bigge	
1608	OC24	Thos	Goodwen	Margt	Rough	
1609		"Noe mariages this yeare"				
1610	OC22	Alex	Tylcock	Kath	Leavers	
	NO 1	Giles	Beavin	Marian	Lewes	
1611	JA25	Thos	Angell	Alice	Watkins	
	FE27	Thos	Axie	Isabel	Dennis	
1612		"Mariges non"				
1613	——§	Luke	Faldooe	Lucy	Say	
	———	Wm	Walker	Alice	Leavers	
1614	OC26	Wm	Browne	Agnes	Allin	
	NO10	Thos	Wodell	Eliz	Colloppe	
1615		"No mariages"				
1616		"Mariges; we have had non this yeare"				
1617	MY25	Francis	Wainewright	Jane	Graye	
	JA29	Urian	Blott	Ann	Foster	
1618	NO12	Nathl	Wharlowe	Alice	Stafford	
	NO19	Thos	Barnett	Joan	Soale	
1619	AP 5	Jn	Folch	Margt	Piggin	
1620	MY 1	Jn	Rough	Eliz	Wright	
	JN29	Arthur	Baylie	Mary	Spicer	
	JL 6	Thos	Davie	Eliz	Iremonger	
	SE 6	Matth	Allen	Ann	Doggat	
	NO27	Edw	Murwin	Alice	Ploughwright	
	DE11	Jn	Winemill	Eliz	Hopkins alias Cobbe	
1621	OC24	Thos	Garrett	Ann	Davie	
	NO 1	Rob	Mistleden	Margt	Piggott	
	JA17	Nathl	Wharlowe	Kath	Baylie	
1622	NO18	Arthur	Baylie	Eliz	Jarvice	
1623		"Marriages not any"				
1624	AP15	Jn	Hust	Frances	Cooke	
	OC18	Jn	Fishar	Eleanor	Jenkins	
	NO 1	Rich	Pope	Mary	Baylie	
	MR13	Thos	Simson	"Barbary"	Martin	
1625	MY 5	Matth	Harding	Judith	Sybley	
	JN16	Reynold	Meltome	Joan	Jenkins	
	OC 1	Thos	Allin	Kath	Tilcocke	
	OC 3	Wm	Goldsmith	Eliz	Newton	

§ Left-hand side of B.T. torn away.

1626	SE28	Jas	Hyde	Ann	Mores
1627	NO 9	Wm	Greenewood	Alice	Dennice
	DE16	Thos	Cocker	Ann	Woodde
1628	AP28	Rob	Smith	Rebecca	Meere
	JN 9	Edmd	Farey	Sarah	Soale
	JL 6	Mark	Goodbody	Joan	Jackson
	AU31	Thos	Cricke	Eliz	Howson
	JA29	Jn	Baylie	Eliz	Daye
1629	AP23	Ralph	Boustread	Kath	Freelove
	MY11	Jn	Bushbye	Sybil	Parnam
1630	AU24	Roger	King	Judith	Harding
	NO30	Rich	Woolhead	Rebecca	Gill
1631	NO14	Francis	Honnor	Dorothy	Bamphford
1632	AP 4	Humph	Grunden	Alice	Collopp
	OC 1	Thos	Baylie	Mary	Piggott
	OC 9	Ralph	Cockaine	Ann	Baylie
	NO 4	Francis	Randes	Margery	Mistedine
	NO26	Edw	Booth	Jane	Etteridge

[The B.T. for the years 1633 & 1634 are missing.]

1635	AP 6	Geo	Barnett alias Cripsey	Eliz	Mathewe
	DE 7	Jn	Cadwell	Susan	Dixe

[The B.T. for the years 1636 & 1637 are missing.]

1638	JN12	Rob	Baylie	Agnes	Bauldwin
	JN13	Rich	Raineson	Ann	Tayler
	AU 1	Roger	Pearce	Cecily	Farey
	SE20	Jn	Turrall	Eliz	Baylie
	NO 5	Jn	Austin	Frances	Crowley
	FE11	Jn	Clarke	"Jdeth"	Murwin
1639	JN 9	Thos	Freelove	Alice	Butler
	NO30	Jn	Greene	Eliz	Foster
1640	OC11	Thos	Freelove	Sarah	Beavin
	DE11	Jn	Foulkes	Charity	Fossey

[For the period 1641-50, see note in Baptisms under the year 1640.]

1646	MY23	Nich	Collupp	Grace	Simson
	JL23	Wm	Walker	Dorothy	Clare
	OC19	Jn	Circuite	Mary	Beamond
1647	AP16	Jn	Odill (of Marson [Marston Moretaine])	Alice	Browne
	AP20	Dennis	Child	Joan	King
	DE27	Thos	Smith	Eliz	Preston
1648	JA11	Wm	Welch	Susan	Noble
	FE13	Jn	Sutton	Sarah	Parker
	MR11	Jn	Beamond	Ann	Gibson
1650	JN14	Thos	Wells	Margt	Howsen
	NO14	Rich	Tilcock	Eliz	Simmons
	SE20	Thos	Harding	Widow	Grunden
	SE30	Thos	Franckling	Susan	Howsen

[There are no further B.T. until 1663.]

[VOLUME I. 1661-1710]

1661	NO19	Wm	Bowstred	Mary	Roe (both of Flitwick)
	DE13	Rich	Culverhouse (of Dunstable)	Alice	Jinkinse (of Eaton [?Bray]).
	DE 2	Thos	Wats (both of Dunstable).	Sarah	Culverhouse,
1662	JN24	Thos	Vaux, sen. "on John Baptist".	Mary	Bell (both of Flitwick),
	NO24	Thos	Right (of Lidlington) "their bannes beinge publishd according to the canons."	Joan	Stockings (of Ridgmont),

1663	AU 4	Thos	Bright	Mary	Powel,
		"after they were three times asked accordinge to the common prayer booke"			
	SE25	Wm	Freeman	Mary	Heady,
		"after they were three severall dayes asked accordinge to the common prayer booke".			
1664	AP21	Thos	Coote (of Hawnes)	Frances	West (of Maulden)
	JN26	Thos	Bayly, jun.	Sarah	Empey [Impey-T.],
		(both of Flitwick).			
1665	FE27	Edw	Booth (of Flitwick)	Beatrice	Turrall (of Toddington)
1666	MY 4	Thos	Marriot	Ann	Birch (both of Maulden)
	OC 1	Abraham	Dicks [Dix-T.]	Cecily	Allin (both of Flitwick)
	OC 4	Leonard	Meredayle [Merrydale-T.]	Sarah	Meltam (both of Flitwick)
	JA 1	Wm	Bowstred	Mary	Atterton (of Ampthill)
1667	AP19	Jos	[?Turney]	Susan	Yonge (both of Flitwick)

[There are no further Marriages until the year 1671; the entries for the intervening years are therefore copied from the B.T. The B.T. for 1668 is missing].

1669	SE18	Geo	Pratchett	Jane	Tayler
1670	DE25	Thos	Gascoine (of Kempston)	Cecily	Dix (of Flitwick)
1671	JL18	Jn	Impie (of Flitwick)	Eliz	Terrell (of Ampthill)
	SE14	Wm	Cawne	Mary	Birch [Birtch-T.],
		(both of Wilshamstead), "married at Flittwick".			
	DE22	Matth	Freelove	Ann	Walker
1672	AP10	Hen	Taylor	Ann	Dix (both of Bedford)
	AP23	Jn	Farmer, jun.	Joan	Jones (both of Flitwick)
	MY 5	Geo	Holder (of Woburn)	Mary	Glading (of Eversholt)
	NO11	Wm	Allen (of Stagsden)	Mary	Roe (of Harlington)
	NO19	Hen	Garrett	Susan	Webb (both of Flitwick)
1673	MR30	Thos	Buckingham	Eliz	Manfield (both of Flitwick)
	MR10	Wm	Eavestaffe (of Heath & Reach)	Hannah	Atterton (of Flitwick)
1674	NO12	Rob	Yarrow (of Westoning)	Margt	Goodin [Goodwin],
				(of Flitwick).	
	NO30	Thos	Waller (of Steppingley)	Jane	Johnson (of Westoning)
	JA14	Wm	Francis	Ann	Marriot (both of Flitwick)
1675	MY24	Hen	Bonner	Frances	Snagg
	JN22	Hen	Atkinson	"Susan his wife"	
	[JN22	Lewis	Fannes	Frances	Earle §]
	SE29	Jn	Pheasant	Eliz	Frankline
	[OC14	Wm††]	Francis	Sarah	Hockel
	NO23	Thos	Baley	Joan	Waller
	[JA10	Wm	Cooperwheat	Eliz	Baley†]
1676	AU 6	Jn	Baley	Ann	Samme
	SE13	Rich	Emerton	Mary	Bishop
	OC 2	Wm	Brasier	"Lucina"	Parkinton
1677	JN 5	Jn	Cotrell	Martha	Paine
	NO26	Jn	Pepper	Eliz	Averry
1678	JL 1	Wm	Tillcoock	Mary	Gutteridge
	JL 7	Hen	Reynalds	Jane	Waters
	JA 1	Edw	Jenkins	Frances	Herne
	FE 1	Noble	Welsh	Susan	Sole
1679	AP20	Wm	Linford	Eliz	Sibley
	AP27	Wm	Curtis	Susan	Fisher
	OC28	Wm	Millward	Mary	Brazier
1680	DE25	Rowland	Jarvis	Mary	Knight
1681	AP 6	Jn	Impie	Ann	Phips
	MY 2	Rich	Asmont	Mary	Whitebread
	SE 5	Thos	Waller	Margt	Barns
1682	FE17	Thos	Howson	Mary	Web
1683	OC 2	Wm	Burridge	Eliz	Ford
	OC 2	Jn	Burridge	Ann	Chesterman
	OC 8	Francis	Rands	Rebecca	Mason
	OC 9	Thos	Davie	Mary	Gregory

§ Inserted in a different hand in the B.T.; does not occur in the Register.
†† From B.T.; Register almost illegible. † Occurs only in B.T.

1684		[No entries in Register; B.T. gives "Marriages none."]			
1685	DE14	Reuben	Perry	Ann	Wendright [Wainwright-T.]
1686	FE 3	Thos	Lake	Eliz	Piggott (both of Westoning)
1687	MY 3	Wm	White	Joan	Fary
1688		[No entries in Register and none in B.T.].			
1689	AP23	Francis	Yarrow	Eliz	Newman
	MY29	"Armil"	Whithing [Whitinge-T.]	Mary	Toppin
	FE18	Wm	Rands	Mary	Garret
1690	AP20	Wm	Patenham (Northill)	Mary	Griggs (Biggleswade)
	AP21	Jn	Dudley	Sarah	Merridale
	AP24	Luke	Brazier	Kath	Tilcock
1691	DE22	Jn	Ward	Eliz	Kilby
1692		[No entries in Register; B.T. gives "Marriages none."].			
1693	FE20	Francis	Surcett	Mary	Wendright, widow
1694		[No entries in Register; B.T. gives "Marriages none."].			
1695	MR26	Jn	Andrews	Dorothy	Davis
	DE 9	Edw	Powel	Eliz	Hill
	FE27	Rich	Gibs (Litlington [Lidlington])	Mary	Beale (Westoning)
1696 & 1697		[No entries in Register; B.T. gives "Marriages none."]			
1698	JN30	Thos	Hanscomb (Shitlington [Shillington])	Mary	Lilburn (Sundon)
	OC31	Chas	Francis [Marston, labr†] [Marston Morteyne]	Mary	Bishop [Flitwick†]
1699	AP11	Jn	Vaux [Vass-T.]	Joan	Hitckcock [Hitchcok-T.]
	OC20	Rob	Simpkin (Dunstable)	Joan	Smith (Amphtill [Ampthill])
	OC26	Wm	Lane (Edsbury [Edlesborough], Bucks)	Ann	Freelove (Flitwick)
1700	MY 1	Geo	Garvis	Eliz	Feild
	AU 4	Rich	Man (Luton)	Sarah	Ward (Flitwick)
	JA31	Francis	Rands	Eleanor	Chapman
1701	MY19	Matth	Freelove [Flitwick†]	Hester	Paine [Carrington†] [Cardington]
	SE29	Thos	Gilman	Joan	Lamb*
	OC23	Thos	Stanton (Maulden)	Mary	Fowler [Flitwick, widow†]
	FE17	Matth	Brazier [Flitwick†]	Sarah	Fenner [Flitton†]
1702	AP17	Hen	Bonner (Ridgmont)	Audrey	Wildman (Toddington)
	NO19	Jn	Francis	Ann	Hollingworth
	DE 1	Jn	Farrar	Sarah	Asmont
	JA26	Hen	Web	Frances	Andrews
1703	OC 7	Thos	Addington (Amphtill [Ampthill])	Eliz	Huckle (Flitwick)
	NO16	Sam	Hare (Clophill)	Mary	Lettin (Flitwick)
	FE23	Francis	Ramridge	Ann	Francis
1704	AP16	"Gasper"	Grimes (Amphtill [Ampthill])	Joan	Gregory (Flitwick)
1705	JA 9	Hugh	Burt (Flitwick)	Sarah	Hill (Litlington [Lidlington]), widow.
1706	MY30	Jn	Wardall (Maulden)	Mary	Green (Flitwick)
	JN20	Wm	Janes (Eggington)	Ann	Stevens
	JL 1	Moses	Walton (Rainstrop [?Ravensthorpe], Northants)	Eliz	Priestly [Prisley-T.] (Flitwick)
1707	JN 1	Rich	Powel	Ann	Francis
	JL28	Thos	Nubell (Biddenham)	Martha	Boustrid (Flitwick)
	OC23	Thos	Crawley	Eliz	Rutland, widow
	JA22	Wm	Elmore (Flitwick)	Ann	Negus (North Crawley [Bucks])
	JA22	Francis	Windmil	Mary	Elmore
1708		[No entries in Register; B.T. gives "Marriages none."]			
1709	JN27	Wm	Rands	Mary	Brown
	AU 9	Jn**	Parris alias Tayler (Billington in the parish of Laiton [Leighton Buzzard-T.])	Margt	Brown (Flitwick)
	OC13	Rich	Kingham (Eversholt)	Sarah	Burrage (Flitwick)
1710	MY11	Hen	Chester, esq. (Astwood, Bucks)	Mrs Jane	Rhodes (Flitwick)

[End of Vol.I]

[Volume II does not begin until 1733. The Marriages for 1711-1732 are therefore copied from the Bishop's Transcripts; these are however missing for 1716, 1727, 1729, 1730 and 1732].

† Occurs only in B.T. * This entry is struck through in Register; not in B.T.
** Written above "Robert" struck through; B.T. gives "John."

1711	AP-*	Edw	King	Susan	Circuit
	SE-*	Wm	Gray	Mary	Chernock
	FE-*	Jn	Burrage	Ann	Millard
	MR-*	Wm	Harris	Mary	Reddall
1712	JN10	Wm	Aman	Eliz	Cooper
	OC14	Jn	Vass	Mary	Huttson
	DE23	Jn	Cooper	Sarah	Baker
1713		"Marriages none."			
1714	OC 1	Wm	Bilt	Mary	Osbourn
	OC10	Jn	Neal	Eliz	Tilcock
1715	JN23	Sam	Circuit	Eliz	Chesshire
	JL 7	Wm	Fowler	Mary	Pecock
	OC23	Jos	Groom	Ann	Marshall
	NO 3	Jn	Ashby	Mary	Ramerige
	JA22	"Hary"	Smith	Mary	Grant
1716		[The B.T. for this year is missing].			
1717	NO19	-*	-ston*	Mary	Gilman (Flitwick)
1718	FE 5	Thos	Parrot (Walton,Bucks)	Sarah	Cressy(Flitwick),
		"by Licence obtain'd from the Rev^{d} Mr Eaton of Luton."			
1719	SE23	Sam	Smart (Flitwick)	Mary	Entybotom (Maulden)
	FE25	[illegible]	Pickott	Eliz	Fisher (both of Sundon)
1720		"Marriages none."			
1721	OC12	Thos	Sherock	Phoebe	Kingham (both of Flitwick)
	NO20	Jn	Adams (Chalgrave)	Eliz	Wotton (Chalgrave),
		"by Licence obtain'd at Bedford."			
	FE16	Thos	Low (Greenfield [in Flitton])	Mary	Whitehead (Flitwick)
1722	MY 3	Matth	Brazier	Mary	Ashpole
	MY 7	Jn	Fetzwater (Waldershire,Kent)	Susan	Marshington (Flitwick),
		"by Licence obtain'd at Bedford."			
1723	JN 3	Francis	Smart (Flitton)	Susan	Osborn (Flitwick)
	AU19	Thos	Goodall (Gravenhurst)	Eliz	Entroduce (Gravenhurst)
	OC 1	Francis	Finch	"Abigel"	Wadam (both of Sundon)
	OC10	Thos	Spigins	Lucy	Row (Sundon)
	OC17	Benj	Halsy	Ann	Neal (both of Sundon)
1724[§]	AP 3	Thos	Edwards	Frances	Evestaf (Silsoe)
	DE 2	Wm	Ward (Flitwick)	Mary	Nottingham (Flitwick)
	DE 4	Rob	Hartwell	Mary	Mackom (both of Sundon)
	JA22	Hen	Millard	Mary	Painter (both of Flitwick)
1725	AP26	Hen	Beamont	Mary	Short
	JL29	Rich	Roe	Mary	Amerton (Dunstable Houghton [Houghton Regis])
	NO25	Wm	Fisher	Ann	Mackham
	DE23	Wm	Mastine	Ann	Elinggam (both of Sundon)
1726	AU30	Thos	Enterdu	Jane	Stok
	DE 4	Thos	Okly (Luton)	Ann	Powel (Flitwick)
1727		[The B.T. for this year is missing].			
1728	MY-*	Jas	Sharoc	Sarah	Fensham
	MY-*	Jn	Garner	Sarah	Tompkins (of Westhamstead [? Wilshamstead])
		"by Licence obtained [illegible]."			
	OC 3	Rob	Hardic	Mary	Amridge
	FE13	Wm	[?Dulow]	Mary	White
	FE13	Thos	Waller	Rebecca	Cowly
	FE17	Thos	Smith	Eliz	Burridge
1729 & 1730		[The B.T. for these years are missing].			
1731	MY27	Wm	Warner	Eliz	Colier (both of Sundon)
	SE27	Humph	Adams	Hannah	Howson (both of Flitwick)
	OC 4	Thos	White	Ann	Baily
	OC 5	Thos	Sharp (Maulden)	Sarah	Lock (Flitwick),
		"by Licence obtain'd at Bedford."			
	NO30	Jn	Sherock	Mary	Burrage
	DE27	Edw	Howson	Mary	Brazier
	FE21	Jn	Hardic	Mary	Brazier [sic]

* B.T. is torn and the date is missing.
§ Presumed to be 1724; B.T. is torn and the year is missing.

1732 [The B.T for this year is missing].

[VOLUME II. 1733-1754]

1733 [There are no Marriages entered for this year; the B.T. is missing].

1734	DE23	Rich	Clark (Pulloxhill)	Ann	Matthews (Flitwick)
	DE26	Matth	Fitzhuys	Ann	Madams
1735	OC 2	Jn	Scrivender [Scrivener-T] (Sundon)	Eliz	Gardiner (Toddington)
	OC 3	Hen	Fensam (Harlington)	Mary	Blot (Sundon)
	NO26	Rich	Scot	Mary	Winmil (both of Flitwick)
	DE25	Wm	Clark (Hawnes [Haynes])	Eliz	Brice (Flitwick)
	DE21	Jas	King," a sojourner in this parish."	Mary	Redman (Houghton Conquest)

1736 [No Marriage entries in Register; the B.T. is missing].

1737	SE25	Thos	Pepper	Eliz	Fields

1738 & 1739 [No Marriage entries in Register; the B.T. is missing].

1740	MY17	Edw	Ambridge (Kempson [Kempston])	Eliz	Bennet (Stadsden [Stagsden])(lic.)
	NO10	Wm	Glover	Mary	Millard
	DE22	Jn	Hudson	Sarah	Olds
1741	JL18	Jn	Rose (Great Stoughton [Staughton], Hunts), baker	Frances	Wright (Ampthill), spinster (lic.)
	FE 1	Benj	Pheasant	Jane	Walker
	OC 2	Sam	Placket	Constantine Lane (both of Ampthill)	
1742	JA 6	Francis	Kitely [Kightly-T] (Houghton Conquest)	Susan	Birt (Flitwick)
1743	AP19	Thos	Cam (Marston [Morteyne])	Ann	Dennis (Ampthill) (lic.)
	SE14	Jn	Gibbs	Avis	Mitchell (both of Flitwick)
	NO 7	Thos	Briggs	Sarah	Vass

1744 [No Marriage entries in Register; the B.T. is missing].

1745 & 1746 [No Marriage entries in Register and none in the B.T.].

1747	MY 3	Wm	Potter (Flitwick)	Susan	Lasey (Maulden)
	JL23	Edw	Potter (Polluxhill [Pulloxhill])	Martha	Peck (Flitwick)
	OC 8	Wm	Tilcock (Chalgrave)	Mary	Parsons (Ampthill)

1748 [No Marriage entries in Register; the B.T. is missing].

1749	SE 4	Jn	Edwards	Susan	Spring (both of Ampthill)
	NO27	Mich	Smart	Eliz	Green (both of Flitwick)
	DE29	Jn	Horsepole	Mary	Copperwheat (Ampthill)
1750	AU 1	Wm	Ring (Flitwick)	Eliz	Washington (Flitwick)
	AU28	Wm	Worsley	Sarah	Sanders (both of Ampthill)
	JA15	Sam	Wright (North Crawley, Bucks)	Abigail	Fossey (Ampthill) (lic.)
1751	JL22	Thos	White	Ann	Vass (both of Flitwick)

1752 [No Marriage entries in Register; the B.T. is missing].

1753	DE24	Wm	Adams	Mary	Knight (both of Flitwick)

1754 [No Marriage entries in Register and none in B.T.].

[End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME III. 1755-1799]

1755	DE 2	Rob	Parall§ [signs "Parell"]	Susan	Tilcock [signs "Tillcock"]
1756	JA31	Chas	Parkins (Westoning)§§	Eliz	Henman (lic.)
	JN22	Edw	Fairey [signs "Farey"]	Ann	Howson [signs "Hoson"](lic.)
	SE22	Wm	Groom	Hannah	Fowler, widow
	OC23	Wm	Gray (Ampthill)§§§, widr.	Alice	Ward (lic.)
1757	JN17	Job	Millard	Ann	Tilcock [signs "Tillcock"]
1758	JN 2	Wm	Glover, widr.	Dorothy	Gillman
	OC 3	Wm	Helly [signs "Hailey"]	Eliz	Large, widow (lic.)
	OC10	Thos	Day (Flitton)	Mary	Perry
	OC24	Edw	Hanger	Ann	Day
1759	FE12	Hen	Chandler	Ann	Knott
	OC11	Thos	White	Mary	Adams
	OC13	Wm	Halfpenny [Abney-Vol.II] (Millbrook)	Eliz	Brasier (lic.)
	NO20	Jn	Madams	Mary	Squire

§ From 1755 onwards, all parties are of Flitwick unless otherwise stated.
§§ "of Westoning" from Vol.II which continues to give the Marriages until 1762; Vol.III gives "of this parish."
§§§ "of Ampthill" from Vol.II; Vol.III gives "of this parish."

1760	OC15	Geo	Swane [signs "Swain"]	Eliz	Farrar	
1761	SE13	Jn	King	Sarah	Denby [Denbigh-Vol.II]	
1762	AP16	Thos	Lessly	Frances	Goodwin	
	NO16	Sam	Ward	Eliz	Howson [signs "Hosen"]	
1764	JA 3	Thos	Oliver, widr.	Martha	Lee	
	AP24	Thos	Elmer	Mary	Burridge	
	OC 8	Geo	Rouse	Mary	Bedells	
1766	MR31	Ralph	Hill	Mary	Burridge	
	MY20	Wm	Burridge	Eliz	Burridge	
	JL15	Thos	Read	Sarah	Hobbs, widow	
1768	JA29	Wm	Woodcraft	Mary	Kempson	
	FE 8	Chris	Walton, widr.	Susan	Potter, widow	
	AP 5	Jn	Fane	Martha	Howson [signs "Houson"]	(lic)
	AP25	Wm	Fowler	Rebecca	Bouroughs	
1769	MR28	Jn	Brown (Westoning)	Ann	White	
	MY15	Thos	Fane [signs "Fain"]	Ann	Cook	
	MY30	Thos	Axham (Ampthill)	Rebecca	Usher	
	OC24	Philip	Ellis	Ann	Lane	
1770	JN 7	Jn	Elmer	Mary	Read	
	OC23	Sam	Ward, widr.	Margt	Usher	
1771	JL 5	Wm	Henson	Mary	Wenright	
1772	JA20	Peter	Fane	Eliz	Seaton (Eversholt)	(lic)
	JN16	Wm	Burridge	Sarah	Philips [signs "Phillips"] (Steppingley), widow	(lic)
	OC22	Jn	Burgess	Sarah	Atkins	(lic)
	DE15	Rich	Potter	Mary	Knott	
1773	FE 2	Sam	Ellmer	Eleanor	Burridge	
	FE 8	Jn	Cook (Steppingley)	Susan	Howson	(lic)
	JN14	Jn	Seaton (Eversholt)	Mary	Fain [signs "Fane"]	(lic)
	AU17	Matth	Mattocks (Westoning)	Mary	Lane	
1775	JA12	Wm	Burridge	Hannah	Cook	
	FE 7	Lemuel	Jellis	Eliz	Large	
	JN19	Edw	Martin	Ann	Coleman	
1776	FE19	Jas	Addames	Ann	Hurston	
	AU 1	Thos	Large	Ann	White	
1777	AP25	Wm	Jeffs (Tingrith)	Susan	Linger	(lic)
	AP29	Job	Bilt	Mary	Cox, widow	
	AU11	Rob	Watts (Ridgmont)	Mary	Brewer	
	NO 4	Wm	Burrows	Susan	Bilt	
1778	JA26	Edw	Farmer	Sarah	Bayly	
	FE 8	Matth	York	Sarah	Potter (Eversholt)	(lic)
	FE17	Jn	Coster (West Dean, Wiltshire), widr.	Sarah	Oliver	(lic)
	OC 5	Edw	Spencer (Bishop's Hatfield, Herts)	Susan	Hanger	
1779	OC26	Dan	Gutteridge (Luton)	Eliz	Cook	(lic)
	DE28	Wm	Glover	Ann	Burrows	
1780	AP 4	Wm	Olliver [signs "Oliver"]	Eliz	Wilkins	
	DE 1	Lemuel	Jellis	Diana	Thoms	
1781	JA29	Geo	Exton	Kath	Banks	
	MY 3	Francis	Henson (Ampthill)	Mary Ann	Parell	
	OC22	Jn	Crosley	Alice	Cox	
1782	MR 2	Jn Oxly	Cox (Hemel Hempstead, Herts)	Mary	Burrows	(lic)
	MY 2	Benj	Cox	Sarah	Burges	(lic)
	DE26	Hen	Pettifar	Deborah	Helley	
1783	JA16	Andrew	Potter (Westoning)	Eliz	Dalton	
	JA20	Jas	Burrows	Eliz	Cox	
	MR 3	Wm	Pateman (Tingrith)	Frances	Banks	
	NO26	Thos	Creek	Eliz	Ring	
1784	FE15	Jn	Billington	Mary	Usher	
1785	MR 1	Philip	Parkins (Palsey [? Pewsey], Wiltshire)	Eliz	Crick	(lic)
1786	OC27	Rob	Whiteman	Jane	Peck (Westoning)	
	OC28	Jos	Burgoyne	Mary	Sutton	
1787	JA29	Edw	Farmer	Eliz	Brittain [signs "Brittein"]	
	FE17	Wm	Howson (Steppingley)	Ann	Peddar	(lic)
	MY 5	Thos	Rainbow	Lucy	Kitchener	

1787	JN12	Edw	Kingham	Susan	Fowler	
[ctd]	JL 9	Thos	Teedon (Cranfield)	Sarah	Wells	(lic)
	OC24	Dan	Reynolds	Eliz	Howson	
	NO 7	Rich	Harris	Sarah	Tomms	
	DE 3	Jn	Garratt (Westoning)	Susan	Williams	
1788	JA21	Jn	Simmonds (St.Mary, Whitechapel, London)	Ann	Cox	(lic.)
	MY28	Jn	Millard	Eliz	Deacon	
	JN 3	Thos	Banks (Islington, Midx)	Ann	Glover	(lic)
	SE 5	Hen	Hobbes [signs "Hobbs"]	Ann	Oliver	
	OC16	Francis	Dearman	Ann	Hutson	
1789	MR28	Hen	Petiphar	Eliz	Wills	
	JN 2	Jas	Egram (Flithaven) [corrupt form of Flitton]	Lucy	Kempston [signs "Kempson"]	
1790	DE27	Thos	Fane, widr.	Sarah	White	(lic.)
	DE31	Jn	Hedge (Ampthill)	Ann	Childs	
1791	JA 3	Jasper	Washington (Tingrith)	Mary	Rainbow	
	JL17	Jn	Burton	Rebecca	Dines	
	NO11	Jn	Fain	Ann	Lunnd [signs "Lund"]	(lic)
	NO30	Rob	Tansley	Mary	Holmes	
1792	JA16	Geo	Toms	Eliz	Hapenny	(lic.)
1791[§]	NO 3	Jn	Carr	Rebecca	Elmer	
1792	JA24	Abraham	Woodcraft	Hannah	Stringer	
	NO29	Job	Millard	Eliz	Swain	
1793	AP18	Isaac	Pepper (Flitton)	Martha	Groom	
	AP26	Rob	Joy	Mary	Elmer	
	MY23	Thos	Burrage (Flitton)	Sarah	Groom	
	OC 5	Thos	Buzzard (Clophill)	Charlotte	Mitchel	
	OC24	Thos	Shepherd	Mary	Dines	
1794	MY 2	Thos	Peck	Sarah	Whiteman	
	JN 9	Thos	Micthell[sic]	Sarah	Ambridge	
	JN13	Wm	Payne (Westoning), widr.	Eliz	Hollingworth	(lic.)
	OC18	Stephen	Keep	Ann	Ellmer	
	NO24	Jn	Smith (Westoning)	Eliz	Faine [signs "Fane"]	(lic.)
1795	JA20	Jacob	Higham	Mary	Linford	
	AP 6	Ralph	Hill	Ann	Rogers	
	NO13	Thos	Swaine [signs "Swain"]	Ann	Fox	
1796	FE 8	Jas	Evans (Flitton)	Mary	Whiteman	
	AP14	Thos	Fain, jun. [signs "Fane"]	Eliz	Ellmer [signs "Elmer"]	
1797	JA26	Jn	Millard	Sarah	Smart (Clophill)	
	MR28	Jn	Micthell	Mary	Axby	
	AP18	Jas	Covington	Mary	Childs	
	NO 3	Jn	Fane	Eliz	Ellmer	
1798	JA22	Jos	Dilingnum	Alice	Holms	
	AP10	Jn	Cook (Millbrook)	Jane	Kempston [signs "Kempson"]	
	AP23	Thos	Hardwick	Eliz	Usher	
	JN12	Thos	Hutson	Ann	York	
	OC12	Abraham	Odell	Sarah	Dunham	
	NO 5	Wm	Holmes	Sarah	Cox	
1799	SE17	Hen	Hobbs, widr.	Sarah	Mason	

[End of Vol.III]

[VOLUME VI. 1799-1812]

1799	OC29	Wm	Balls (Pulloxhill)	Martha	Brooks	
[ctd]	NO30	Jas	Micthell	Rebecca	Crawley	
1800	MY12	Wm	Fields	Sarah	Millard	
	JL15	Jn	Spring (Westoning)	Sarah	Brazier	
1801	JN26	Jn	Farmer	Eliz	Taylor	
	AU 1	Chas	Rainbow	Eliz	Washington (Tingrith)	
	OC31	Jn	Rich (Lidlington)	Ann	Usher	
	NO 3	Jos	Hill	Phoebe	Poulter	
	NO26	Jn	Scarborough (Millbrook)	Mary	Brinckler	(lic.)
1802	FE18	Jn	Lincoln (Clophill)	Hannah	Robertson	
	OC18	Thos	Swaine [signs "Swain"]	Mary	Fox	
	NO 1	Jn	Hill (Maulden)	Sarah	Read	

§ Should have been transcribed after JL17, 1791.

1803	AP11	Jas	Large	Eliz	Garner	
	AU 1	Aaron	Shaw	Sarah	Rainbow	
	OC 5	Jas	Kingham	Ann	Ward	
	OC15	Thos	Hopkins	Cath	Usher	
	NO18	Jn	Potter, widr.	Mary	Clarke	
1804	JA10	Rich	Jeffs, labr. (Steppenly [Steppingley])	Susan	Frazer	
	FE13	Rich	White (Steppingley)	Mary	Joy	
	JL20	David	Evins	Susan	Elmer, widow	
	SE27	Wm	Elmer	Charlotte	Hill	
	OC26	Wm	Ward	Rebecca	Elmer	
	NO 2	Jn	Walker, widr.	Sarah	Negus, widow	(lic.)
	NO30	Jos	Cousins	Susan	Deacon	
1805	OC 7	Geo	Elmer	Eliz	Norman	
	OC22	Wm	Howson	Judith	Creek	
	NO 5	Jn	Balls	Frances	Saunders	
	DE 3	Jn	Odell (Toddington)	Ann	Potter	
1806	FE18	Thos	Hopkins	Ann	Hill	
	AP14	Thos	White (Steppingley)	Sarah	Joy	
	SE30	Jas	Oliver	Mary	French (Eversholt)	(lic.)
	NO22	Wm	Bavister (Harlington)	Mary	Evans	
1807	NO 5	Wm	Joy	Cath	Balls	
	DE 4	Jas	Deacon	Susan	Jealous	
1808	JA11	Benj	Line (Shillington)	Mary	Corral	
	NO 2	Jas	Gore	Eliz	Balls	
	NO30	Amos	Johnson (Ampthill), shoemaker	Eliz	Hutson	
	DE27	Jn	Lane	Mary	Beal	(lic.)
1809	AP 4	Rich	Goodman	Ruth	Cook	(lic.)
1810	MR 2	Thos	Barret (Hawnes [Haynes])	Rebecca	Martin	
	MY 1	Thos	Goodman (Westoning), husbdn., "of the age of twenty one years & upwards."	Ann	Fane, a minor, "by & with the consent of John Fane the lawful father of the above named Ann Fane."	(lic.)
1811	FE 6	Jonas	Harris (Astwood, Bucks), a minor.	Maria	Burton, "of legal age."	(lic.)
	OC18	Hen	Brasier	Eliz	Potter	
	NO27	Rich	Byway	Sarah	Godfrey (Barkhamstead [Berkhamsted], Herts)	(lic.)
	DE19	Jas	Burton	Hannah	Vincent	
1812	JA31	Jos	Cartright (Millbrook)	Ann	Beal	
	AP14	Jas	Langley	Eliz	Creek	
	MY13	Hen	Phillips	Ann	Deacon (Steppingley)	
	JN18	Edw	Muckleton (Streatley)	Mary	Goodman	(lic.)
	DE 4	Wm	Horn	Mary	Beal	

[End of Vol. VI]

[BANNS: 1755-1812]

[No banns are given in Volume III other than those of persons married at Flitwick, except the one copied below; Volume VI does not give the banns. The last of the three dates of publication is given].

1755	NO16	Chris	Walton (Flitwick)	Ann	Yonge (Dunstable)

F L I T W I C K

B U R I A L S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

[The original Register begins in 1661; the Burials before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts," which begin in 1602].

[Year	Date	Christian name	Parent or husband	Surname]
1602	JA14	Alice w	Geo	Alyson
	FE14	Jn husbdn.		Leavers,
1603	OC25	Wm		Etteridg
	MR 6	Joan w	Rob	Dennis
1604	MY--	--§		[?ikley]
	JN28	Hen		[?Warlie]
	JL--	Rich s	Joan	Dennis
	JL14	Jn		Yonge
	JL15	Ellen d	Rich	Goodwin
	JL31	Agnes w	Rich	Goodwyn
	AU11	Hen		Yarwell
	AU17	Jn		Marcer
	AU18	Eliz		Yarwell
	SE 4	Jas		Howse
	SE17	Thos		Haukyns
	MR 7	Rich s	Jos	Finten
1605	OC14	Reynold s	Reynold	Colloppe
	JA 9	Hen		Pycken, sen.
	FE28	Joan		Sparrow, wid.
	MR 2	Widow		Leavers
1606	MY24	Thos		Browne
	JL 1	Jn		Greene
	JL28	Hen		Norman
	SE11	Joan		Presson
	FE28	Joan		Hollye
1607	MY11	Eliz w	Rich	Hayward
	OC30	Margt d	Thos	Bayly
	NO26	Eliz w	Nathl	Butt
	DE 5	Alice widow.		Calverley,
1608	AP17	"Fulck"		Foster
	AU31	Jn		Leach
	FE18	Eliz w	Edw	Sanders
1609		"Noe burials this year."		
1610	AP 4	Wm s	Wm	Warloe
	MY30	Hen		Smyth
	NO16	"Kirstian" w	Hen	Sharloe
1611	SE25	Jn		Murwen
	DE13	Rob		Dennis
1612	AU30	Kath		Vaughen
	AU31	Agnes		Hyd
	SE 7	Eliz		Sandon
	SE17	Dan		Sparrowe
	NO 1	Jn		Hyd
	NO21	Jn		Jackson
	NO25	Thos		Baylye
	JA20	Sarah		Piken
	FE20	Ellen		Misselden
	FE24	Eliz w	Edmd	Fary
1613	--§§	Mary w	Wm	Fary
	----	Thos		Frelov
	----	Margt w	Thos	Goodwen
	DE19	Joan w	Thos	Howson

§ Illegible
§§ Right side of B.T. torn away.

[Year	Date	Christian name	Parent or husband	Surname]
1613	FE21	Edmd		Blofeld
[ctd]	MR18	Wm		Pratchett
1614	MY 1	Widow		Murwen
	AU 7	Widow		Warlos
	NO 8	Eliz w	Wm	Bygge
	DE 4	Rose		Commendale
	MR17	Silvester		Nicolls
1615	JL 9	Hester d	Edw	Murwen
	OC25	Alice w	Rob	Lamley
	DE13	Jn		Linley
	DE17	Alice d	Thos	Bailye
	JA 6	Joan w	Jn	Styckley
	FE23	Rich		Davy
1616	MY10	Sybil d	Thos	Grenewood
	OC11	Wm		Beamant
	NO 4	Agnes		Beamant
1617	DE 9	Edmd		Farey
	JA28	Ann d	Thos	Fanch
	JA14	Mary d	Thos	Balye
	AP 7	Jane d	Thos	Davye
	AP 9	Ellen w	Matth	Allyn
	AP15	Ann w	Thos	Davye
1618	MY 6	Jane d	Walter	Feasant
	JL18	Ann w	Ralph	Bates
	AU13	Jane d	Edw	Fayrie
	SE 1	Hen		Colloppe
	OC 4	Joan		Graye
	JA17	Thos		Greenewood
1619	MY11	Hen		Etteridge
	MY13	Mr Ralph		Bates, vicar
	MY18	Geo		Henton
	JN 7	Ann		Mistleden
	AU31	Jn		Dale
	OC23	Joan		Wawker
	NO21	Geo		Croley
	FE 3	Alice		Odill
	MR 8	Mary		Murwin
	MR10	Eliz		Allen
1620	MY26	Hen		Eatteridge
	DE23	Isabel		Lee
	JA19	Reynold		Colloppe
1621	AP26	Ellen w	Rob	Mistleden
	AU25	May d	Arthur	Baylie
	OC13	Alice w	Nathl	Wharlowe
	NO 3	Kath d	Edw	Murwin
	NO20	Margt		Colloppe
	FE 9	Wm		Wharlowe
	FE10	Joan		Freelove, widow
1622	JN 3	Mary w	Arthur	Baylie
	JL 6	Margt		Colloppe, widow
1623	AP 9	Giles		Beavin, jun.
	MY24	Margt		Baylie, widow
	JN15	--§ widow.		Wainewright,
	OC17	----		Wharlowe, widow

§ Left side of B.T. torn away.

1623 [ctd.]	NO 8	---[§] alias Thurston	Newton
	JA23	---	Pattey
1624	AP20	Alex	Tilcocke
	AP22	Jas	Hyde
	MY 2	Agnes	Catlin
	JN24	Andrew	Sybley
	JL27	Wm	Fayrie
	AU 5	Rich	Goodwin
1625	MR29	Eliz	Moltome
	AP29	Rob	Catlin
	MY25	Edw	Smith
	AU28	Joan	Beavin
	SE23	Thos	Mistledon
	NO25	Rebecca	Davie
	DE 7	Thomasin	Smith
	FE11	Mary	Pearles
	MR15	Jn	Fisher
1626	MR31	Ann	Freelove
	MY 2	Eliz	Flint
	MY14	Geo	Foster
	JN 8	Francis	Blofeild
	NO22	Eliz	Davie
	DE 2	Ann	Baylie
	JA10	Joan	Dale
	JA22	"Marrian"	Beavin
1627	MR27	Eliz	Allin
	AP 8	Margt	Warner
	AP14	Nathl	More
	JL13	Jn	Andrewe
	JA19	Kath	Baylie
1628	MY 7	Jas	Butt
	JL29	Ann	Bunnyon
	AU10	Thos	Allin
	AU17	Jn	Fisher
	SE 7	Jn	Warner
	NO28	Edw	Gregory
1629	MR26	[?---w]	Woker
	AP 3	Theophilus	Pheasant
	MY31	Wm	Crowch
	OC 4	Jn	Newton
	FE 6	Geo	Soale
1630	AP 3	Matth	Harding
	AP27	Jn	Baylie
	MY14	Agnes	Brittaine
	JL 3	Wm	Crowch
	AU18	Alice	Greenewood
	SE20	Jn	Beavin
	OC27	Ann	Simson
	DE 2	Jane	Bauldwin
	DE24	Joan	Woodde
1631	JL17	Ann	Honnor
	JL30	Rich	Pettie
	OC16	Jn	Freelove
	OC24	Margery	Bestowe
	JA 1	Joan	Grundon
	JA 2	Rob	Misendine
1632	JN 1	Silvester	Bauldwin
	JL 7	Joan	Baylie
	JL 8	Thos	Felch
	NO 5	Ann	Cooper
	FE 2	Margt	Sparke
	FE13	Thos	Sawyer
	MR17	Eliz	Farey

§ Left side of B.T. torn away.

1633	MR21	Ellen	Burd

[The B.T. for the years 1633 & 1634 are missing.]

1635	MY 8	Cecily	Randes
	JL 5	Ralph	Pratchett
	JA16	Geo	Gee
	FE10	Rich	Johnson
	MR 1	Jn	Farey
	MR 8	Jasper	Johnson

[The B.T. for the years 1636 & 1637 are missing.]

1638	MY 3	Wm	Greenewood
	AU 5	Ann	Faunch
	SE12	Joan	Grunden
1639	MR31	Hannah	Blott
	AP17	Ann	Allin
	AP22	Nathl	Butt
	AP30	Mary	Baylie
	MY12	Edw	Murwin
	JL 2	Eliz	Jackson
	AU 4	Ann	Sole
	AU21	Eliz	Goodbody
	OC 3	Thos	Cooper
	OC23	Margt	Freelove
	OC30	Geo	Hudson
	NO20	Thos	Younge
	JA15	Jn	Burde
	JA28	Eliz	Burredge
1640	JN18	Eliz	Smith
	JL 6	Margt	Mistedine
	OC 2	Humph	Grundon
	NO11	Geo	Freelove
	JA 4	Arthur	Baylie
	FE22	Cecily	Randes
	MR19	Isaac	Cooper

[For the period 1641-50, see note in Baptisms under the year 1640.]

1646	NO 9	Jeffrey	Foster, husband of Kath Foster.
	NO14	Eliz	Revis, a beggar child.
	NO21	Eleanor	Shepheard
	FE14	Ann d Jas	Petty
	FE27	Old Jn	Baily, "of Dennill Inn". [End].
	MR11	Wm s Thos	Phoebe Hudson
	MR17	Mary d Wm	Eliz Day
	MR22	M^{ris} w M^{r}	Hinton
1647	AP 2	Thos s Thos	Freelove
	JN29	Jn s Nich	Grace Collupp
	AU 2	"Old Draper"	
	SE13	Old Widow	Baily
	SE24	Old Goodwife	Fisher
	OC 4	Jn	Butt
	SE22	Jas s Geo	Mary Sole
	JA 4	Eliz d Hen	Eliz Collupp, "buried in ye chappell".
	FE28	Jas illeg. s Thos	Collupp & "Nem" Shepheard
1648	JN 4	Widow	Faunch

1648 JN12 Thos Goodwin
[ctd.]SE20 Eliz d Jn Ann Bird
SE30 "Mathew" d Edw Parker
OC20 Eliz d Walter & Dorothy Pheasant
DE 9 Francis Honor
DE22 Old Rands
MR15 Mother Baldwin
MR11 Goodman Odill
MR18 Geo s Jn Butt
1649 OC 9 Widow Ives
OC10 Goodwife Burrage
OC12 Widow Simson
1650 JN 6 Mris Bowstred

[There are no further B.T. until 1663]

[VOLUME I. 1661-1710]

1661 AP18 Frances d Jn Fountayne
MY14 Thos s Thos Vaux
1662 MY17 Francis s Jn Farmer
MY19 Frances w Jn Farmer
DE28 Goodman Whitebread
FE23 The widow Reynolds
1663 AP 3 Mary w Thos Thredder
OC10 Mary w Thos Bayly, jun.
NO14 Abraham s Rob Brasier
DE22 Edw s Rich Wendred [Winwright-T.]
FE 6 Frances Beamant, widow
FE14 Jn Fisher
1664 MY28 Edw s Thos Bayly, jun.
MY29 Eliz w Thos Vaux, "the then minister" [clerk-T.]
MY31 Susan d Thos Bayly, sen.
MY23 Thos s Thos Sibley, jun.
JN25 Nathl s Thos Larance
JL 3 Jn s Thos Vaux, "the then minister"
JL25 Goodman [Thos-T.] Wells
AU23 Widow [Mary-T.] Bayly, the mother of Thos Bayly jun.
NO15 Wm s Jacob Sam
DE 1 "Gooddy" [Mary-T.] w Jn Cirket
JA 6 Eliz d Widow [Mary-T.] Whitebread, "beinge twelfe day"
1665 AP 5 Goodman Thos Freelove, sen.
AP 5 Jn Walker
NO29 "Gooddy" w Edw Booth
1666 MR25 Goodman Thos Larence, husband of Jane Lawrence.
MY17 Jn Greene, a miller.
SE17 Thos s Wm Allin
AU28 Goodman Dan Walker
AU29 "Gooddy" w Wm Bowstred
OC 1 Goodman Thos Sibley [Selbey-T.]

[There are no burials either in the Register or B.T. for the year 1667]

1668 AP30 Jn Ford, pedlar
MY30 Ann Harding, widow
JL15 Alice* w Thos Goodwin
JL19 Abraham Dix
SE 6 Sarah d Geo Cripsie, jun.
OC21 Lettice d Mr Chas Duncombe
1669 JA20 Jn Barker
JA27 Geo s Geo Cripsie, jun.
JA 3 Grace Pratchett
AP 5 Thos Bonion
AP13 Eliz Bonion, widow
AP15 Eliz d Geo Woodfield
JN20 Margt Sibly, widow
SE22 Thos Hutson
OC22 Geo Cripsie, sen.
NO 4 Thos Garrett, sen.
1670 AP15 Geo s Geo Woodfield
NO 4 Alice w Geo Cripsie
NO22 Thos Wheeler
DE 5 Alice d Geo Cripsie
MR18 Alice w Thos Freelove
1671 AP24 Lydia w Jn Empie [Impie-T.]
MY 1 Rich s Jn Empie [Impie-T.]
JL30 Alice Andrew, widow
JA 9 Ann Greene, widow
MR 1 Wm illeg. s Mary Circuitt
1672 AU11 Rebecca Bayly, of Westoning.
DE20 Hen Collop, gent.
FE12 Thos Bayly, of Daniel end [Denel End]
1673 JN18 Thos Goodwin
AU21 Hen Whitebred
1674 AP 2 Jn Woodard
AP 6 Jn s Hen Collop, gent.
MY 5 Jn Draper
JL 6 Rob Brasier
JL10 Hen s Hen Collop, gent.
JL23 Thos Frankeline
DE23 Wm Sibley
MR 5 Thos Freelove
MR21 Mary d Thos [Walker†]
1675 AP 2 Agnes Baley [widow†]
AP13 Jane Sharpe
AP14 Geo s Rowland Jervis
SE 7 Mary w Geo Sole [sen.†]
SE19 Jn Circuit
SE20 Rob Yarrow
NO 7 Edw Fary
FE 5 Alice w Edw Tomkins
[FE 6 [blank] w Warren Turner†]
MR 5 Thos Mastin
MR16 Mary d Wm Wallis
1676 AP13 Joan w Jn Howson
AP22 Ann d Thos Buckingham
MY 4 Rich s Wm Keetch
MY23 Mary d Wm Keech
MY26 Thos s Thos Parker
JN10 Wm Patchet [Pratchet-T.]
SE14 Mr Marmaduke Petty [gent.†]
OC25 Wm Walker

* Written above "Elizabeth" struck through; B.T. gives "Elizabeth".
† Occurs only in B.T.

1676 [ctd.]	DE12	Thos		Pheasant, "who died for ye love of Mary Peirce."
	DE17	Eliz w	Edw	Jenkins
	DE29	Jeremy s	Warren	[Waddin-T.] Turner
	JA 7	Thos s	Thos	Wendwright
	JA 9	Philip		Huckle
	JA11	[Thos†] s	Warner	[Waddin-T.] Turner
	FE 6	Jn		Fountaine
	FE26	Jn		Fary
	MR15	Geo		Cripsy alias Barnet
1677	AP26	[blank]		Kott
	MR28	Susan d	Wm	Powell
	MY18	Eliz		Baily, widow
	MY19	Mary d	Jn	Howson
	JN 9	Mary w	Jn	Lottin
	AU26	Eliz		Rhods, gent.
	SE30	Eliz		Potty, gent.
	OC10	Eliz		Crouch
	JA22	Jn s	Rowland	Jervis

[The burials for 1677 were written sideways on a torn leaf of the Register. There are no further burial entries in the Register until 1681; those for the intervening period are therefore copied from the B.T.]

1678	AU20	Alice w	Wm	Gamble
	OC27	Ann d	Thos	Walker
	NO15	Jos s	Edw	Tompkins
	NO29	Ann		Garrett, widow
	DE15	Margt		Wells, widow
	MR13	Eliz d	Wm	Frances
	MR16	Cath d	Thos	Wendwright
1679	MR29	Jn s	Jn	Pheasant
	MR30	Hen s	Hen	Collop, gent.
	MR31	Mary d	Wm	Powell
	AP 3	Thos s	Hen	Garret
	AP22	Edw s	Edw	Tomkins
	MY 6	Mary d	Jas	Hobbs
	MY 7	Jn s	Edw	Tomkins
	JL 8	Edw		Slow
	JL16	Sarah w	Thos	Baley
	OC14	Mary w	Thos	Howson
	JA18	Jn		Bishop
1680	MY17	Hen s	Jn	Curtis
	SE17	Wm		Thorpe
	OC20	Thos		Davie
	NO24	Phoebe		Hudsonn
	JA 9	Thos s	Thos	Baily
	JA17	Eliz d	Widow	Bishop
	MR20	Joan w	Rob	Freelove
1681	AP26	Matth		Rott
	MY26	Hen		Tilcock
	AU20	Dorothy		Davie
	SE16	Susan		Atkinson
	NO 8	Jn		Robinson
	FE21	Francis		Reynolds
	MR 7	Thos		Hunt
1682	AP 1	Rose		Woodfeild
	AP14	Ann		Wheeler, widow
	AP14	Ann		Turner

† Occurs only in B.T.

1682 [ctd.]	MY20	Ann		Collop
	MY26	Susan		Thredder
	JN22	Mary		Buckingham
	JN23	Alice		Amaridge
	AU23	Geo		Collop, gent.
	AU30	Geo		Sole
	NO11	Martha		Turner
	DE 1	Rich		Emerton
	JA20	Mary		Rands
	FE15	Lydia		Thredder
	FE19	Ann		Keetch
	FE21	Rob		Wendright
	MR16	Dorothy		Keetch
1683	MY22	Jane		Reynolds
	JL 5	Rich		Gamble
	SE24	Mary		Buckingham
	NO 2	Martha		Sole
	NO17	Thos		Fesant
	DE 3	Margt		Collop
1684	AP23	Wm		Brasier
	MY16	Jn		Freelove
	JL 3	Rich		Emerton
	JL25	Thos		Wendright
	JL29	Eliz		Collop
	AU15	Sarah		Freelove
	SE 1	Ann		Gee
	NO12	Thos		Buckingham
	NO17	Ann		Burridge
	NO18	Eliz		Buckingham
	DE31	Matth		Robinson
	JA 5	Dorothy		Goodman
	JA 2	Jn		Impey
1685	AP 9	Hen		Fisher
	AU 3	Martha		Collop
	SE14	Wm		Alleyn
	SE24	Ann		Waineright [Wendright-T.]
	OC 5	Rowland		Jarvis
	DE 2	Eliz		Sole
	JA25	Eliz		Gregory
1686	MR26	Isabel		Tilcock
	AP24	Sarah		Curtis
	JL11	Alice		Powell
	NO 6	Rob		Massey
	JA 8	Rob		Freelove
	FE26	Jas		Fesant
	MR 6	Ann		Pratchet
	MR13	Eliz		Francis
1687	AP 1	Wm		Whitbread
	JL 7	Hen		Reynolds
	OC29	Geo		Swain
	JA18	Eliz		Mathew
	MR16	Sarah & Jane		Francis
1688	AP18	Wm		Burridge
	JL12	Wm		Buckingham
	JL13	Dorothy		Gilman
	SE24	Hannah		Emerton
	DE19	Margt		Heath
1689	AP17	Edw		Jenkins
	JL21	Rob		Search
	FE 4	Jn		Gilman
1690	AU15	Abraham		Powell
	FE 7	Matth		Spring
1691	AP10	Sarah [d Jn†]		Dudley
	JN13	Sam [s Hen†]		Tilcock
	JN14	Sam [s Luke†]		Brazier

† Occurs only in B.T.

1691	NO 6	Thos [s Thos†]	Buckingham
[ctd]	NO22	Ann [w Jn†]	Timbs
	NO29	Edw	Boon
	DE 9	Jn	Ramridge
	DE14	Mary [d Wm†]	Bull
	JA 1	Thos [s Thos†]	Parker
	JA30	Edmd [s Rob†]	Powel
	FE 8	Margt	Woodard
	FE11	Thos [s Thos†]	Bayley
	FE28	Hen	Tilcock
1692	MR27	Mary [widow†].	Jarvis
	AP14	Joan [w Thos†]	Gilman
	MY29	Mary [widow†].	Bunion
	AU24	Mary [spinster†].	Marstin
	SE13	Lewis	Haines
	OC 3	Geo	Pratcchet
	OC 8	Mary [w Wm†]	Boustrid
	NO 2	Wm	Chapman
	NO15	Wm	Fisher
	[NO15	Eliz	Fisher†]
	DE 1	Jane	Impey
	DE 3	Rich	Gilman
	DE 8	Thos	Powel
	DE11	Phillis	Sharrow
	DE22	"Thomas & William Powel."	
	JA13	Rich	Buckingham
	FE25	Leonard	Wendright
	MR 9	Leonard	Meltom
1693	MR27	Hen	Garrett
	AP28	Abigail	Search
	MY 7	Mary	Britt
	JN12	Eliz	Hudson
	JN24	Kath	Sole
	AU 1	Jn	Dudley
	AU 8	Sarah	Murks
	NO15	Ann	Impey
	FE 9	Wm	Ward
	MR20	Rob	Carter
1694	AP27	Jn [yeoman†].	Howson
	MY 4	Thos	Dix [husbdn.†]
	MY 7	Ann [servant†].	Gilman
	SE24	Ann [widow†].	Ludgate
	JA11	Jn [yeoman†].	Farmer
1695	AP 1	Thos [husbdn.†].	Garret
	AP 8	Susan [w Jn†]	Madams
	AP14	Jane [widow†].	Burridge
	AP25	Eliz [d Jn†]	Washington
	SE24	Thos [husbdn.†].	Davis
	SE29	Sarah [w Jn†]	Dudley
	DE26	Mary [w Thos†]	Walker
	JA29	Eliz [d Thos†]	Howson
1696	JN 7	Ann	Freelove
	JL12	Mary	Elmore
	JL26	Thos	Parker
1697	MY18	Rebecca	Rands
	JN11	Eliz	Milward

† Occurs only in B.T.

1697	OC10	Hen	Curtis
[ctd]	OC27	Wm	Mathew
	DE 5	Sarah	Fowler
	FE20	Mary	Fowler
	FE27	Mary	Bull
	MR 6	Eliz	Fairy
1698	MR27	Jn & Joan [s & d Thos†] & Mary his wife†].	Hudson [labr.,
	JN13	Thos [s Hen†]	Curtis [labr.†]
	SE11	Luke s Luke	Brazier [husbdn.†]
	SE20	Jane w Rich [warrener†].	Sellings
	DE14	Eliz widow [relict of Edmd Farey, yeoman†].	Fairy [Farey-T.],
1699	AP27	Ann [d Hen†]	Curtis
	AP28	Ann w Matth	Freelove
	MY20	"Jame" [Jas-T] [s Jas]	Alleyn
	SE18	Jane w Sam "buried at Maulden."	Rhodes, esq.,
	FE11	Waddin "collectoner"	Turner,
	FE14	Mary [d Luke†]	Brazier
1700	MY16	Thos	Waller, weaver
	[MY16	Thos	Walker, widr.-T.]
	JN18	Eliz	Carter
	JN24	Thos	Buckingham
	AU23	Alice	Gregory
	NO20	Jas	Hobs
	NO19	Mary	Carter
	FE25	Edw	Thompson
1701	MR25	Mary w Thos	Vaux
	AP29	Steven	Smith, labr.§
	MY23	Wm	Garret
	AU18	Jn	Madams
	SE20	Ann	Powell
	SE28	Martha	Powell
	OC 7	Ann	Edelin, gent.
	OC30	Eliz	Swaine
	NO20	Thos	Vaux
	DE22	Eliz	Howson
	JA15	Jas	Hobs [Hobbs-T.]
	FE 4	Francis	Rands
	FE14	Jn	Burridge
	FE26	Wm	Burridge
1702	AP22	Jonathan [s Jas†]	Alleyn
	JL 6	Eliz	Howson [widow†]
	SE 1	Hester	Garrett [widow†]
	SE26	Eliz	Francis
	MR 5	Rose	Fesant [widow†]
	MR17	Jn	Waller [servant†]
1703	JN10	Ann	Powell
	NO 7	Jn	Alleyn
	NO10	Garret	Gilman
	NO23	Rich	Wheeler
	JA15	Susan	Thomson
	JA26	Thos	Brown
	FE 5	Hen	Tilcock
1704	AP13	Rebecca [d blank†]	Rands
	MY22	Benj	Gregory [widr.†]
	AU 1	Sarah [w Reginald†]	Merridale
	SE17	Sarah	Brown [widow†]
	SE29	Wm [husband of blank†]	Chapman

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ This entry is struck through in Register; does not occur in B.T.

1704 [ctd]

DE 9 Eliz [d Edw†] Farey
JA 5 Wm [husband of blank†] Parell
MR10 Wm [s Wm†] Geree [Gorey-T.]
NO 9 Mary [d Hen†] Osborn

1705

AP27 Rob Rutland, jun.
MY 5 Rob Rutland, sen.
JN 5 Jn Curtis [Curtice-T.]
[NO 2 Eliz widow†]. Buckingham,
[NO13 Joan Parker†]
[NO25 Eliz Curtice, widow]
[DE 4 Wm Bowstrid†]
[DE15 Mary Osborn†]
[JA 5 Jos Sharrow†]
[JA 8 Sarah Fisher†]
[JA12 Jn Sharrow†]
[MR23 Joan Bailey†]

1706

AP16 Isabel§ Tilcock
AP26 [blank]§ Marshall
MY16 Thos Millward
MY27 Thos Hudson
AU30 Widow Wells
SE15 Jn Madams
OC23 Ann w Geo Alleyn
NO11 Widow Wheeler
MR 9 Hugh Burt

1707

AP11 Widow Gilman
MY 1 Ann [d Wm†] Ward
MY 7 Hannah [w Wm†] Rands
SE 9 Jn Elmor [labr†] [Elmore-T.]
OC23 Eliz Chapman, widow
FE 2 Luke Brayzer [labr†] [Brasier-T.]
FE24 Sarah [w Alex†] Tilcock
MR 7 Ann [d Alex†] Tilcock
MR10 Jn Bayley [labr†]
MR11 Sarah [w Wm†] Milward

1708

AP11 Geo Sole
JN19 "Mary Smith of Whethamstead [Wheathampstead, Herts] and Mary her daughter."
OC30 Edw Powell
MR 7 Thos Smith

1709

AP21 Ann [w Rob†] Powell
MY13 Eliz Hobbs [widow†]
JN 4 Eliz [d Thos†] Gilman
SE 4 Thos [s Thos†] Newbell
DE 6 Rob [s Rob†] Powell
JA24 Mich Webb

[End of Vol. I]

[Volume II does not begin until 1733. The Burials for 1710-32 are therefore copied from the Bishop's Transcripts; these are however missing for 1710, 1716, 1727, 1729, 1730 and 1732].

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ Part of the B.T. is missing here; the Register omits the christian name.

1710

[The B.T. for this year is missing].

1711

DE-* Mary w Wm Millard
DE-* Edw s Edw Mary Tomson
JA-* Sam s Thos Ann Cook

1712

AP-* Leonard Menydon
MY15 Joan w Jn Vass
MY23 Thos Huttson, day labr.
MY29 Mary w Thos Baily
AU11 Ann Allen, widow
OC19 Eliz Swain
NO21 Susan Millard, widow
DE19 Rebecca d Thos Eliz Gilman, day labr.
JA30 Rich Emerton, day labr.

1713

NO20 Eliz d Jn Martha Washingtoun
DE10 Wm Millard, labr.
FE 9 Jn Whitebread, labr.

1714

NO26 Ann d Jn Ann Burrage
DE 1 Eliz w Thos Howson
DE12 Thos Newball

1715

JL18 Thos Howson, farmer

1716

[The B.T. for this year is missing].

[Here follows a Register of burials in woollen.§ It consists of four loose leaves. The first is dated April 17, 1718 and certifies "that I have buried six persons only for the year last past," but the names of those buried are not given. The second is for 1721. The other leaves are not dated but presumed to be for the years 1725 and 1727. The names are given for 1721, 1725 and 1727; all the entries have been collated with the Bishop's Transcripts].

1717

MY 1 [The B.T. is torn, entry is missing]
JN 3 * Warener
AU30 * ——— er
DE19 * "Gobbie and Mary his wife."
DE31 * "Collman and Mary his wife."
JA 2 *—ancis Surcott

1718

NO14 Robin Powell, labr.
DE30 Widow Burrage
FE 5 Rob s Rob Ann Baker
FE13 Alice d Geo Alice Solo
FE14 Steven Hains, labr.
FE18 Widow Francis
FE23 Jn Warriour [sic], day labr.

1719

MY13 -* w Jn Farrow
AU21 -* Sharock, labr.
AU21 -* w Mr Deacon
OC13 -* —ndwright, labr.
NO 7 -* a child. Windwright,

§ These are certificates approved by two justices.
* The B.T. is torn.

1719 [ctd.]

NO19 Thos Freelove, labr.
JA18 Rob s Geo Alice Sole

1720

JN12 Geo s Geo Mary Swain
JN19 Thos s Jn Martha Washington
SE 1 Wm Garry, day labr.
SE11 Widow Garry
NO27 Mary d Sam Mary Smart
DE 9 Gustavus Sheldon, gent.
FE 6 Mary w Wm Ward
MR13 Ann Lane, widow
MR12 Mary d Geo Mary Swain

1721

MY10 Foster Green, sen.§
MY18 Eliz Marshington§
JN 3 Widow Rynolds
JN17 Mary d Wm [Mary†] Ward
OC11 Robin s Steven [Ann†] Price
OC12 Ann Thuragood§
NO12 Edw Chilton
[day labr†].
DE25 Francis Surcott
[glover†].
JA26 Sarah w Matth Brazier
JA31 Geo Allen [day labr†]
FE14 Wm Elmor [farmer†]

1722

AP13 Mary d Thos Sarah Cook
SE13 Sarah w Thos Cook

1723

MY28 Mr Mason, yeoman
MY28 Mary Ridge,
single woman.
JN 9 Widow Garret
AU22 Wm s Matth Mary Brazier
NO13 Rich s Francis Mary Windmill
JA23 Mary d Jn Kath Potter

1724§§

AP13 Matth Allen, labr.
AP29 Eliz w Wm Ward
JL15 Eliz w Edw Powell
AU 3 Mary d "Jam:" Mary Hudson
OC 1 Eliz d Sam Eliz Surcott
OC14 Jn Farry,
of Clophill, miller.
OC15 Widow Marshington
DE11 Hen Rynolds, labr.

1725

[The B.T. for this year gives Baptisms and Marriages but no Burials. The following are copied from the loose leaves]

AP26 Jn Collop, gent.
JN28 Mary Low
JL 3 Sarah Low
NO 4 Widow Powel, sen.
MR 2 Geo Buras

1726

JL 6 Thos s Rob Eliz Bichner
JA 3 Rob s Sam Mary Smart
JA10 Eliz d Rob Ann Baker
JA23 Mary d Geo Abigail Burras
FE 8 Matth Freelove, farmer

§ From leaves; does not occur in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.
§§ Presumed to be 1724; year is missing.

1727

[The first entry is from the B.T. for 1726; the B.T. for 1727 is missing. The other burials are from the loose leaves]

AP15 Wm Ward, day labr.
AU30 Ann Baswell
SE 4 Geo Swain
SE 9 Jn Painter
SE15 Wm Powell
OC 1 Jn Chilton
NO18 Mary Dudly
NO22 Sarah Powell
FE 3 Mary Low
FE28 Thos Baker
MR11 Wm Baker

[End of loose leaves]

1728

AP 2 Edw Powel, day labr.
MY23 Widow Webb
JN12 Eliz Bowstred,
spinster.
JL30 Eliz Gilman,
spinster.
AU 9 Mary Chilton,
spinster.
AU16 Dorothy w Jn Andras
CC27 Eliz Hobbcrase,
spinster
DE18 Harry Prestly, child
MR 1 Jn Millard, child
SE12 Hannah Newman, child§

[The Bishop's Transcripts for 1729 and 1730 are missing]

1731

MY12 Thos Goodwin, labr.
MY31 Mary w Wm Cook
JN22 Sam Surcott, farmer
SE15 Mary Burrage,
spinster.
OC13 Widow Sherock
OC14 Jos s Thos Ann Cook
DE26 Martha d Jn Mary Prestly
JA29 Rich Gilman, labr.
MR10 Jn s Jn Sarah Howson

1732

[The B.T. for this year is missing].

[VOLUME II. 1733-1788]

1733

AP22 Hen s Luke Sarah Brasier
AP25 Sam s of Widow Cirket
AP28 Mary Cook, widow
MY20 Mary d Thos Eliz Farrer
MY 5 Jn* s Rob Eliz Bechonel
JL15 Jos s Jn Frances Millard
JL15 Jn Madams
SE 9 Jas Hodgins
OC14 Alice d Geo Sole
OC21 Mary d Anthony Lucas
JA 6 Cath w Jn Potter

§ Omitted after AU16.
* "Jonathan" altered to "John"; B.T. is missing.

1733 [ctd]

JA 8 Thos s Thos Eliz Baker

1734

AP25 Thos s Jn Potter
MY 9 Widow Madams
DE 5 Widow Powel
DE21 Rob Baker,
"a farmer from Houghton Conquest."
JA 5 Mary d Jn Mary Hardace
JA 9 Jn s Jn Mary Hardace
JA 6 Eliz d Thos Eliz Farrer

1735

MR31 Anthony Lucus [pauper†]
AP 5 Wm s Wm Hyam,
of Milton Briant [Brian].
JN26 Eliz d Thos Ann White
SE 8 Wm s Wm Sarah Palmer,
of Flithaven [Flitton]
[of Grinfield [Greenfield]-T.]
SE17 Eliz Rands [Rans-T.],
widow [pauper†].
SE17 [DE 4-T.] Jn Farrer [pauper†]
DE29 Sarah d Isaac Sarah Philips
MR15 Rich Powel
[a servant man†].

1736

AP12 Jas Sharog
MY 9 "Baley" s Thos Ann White
JN 1 Ann w Wm Chun
OC 6 Jos s Wm Sarah Palmer
OC12 Sarah w Rich Hobcroft
OC22 Rich Hobcroft
OC29 Wm s Thos Eliz Farrer
NO12 Martha w Jn Washington
NO17 Sarah d Thos Eliz Farrer
NO23 Mary w Thos Waller, sen.

1737

AP20 Diana Sole
JN 8 Jos Coleman
SE 1 Mary w Wm Potter
OC 7 Jos s Geo "Abby" Burrows
NO10 Wm Howson
DE19 Susan Curtas, widow
JA 5 Mary w Jn Hardick

1738

AP27 Martha Wainwright, widow
SE10 Rich Bitchonal,
blacksmith.
OC 7 Thos Waller, labr.
NO 4 Hen Millard, labr.
JA 5 Jas s Thos Bushby, tailor
JN23 Ann w Stephen Price, labr.§

1739

AP10 Mary Hodgins, widow,
ale draper.
AP17 Hen s Luke Bracier, labr.
JN23 Ann w Stephen Price, labr.§
AU20 Fanny d Sam Cirkit, dairyman
AU28 Jos s Geo Burrows,
sieve maker.
NO 7 Ann d Thos Baker, farmer
FE22 Jn Rambridge, howard
FE12 Benedicta w Jn Seabrook, farmer
FE16 Jn s Jn Burgess, labr.
FE27 Rich s Rich Pearson, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ Entered in both years in Register; B.T. is missing.

1740

AP 6 Thos Pepper, labr.
AP13 Hannah d Hurph Addams,
of Cranfield.
NO13 Ambrose s Ambrose Usher, labr.
DE16 Jn Pheasant,
of Toddington, dairyman.
JA10 Wm s Jn Howson, aledraper
JA12 Joanna Gillman, widow
JA12 Thos s Thos Farrer,
carpenter.
JA17 The Revd Mr Wilkinson,
vicar of Flitwick.
MR 1 Mary w Jn Gibbs, aledraper
MR17 Jn Seabrook,
yeoman.

1741

AP14 Mary d Wm Palmer,
"of Woodhall in the parish of
Mep[p]ershall, yeoman."
SE24 Jn Andrews,
millwright.
JN23 Thos s Thos [Mary†] Quarry, labr.
OC16 Susan Hobcraft
OC26 Thos* s Jn Howson, aledraper
NO10 Geo s Geo Soal, carpenter
NO10 Esther Green, widow
NO29 Sarah d [blank] Martin
DE24 Geo Soal, tanner
DE27 Sarah d Stephen Price, labr.
MR22 Jn s Thos Bushby, tailor

1742

MR30 Francis [Frances-T.] Gordon [poor†]
AP 1 Mary Watts [poor†]
AP 4 Eliz Elmore
MY14 Eliz d Jn Sirket
[dairyman†] [Circuit-T.]
JL 8 Mary Goodman [widow†]
JL17 Abigail d Geo [Abigail†] Burrows, labr.
JL19 Isaac Lovett, labr.
[poor†].
OC 5 Susan Watts [poor†]
AU22 Mary Lovett, poor
[widow†].
NO14 Ann [d Geo†] Burrows [labr.†]
NO16 Thos Cook [carpenter†]
DE12 Mary [d Thos†] Quarry [labr.†]
DE15 Mary [d Jas†] Read [labr.†]
JA21 Ann d Jas Grassineau,
of Flitton, gent.
MR18 Jas [s Jn†] Millard [farmer†]
MR20 Eliz [w Francis†] Ramridge [labr.†]
[Rambridge-T.]

1743

AP21 Sarah w Jn White, labr.
AP23 Jn Deacon, farmer
MY 3 Thos s Thos Farrer,
carpenter.
MY22 Rebecca w Jn Barns, labr.
JL 3 Eliz d Wm Potter, labr.
JL 6 "Abagail" d Wm Potter, labr.
AU21 Ann d Wm Potter, labr.
OC26 Eliz w Wm Adams, weaver
DE 4 Rob Newman, yeoman
JA17 Jn Vass, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Written over an erasure; B.T. gives "Will."

1743 [ctd.]

FE 8 Thos Quarry, labr.
FE14 Mary Hobbs, widow

1744

AP 2 Susan d Thos Woodward, tanner
MY16 Mary Bottoms, poor
MY23 Mary d Wm Potter, labr.
JN21 Mary Cook, widow
JA21 Mary Vass, widow
FE 6 Mary w Wm Ashpole, labr.

1745

JL23 Mary [w Wm†] Ashpole
AU18 Eliz Strange illeg. d Susan Sirkett
OC 5 Eliz w Thos Fairbank
JA17 Ann Osborne
MR11 Hen Deacon, yeoman
FE18 Wm Fairey [husbdn†]

1746

AP 2 Jn s Jn Howson, aledraper
MY24 Sarah w Cuthbert Sheldon, esq.
JL 9 Susan d Thos Woodward, tanner
JL16 Wm s Francis Coleman, labr.
AU29 Jn s Jn Betts, yeoman
OC 4 Thos Boustred, labr. [Bowstread, poor-T.]
OC13 "Jone" d Wm Fairey, yeoman [dairyman-T.]
NO 1 Wm Beale, yeoman
FE10 Eliz Gillman, widow

1747

MR29 Ann d Jn Potter, labr.
MR31 Ann d Rob Brewer, labr.
AP23 Stephen Price, labr.
MY20 Susan d Wm Adams, weaver
JN22 Wm Ashpole, labr.
NO16 Jn s Jn Sharrag, labr.
DE 4 Jn s Geo Burrows, labr. [Burroughs-T.]
JA24 Ann Elmer, widow
JA31 Ann d Jn Elmer, ale draper
FE12 Rob s Rob Hardwick, labr.
FE26 Ann d Thos Beale, higler

1748

JL 2 Ann w Lawr Tilcock, labr.
SE24 Eliz w Jn Potter, carpenter
JA25 "Winn" Chilton, widow
JA29 Eliz d Thos Woodward, tanner
FE 2 Ann d Jn Hudson, labr.
FE 6 Ann w Wm Fowler, labr.
FE13 Mary w Geo Soale, labr.
FE27 Thos Gillman, labr.
MR24 Martha widow of Francis Barker, of Ampthill, labr.

1749

MY18 Jn s Rich Scot, yeoman
MY28 Thos Oakly, labr.
JN 2 Lasey s Wm Potter, labr.
JN13 Jn Lord, labr.
JN16 Rob s Rob Hardwick, labr.
JN19 Ann White d Jn Brinn, chimney sweeper.
JL 2 Rich s Wm Wayple, labr.
AU22 Francis Ramridge, labr.
SE 1 Eliz w Geo Burrows, labr.
SE 8 Wm Adams, weaver

† Occurs only in B.T.

1749 [ctd.]

SE11 Jn Washington, labr.
SE16 Ann w Thos White, labr.
SE19 Sarah d Jn Sirket, labr.
NO10 Thos s Thos Hanger, yeoman
DE 6 Eliz d Thos Taylor, labr.
DE21 Martha d Thos Woodward, tanner
JA17 Thos Baker, labr.
JA28 Jos Lord, labr.

1750

AP14 Mary Cook, widow, of Ampthill.
AP16 Francis Windmill, yeoman
MY27 Mary w Jn Glover, labr.
MY27 Rich Oakly
JN21 Eliz w Geo Foster
JN24 Thos Quick, labr.
JL30 Eliz d Ambrose Usher, labr.
AU15 Rob s Wm Fowler, labr.
OC28 Susan d Rob Hardwick, labr.
DE21 Susan d Wm Bilt, labr.
JA27 Eliz Sirket, widow
FE13 Susan w Wm Gillman, labr.

1751

MY26 Charity Houseman, widow
SE18 Ann Oakly, widow
DE 4 Edw Fairey, yeoman

1752

MY31 Jn White, labr., poor.
JN21 Jn Bitchonal*
JN22 Eliz Sirkett*
OC 3 Rob s Rob Watts, labr.
OC 3 Jn Millard s Eliz & Jn Millard, the reputed father. Gillman,
OC13 Jn s Jas Read, labr.
OC31 Cath d Luke Brazier, labr.
NO17 Eliz w Rob Baker, yeoman, of Marston [Morteyne].
NO24 Eliz d Eliz Beale, widow, of Westoning.

1753

AP29 Wm Fowler, labr.
SE21 Mich Smart, labr.
OC11 Mary w Chris Anderson, labr.
DE25 Eliz Baker, widow

1754

JA10 Sarah w Jn Higham, labr.
FE 6 Jn Higham, labr.
FE10 Wm Potter, labr.
AP28 Jn s Thos White, labr.
AU29 Mary w Jn Millard, labr.
SE 1 Mary w Rich Purryer, servant to his Grace the Duke of Bedford.
SE27 Mary Smart, widow

1755

FE12 Eliz Gillman, spinster
FE19 Eliz d Thos White, labr.
MR20 Mary d Geo White, labr.
MY27 Alice Burroughs

1756

JA15 Rob s Thos Newman, yeoman
MR 5 Judith w Thos Brittain, labr.
MR28 Martha Bowstred, poor

* Interlined in the same hand & ink; the B.T. is missing.

1756 [ctd]

AP13 Jas illeg s Eliz Clifton,
& Jas Pearson, the reputed father
MY 1 Sarah d Thos Farrer, yeoman
MY13 Alice Soal, widow
JL12 Rebecca w Thos Waller, labr.
SE22 Eliz d Thos Waller, labr.
OC18 Mary d Francis Coleman, labr.
NO21 Mary Lucas, widow

1757

JA29 Geo Burrows,
sieve maker.
AP 4 Mary w Wm Ashby, labr.
AP30 Lazarus Large, yeoman
JN13 Mary Deacon, widow
JN28 Wm Adams, labr.
SE 2 Mary w Wm Glover, labr.

1758

AP21 Ambrose s Ambrose Usher, labr.
JN29 Susan d Edw Gillman, labr.
NO29 Ann w Thos White, labr.
DE 8 Lawr Tilcock
DE10 Eliz Woods, widow

1759

MY16 Frances w Jn Millard, yeoman
SE 1 Sarah Gillman, widow
OC18 Sarah w Wm Palmer, yeoman
OC30 Martha d Hen Hobbs, labr.

1760

JA11 Edw s Edw Potter, labr.
JA27 Rob Hardwick, labr.
FE24 Martha Fisher widow
MR19 Mary d Ann Beale, widow
MR24 Mary w Wm Ashpole, miller
MR29 Alice Burrows, widow
AU14 Sarah d Ann Evans, poor
NO18 Jn Maddams, labr.
DE13 Jn Potter, labr.
DE29 Edw Howson, labr.

1761

FE14 Lydia Lord, widow
MR22 Thos s Rob Parrall, labr.
AP 2 Wm Freelove
AP11 Jn Burridge, labr.
MY13 Eliz w Geo Chandler, labr.
MY16 Mary Herring, widow
SE15 Sarah w Luke Brazier, labr.
SE20 Thos s Geo Swain, yeoman
OC21 Wm s Francis Coleman, labr.
NO12 Eliz d Jn Sirkett, labr.[§]
NO27 Ann d Luke Brazier, labr.
DE 9 Ann Burridge, widow

1762

FE 3 Jn s Benj Line, yeoman
FE24 Mary w Wm Bilton, poor
MR 3 Edw s Edw Potter, labr.
MR27 Luke Brazier, labr.
JN26 Jn Tilcock, labr.
JL29 Mary w Jn Hobbs, labr.
OC29 Eliz d Rich Wells, labr.

1763

FE 1 Job s Job Millard, labr.
FE20 Wm Bilt, labr.
AP 7 Eliz w Stephen Price, labr.
AP24 Thos s Jn Hutson, labr.

§ B.T. gives "parish clerk."

1763 [ctd.]

JN12 Hen Hobbs, labr.
NO 4 "John Sirkett, parish cl., &
Sarah his wife."
NO 7 Abigail Burroughs, widow
DE17 Jane w Rich Kempson, farmer

1764

AP 1 Jas s Edw Potter, labr.
JL 8 Eliz w Rich Hedding [labr.†]
NO22 Mary w Jn Spires, labr.

1765

JA 6 Jn Lane, gardener
JN 2 Cuthbert Sheldon, esq.
JN 9 Jos s Colly Eliz Dearman
JL 3 Jn Millard, yeoman
SE22 Thos Hanscombe
OC19 Wm Bushby, tailor
NO27 Mary d Edw Potter, labr.

1766

AP 4 Jn Elmer, labr.
MY 8 Jn s Sam Ward, ale draper
JN 8 Hen Collop, esq.,
of St. Margaret, Westminster.
JN 8 Mary d Wm Halfpenny, labr.
JN19 Eliz d Rob Brewer, labr.
SE19 Edw Philips, shoemaker
SE29 Rich Scot [Scott-T],
of Steppingley, yeoman.
NO23 Ruth Fairey, widow
NO28 Sarah d Jn Millard, labr.
DE 9 Eliz d Edw Hanger, labr.

1767

JA 9 Eliz w Jn Ratcliffe,
of Flitton, blacksmith.
FE 8 Ann d Ralph [Mary†] Hill, labr.
FE12 Sarah w Jn Howson, yeoman
AP10 Jas Read, labr.
AP13 Thos Hanger, yeoman
AP15 Chris Handerson, labr.
JL22 Mary d Thos Mary Elmer

1768

FE29 Jn Hobbs, labr.
AP11 Wm Ashpole, labr.
MY 1 Ann d Sam Eliz Ward
SE16 Eliz w Sam Ward, ale draper
OC25 Mary Fowler, spinster

1769

MR19 Wm Beedells, labr.
MR26 Chris Walton, labr.
MY19 Francis Coleman, labr.
AP 2 Eliz w Ambrose Usher, labr.
MY26 Rich Kempson, labr.
JN21 Ann Sharrog, poor
SE10 Geo Cross, labr.

1770

FE12 Ann Holms, poor
MR11 Jn Price, labr.
AP30 Geo Chandler, labr.
JL 3 Wm Childs, infant
JL25 Ann Chandler, infant
AU13 Abigail Fowler, infant
OC 6 Jn Ellis, infant
OC12 Thos Read, infant
OC13 Jn Oliver, infant

1771

JA30 Jn Ward, infant

† Occurs only in B.T.

1771[ctd]

FE16	Sarah	Creek
AP 6"	Colly"	Dearman, labr.
AP11"	Liddy"	Dearman, infant
AP17	Ruth	Pearson
MY 6	Rob	Brewer, labr.
MY 8	Ann	Goodman
MY 8	Eliz	Price
AU 9	Ann	Potter, infant
AU18	Rich	Heading
SE11	Stephen	Price, labr.
OC14	Susan	Waple
NO25	Sarah	Finch

1772

JA29	Jn	Hobbes
MR 5	Mary	Swaine
AP 5	Jn	Howson
AP23	Eliz	Hobbes
MY 5	Mary	Spires
AU12	Sarah	King
SE14	Thos	Farrer

1773

FE14	Eliz	Atkins, of Tuddington [Toddington]
MY 2	Lydia	Brown
MY 2	Jn	Farey
JN 5	Matth	Creak [Crick-T.]
AU27	Eliz	Howson
NO30	Edw	Gilman, labr.

1774

MY21	Hen	Chandler, infant
MY30	Mary	Whitemay [White-T.]
JN 6	Eliz	Burrage [Burridge-T.]
JN26	Matth	Deacon
JL24	Eliz	Goodman
JL31	Mary	Nott
SE 5	Eliz	Farrer
SE21	Matth	Cox
OC 2	Thos	Waller

1775

JA25	Rich	Goodman
JA23	Lewis	Evans
JN 6	Jn Burrage [Burridge-T.]	Elmer, infant [s Sam & Eleanor†]
OC 7	Sam	Whiteman, infant [Whitman-T.]

1776

FE15	Alice	Halfpenny
MY29	Sarah	Hutson [Hurston-T.]
MY29	Geoff	Crick, infant
JN20	Geo	Burroughs [Burrows-T.]
JL 2	Rebecca	Swain, infant
OC24	Alice	Freelove

1777

JA 9	Sarah	Summerfield
AP27	Wm	Ring
MY 7	Hen	Childs
MY11	Matth	Mattock
MY27	Ann	Read
JN15	Jn	Large
JL13	Mary	Mattock
AU 3	Mary	Lane
AU22	Mary	Sirkett
SE 5	Judith	Crick

† Occurs only in B.T.

1777[ctd.]

NO19	Mary	Share
NO24	Abel	Bilt

1778

JA 3	Jn	Whiteman
FE14	Sarah	Rouse
AU19	Thos	Morris
OC 5	Jn	Elmer

1779

JA17	Thos	White
FE 7	Wm	Waple [Waples-T.]
MR17	Eliz	Deacon
AP11	Eliz	Jelhis [Jellis-T.]
MY 3	Eliz	Potter
MY11	Eliz	Jelhis [Jellis-T.]
MY13	Eliz	Crick
JN12	Dorothy	Glover
JL22	Eliz	Smith
AU 4	Sarah	Smith
OC31	Mary	Millard [Milward-T.]
NO 7	Wm	Large

1780

JA 5	Ann	Millard [Milward-T.]
JA 9	Wm	Bilt
FE13	Sam	Ward
FE 1	Susan	King
MR 1	Wm	Palmer
AP23	Lewis	Smith
SE26	Wm	Millard [Milward-T.]
OC29	Isaac	Phillips

1781

JA21	Thos	Adams
JA24	Jn	Large
FE 8	Alice	Burroughs [Burrows-T.]
AP22	Ann	Deacon
MY13	Eliz	Childs
JN 1	Sarah	Crick
JN19	Eliz	Large
JN26	Martha	Sirkett
AU19	Mary	Henson
NO22	Rose	Cox
DE 9	Ann	Usher
DE21	Jas	Deacon

1782

AP10	Rose	Cox
JN14	Eliz	Bushby
JN14	Sarah	Millard
AU31	Mary	Peaton [Deacon-T.]
SE21	Eliz	Potter

1783

MR22	Mary	Tilcock
MY 3	Jn	Sharowe
MY 8	Wm	Glover
MY15	Wm	Glover [a child†]
MY15	Thos	Elmer
AU13	Wm	Oliver
AU31	Jn	Crosley
SE20	Sam	Irons
SE23	Mary	Large
SE23	Sarah	Goodman
OC 2	Martha	Goodman

1784

JA 6	Francis	Creek
FE29	Mary	Millard
AP26	Jn	Hudson

† Occurs only in B.T.

1784 [ctd.]

AP29 Frances [Francis-T] Millard
MY13 Alice Cross
OC18 Sarah Chapman

1785

MY 4 Francis Bushby
JN 8 Wm Kitchener
JN12 Sarah [Finch§].P.*
JL15 Ann [Hanger§]
AU21 Judith [Whiteman§]
SE21 Mary Scott
OC22 Sam Farmer
OC24 Jn [Elmer§]
OC26 Mary [York§]
NO 5 Martha Elmer
NO 7 Mary Gibbs.P.
DE 3 Thos Bushby

1786

FE20 Jn Finch
FE24 Charlotte Kitchener
MR 9 Sarah Philips
AP 9 Sarah Saunders
AP11 Jn Cox
AP25 Ann Elmer
JN17 Wm Deacon
JN24 Sarah Farmer
JN24 Mary Hill
AU 1 Sarah Farmer
SE 5 Thos Brittain
SE 7 Thos Goodman
OC 1 Eliz Dearman

1787

FE 8 Mary Fain
FE20 Sarah Elmer
MR10 [MR20-T] Eliz Large
AU 4 [AU14-T] Eliz Hill
AU 5 Mary Odell
AU28 Sarah Joyce [Joy-T]
OC 3 Wm White
DE30 Judith Childs

1788

JA 8 Thos Spiers
JA18 Rich Pettit
MR 5 Ann Large
MR17 Wm Elmer
MY22 Jos Burgoyne
JN29 Deborah Petiphar
OC 4 Mary Fain
OC31 [OC22-T] Sarah Millard
NO21 Thos Kempson
DE11 Mary Brinn
DE11 Mary Bandy
DE21 Wm Oakes

[End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME IV. 1789-1812]

1789

JA 7 Mary Mason§§
FE16 Thos Coleman
MR18 Sarah Odell
AP25 Sam Kicthener [sic]
MY13 Eliz Read, of Steppingley.

§ From the B.T. Register is illegible.
* Probably denotes "pauper."
§§ Volume IV. is a printed-form Register; all are of Flitwick unless otherwise stated.

1789 [ctd]

JI24 Jos Evans
OC19 Mary Howson
DE 1 Sarah Holmes, traveller
DE21 Rich Pearson

1790

JA14 Jn Chounes
MR28 Eliz Goodman
MY18 Eliz Evans
JN12 Mary Ann Ellmer
JL 7 Eliz Dearman
JL 8 Eliz Pettifar
JL13 Eliz Rainbow
JL28 Barbara Domineceti, infant
OC24 Ann Millard
NO 2 Wm Haly, aged 55§
NO 9 Wm Burridge, of Clophill.
NO21 Ann Gillman, aged 80.P.

1791

JA25 "Ostin" Somerland, aged 66
JA27 Edw Howson, aged 18
JL25 Martha w Thos Oliver, sen., aged 50.
JL30 Eliz w Wm Vincent, aged 55
SE12 Benj Cox, aged 71
DE22 Martha d Edw Ann Farey, aged 24
DE24 Dinah d Lemuel Eliz Jealous, aged 17.

1792

MR 8 Rebecca d Wm Mary Ellmer, aged 2 months.
AP 3 Ann Burrows
MY17 Benj s Jn Rebecca Burton
JN27 Edw s Jn Ruth Potter, aged 11
AU 6 Wm s Jn Eliz Millard, aged 1 year
AU28 Mary w Jn Ellmer, aged 45
NO21 Lucy w Thos Rainbow, aged 25
DE19 Mary Swaine, spinster, aged 76.
DE29 Hannah Groom, aged 64, of Tingrith.

1793

FE21 Thos Creeke, labr., aged 91.
JN12 Susan d Rob Susan Parrell, aged 23
JL 4 Rob Parrell, aged 79, late clerk of this parish.
JL14 Jn Watts, aged 11, of Southill.
NO 6 Thos s Sam Helena Ellmer, aged 5 yrs.
NO22 Eliz d Jn Sarah Millard, aged 21

1794

FE 4 Francis Creeke, labr., aged 60.
MR 9 Jn s Hen Eliz Pettifar, aged 13 weeks.
MR11 Martha Mary* d Hen Ann Hobbs, aged 28 weeks.
JN 6 Ruth w Jn Potter, aged 33
JN24 Jn Parrell, aged 38
OC17 Mary w Wm Holmes

§ ?55, figures have been altered; age not given in B.T.
* "Mary" inserted after "Martha"; B.T. gives "Martha Mary."

1794 [ctd.]

OC26 Wm illeg. s Mary White, & Wm Fane, aged 9 months.
OC29 Sarah d Rich Mary Brinklow, aged 15
DE 8 Jos Burrows
DE16 Eliz w Hen Pettifar, aged 32
DE18 Eliz Joy, spinster, aged 16.

1795

JA 1 Ambrose Usher, aged 93
FE 3 Geo Swain, aged 77
FE10 Thos Scott, "bacthelor" aged 48, of Steppenly [Steppingley]
FE20 Mary d Thos Sarah Micthell
MY31 Rebecca d Jn Sarah Millard, aged 18
SE22 Mary Creeke, widow
OC 6 Mary w Rob Sanders, aged 48
NO12 Mary d Sarah* Cox, aged 22, of Harlington.

1796

FE 2 Ann d Job Ann Millard
FE15 Jn Millard, aged 71
FE18 Edw Farmer, aged 40
FE25 Thos s Wm Ann Howson, aged 8
MR25 Thos Large, aged 42, clerk of the parish.
MR31 Eliz w Geo White
AP28 Ann d Edw Ann Farey, aged 29
JN11 Edw Potter, aged 82
JL 8 Rob Whiteman, aged 63, blacksmith.
JL17 Hannah Burridge, widow
OC24 Sarah d Ralph Mary Hill, aged 17

1797

AP28 Sarah d Rob Mary Millard, aged 10
JL 5 Eliz w Thos Fane, jun., aged 21
JL 9 Sarah w Burridge Sharrag [Sharag-T]
AU 3 Lewis Evans [labr†]
AU23 Geo White [labr†]

1798

MR 5 Rich Gibbs
MR11 Alice d Jn Mary Cox
MY30 Anna Maria d of Jacob Mary Higham
JN14 Wm Linford, aged 77, of Eversholt.
JN17 Ann w Hen Hobbs, aged 34
SE16 Jas Banks, labr., aged 70.
OC20 Mary d Jn Jane Cook
NO13 Eliz w Thos Hardwick, aged 29, of Clophill.
NO26 Edw s Andrew Eliz Potter
DE16 Dan Odell, labr., aged 57.
DE18 Susan w Edw Kingham, aged 47, of Westoning.

1799

JA14 Wm s Thos Ann Hutson, aged 5 months.
FE 4 Ann w Thos Swain, aged 41
AP 6 Mary d Stephen Ann Keep, aged 9 months.
JN11 Jn Millard, aged 35

1800

JA26 Burridge Sharrog, aged 64
FE18 Mary w Jn Spiers, aged 67
MY17 Rob s Jas Martha Witeman, aged 15 months.
JL29 Thos Read, shopkeeper, aged 71.
AU 9 Lucy d Ralph Ann Hill, aged 4
SE 3 Eliz Creeke, widow, aged 82.
NO16 Wm Vincent, aged 67, churchwarden.

1801

FE13 Thos s Jn Childs, aged 35
AP17 Geo Halbonny, labr., aged 80.
SE 4 Mary Seabroke, spinster, aged 76.

1802

MR 6 Judith Hutson, aged 25, of Wilstead [Wilshamstead].
AU13 Wm Beale, aged 17
OC23 Mary w Jos Burgin, aged 40
NO 4 Jn Faine, labr., aged 29.
NO 4 Thos Burgin, aged 2 yrs.
NO23 Sam Ellmer, jun., aged 25.
DE 2 "Mille" Dillingham, aged 2

1803

JA 4 Eliza Hobbs, aged 2 years & half
FE 7 Mary w Thos Swaine, aged 33
FE21 Ann Beal, aged 17, of Toddington.
FE23 Ann w "Ed" Farey, sen., aged 67.
AU10 Mary d Jn Mary [Sarah-T] Hill, aged 3 weeks.
OC19 Sam Ellmer

1804

JA23 Rebecca w Geo Toms, aged 30
JA25 Eliz Hayley, widow, aged 86.
FE 3 Judith Creeke, widow, aged 67.
MR22 Thos Bushby, aged 10 months, of Lidlington.
MR25 Ann w Hen Bushby, of Lidlington.
AP26 Eliz w Dan Reynolds, aged 40
MY14 Wm Beal, aged 63, of Tuddington [Toddington].
MY17 Sarah w Jn Walker, publican, aged 47.
JL19 Edw Martin, labr., aged 62.
DE17 Jos Burgoine, aged 45

1805

JA12 Mary Potter, aged 76
AP12 Sarah d Jas Martha Whiteman, aged 8
AP23 Ann Kingham
MY 1 Cath Hopkins, aged 26
JN10 Jos Whiteman, infant
JL 7 Mary w Edw Hewson, aged 66

1806

MR15 Matth York, aged 58

---

* Written above "Mary" struck through; B.T. gives "Sarah."
† Occurs only in B.T.

1806 [ctd.]

DE 5 Sarah Balls, aged 45

1807

JA 1 Martha Bushby, aged 30
MY12 Wm Coleman, aged 70
MY20 Rebecca Burton, aged 56
NO 9 Ann Brazier, aged 53
NO28 Jn s Jas Mary Covington, infant
NO29 Wm Elmer, aged 68

1808

JA22 Ann d "Abm" Sarah Odell, aged 8
AP 8 Edw Farey, aged 76
AP28 Geo Odell, aged 2,
of Tuddington [Toddington].
MY 3 Jas Odell, aged 3,
of Tuddington
MY22 Ann Beal, aged 2
SE18 Jn Allmer, aged 68
DE27 Jn Bennet, infant

1809

JA 3 Jn Spires, aged 86
FE25 Peter Burton, aged 15
JL30 Mary Evans, aged 61
SE25 Margt Ward, aged 62
SE27 Edw Howson, aged 71
OC30 Jn Deacon, aged 59

1809 [ctd.]

NO27 Maria d Jas Ann Elmer, aged 15 weeks
DE16 Judith Read, aged 66,
of Steppingley.

1810

FE 2 Wm Farrer, aged 19
MR 4 Jn s Jas Mary Evans, aged 2,
of Flitton.
MR13 Abraham s "Abr"
& Sarah Odel, aged 4
JL28 Thos Bushby
AU22 Sam Elmer, aged 64

1811

JA17 Susan Parrel, aged 76
JN13 Wm Farrer, aged 55,
of Flitwick.
OC 4 Eliz Millard, aged 58,
of Flitwick.

1812

AP 7 Jas Covington, aged 36
AP22 Jas Vincent, aged 4
AP29 Wm Vincent, aged 13
MY 7 "Milley" Vincent, aged 2
MY29 Eliz Swain, aged 78
JL16 Sarah Whiteman, infant

[End of Vol IV]

Memoranda in Register

VOLUME II.

[Entered on a fly-leaf]

"Robt Parall enter'd upon the office of Parish Clerk on Trinity Sunday ye 17th of June 1764. — Will: Aveling, Vicar."

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF
CLOPHILL
(1567-1812)

THE transcription of this Register has been unusually difficult. Much of the handwriting in the first volume has faded and in places it is almost illegible. There are a number of gaps but many of the missing entries have been supplied by the Bishop's Transcripts. The second volume presented difficulties of a different kind. The book is endorsed "arranged in ye worst possible way;" the severity of which remark is doubly justified, for there are many pages having entries for two or three different periods, and in rebinding a century or so ago the leaves were badly disarranged. The entries are in the illiterate hand of the parish clerk, or, even worse, in the formless scrawl of the parson.

The memoranda (p.74) record the granting in 1632 of a licence to Sir Henry More and his wife for eating flesh during Lent, doubtless the result of Laud's injunctions reviving the ancient discipline of the Church. In 1639 "Matthew Hale, esquire, and Mrs Ann More" were married. The latter lived at Fawley in Berkshire,[1] and was probably related to the Sir Henry just mentioned. Hale, known to history as Sir Matthew Hale, visited Bedford in 1661 for the midsummer assize, and it was to him that Elizabeth Bunyan made her impassioned appeal on behalf of her imprisoned husband.[2] Hale was created Lord Chief Justice in 1671.

The burials of 1655-57 also give the date of death; there is abundant evidence that it was the custom at this time to bury on the day after death. Widow Hill, "a woman reported to be a hundred years old", was buried in 1682. "Chickson" was a local rendering of Chicksands in 1720 (p.39) and "Graunoy" of Gravenhurst in 1780 (p.69). Thomas Allen married in 1591 is described as a stringer, which is explained in the burial of "Old Thomas Allen, bassmaker" in 1598. The Transcript for 1719 gives "tranter" (or "traunter"), whereas the Register gives husbandman. The former word, meaning a carrier, is familiar to readers of Hardy's Wessex novels, but is new to this series, and is believed to be very rare in Bedfordshire. Joseph Samm, died 1754, had the pleasing trade of toy-turner. The baptisms of 1764-69 reveal that five horse-dealers then lived in the parish. The extensive woods lying on the north side of Wrest Park gave employment to a number of warreners at Clophill.

A remarkable case of a long-established family seems to be found. The Grummont or Grummitt family of Clophill first appear in the subsidy roll of 1332 as Gromund. Gromount or Gromonnt occurs in the Register as early as 1606. The name then disappears until 1752 when the wife of John Gromat is buried. In 1754 John Grummont is married, and entries of the name continue until 1808. During the period when Grommonts are missing at Clophill there are entries of the name in the adjoining parishes of Silsoe (vol.XVIII) and Maulden (to be published shortly). The name (now spelt Grummitt) is represented in Clophill at the present time. The evidence is not conclusive but there seems reason for believing that the family has lived in or close to Clophill for more than six centuries.

Another name, in some respects even more interesting, is that of Albon, with its many variants (given in the Index). There seems little doubt that this represents the important Norman baronial family of d'Albini, which owned extensive lands in Bedfordshire and had as their chief seat

[1] Dict.Nat.Biog. [2] Brown, John Bunyan, 147.

Cainhoe Castle in this parish. The forms Aubigny and Daubeny do in fact occur in the Register, but not in the earlier years, and it might be rash, therefore, without research, to assume that Albon and its numerous other forms are all corruptions of the Norman name. The variants grouped under Albon (which has been chosen somewhat arbitrarily as a 'standard' form because of its frequent occurrence and its simple form) may, of course, embody two or more distinct names which have been merged or assimilated; on the other hand, the editor has excluded from this group the distinctive Clophill and district name of Halfpenny merely for ease of reference, for the baptisms of June 1808, October 1811 and December 1805 clearly prove that it is another variant or corruption (probably through Halbenny), in full accordance with etymological 'rules'.[3] The substitution of Burnell for Burwell in the latter half of the 17th century affords an example of corruption through a different cause, that of mis-spelling on the part of the writer of the Register.

Very few families of any substance dwelt in the parish during our period.

The year 1814 was one of festivity at Clophill, as in hundreds of other villages. There was "a day of Thanksgiving for signal victories attained over the French." In July a communal dinner to celebrate the peace was held (p.75).

The Clophill family-names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are (in addition to Grummont noticed above): Carter (1584-1812), Coston (1597-1808), Crouch (1606-1811), Hare (1659-1812), Matthews (1587-1812), Pearson (1581-1797), and Peck (1589-1812).

The population of the parish in 1801 was 706, and in 1931 was 847; its area is 2425 acres. The only hamlets in the parish are Beadlow in the east (on the Chicksands boundary) and Cainhoe on the south-east (on the Gravenhurst boundary). The adjoining parishes are Haynes, Chicksands (extra-parochial), Campton, Gravenhurst, Flitton-with-Silsoe, and Maulden.

The Register for 1567-1600 is the usual copy from the original paper volume. The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1567-8,1579-87,1589-93,1596-1602,1605-08,1612-15,1617-34.	1579,1583-7,1590-2,1596-1602,1608,1612-15,1617-34.	1579-93,1596-1602,1605,1608,1612-34.
II.	1653-64(births),1665-1715.	1664-5,1671,1673-1711,1713-15.	1653-69(deaths),1655-65),1671,1673-1711,1713-15.
III.	1715-1757	1715-1754	1715-1757
IV.	1754-1812		1754-1812
Draft.	1774-1778		1774-1778
V.		1754-1790	
VI.		1790-1812.	

Vol. V also contains Banns.

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply the entries for the deficient periods:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1603-4,1606-7(part),1609-11,1616,1635-6,1638-41,1670,1712.	1603-7,1609-11,1616,1635,1638-41,1654-60,1663,1666-70,1672,1712.	1603-4,1606-7,1609-11,1616(part),1635-6,1638-41,1670,1672,1712.

[3] Cf. p.Ai.

No record is therefore existing for the following years:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1569-78,1588,1594-5,1637,1642-52	1580-2,1588-9,1593--5,1636-7,1642-53, 1661-2	1594-5 1637,1642-52

Arrangement of Entries

I. Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed).
II. Bap., Mar. & Bur.,1706-08,1711-14,1653-62,1665 (mixed): the dates given only represent the main arrangement; in general, the entries are in very confused order.
III. Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed).

Other Parish Records

These comprise Overseers' Accounts (detailed disbursements), 1800-34, now deposited in the County Record Office.

The editor gratefully acknowledges a donation from Mrs. Phillips towards the cost of publication.

CLOPHILL

BAPTISMS, 1567-1812

[VOLUME I. 1567-1635]

[Year	Date	Child	Parent(s)	Surname]
1567	AP15	Nich		Myddelton
	AP16	Thos		Haddock
	MY19	Mary		Hayward
	AP22	Rich		Browne
	JL24	Jane		Grante
	JL24	Rich		Martyn
	JL30	Jane		Hewytt
	SE20	Eliz		Wawker
	SE24	Agnes		Mowsse
1568	OC 1	Agnes		Goodcheape

[The entries for a number of years between 1568 and 1616 are not given in the Register, which leaves in each case a blank half page at the defective place]

1579	OC28	Agnes d	Rob	Hellder
	DE d	Rob s	Thos	Kent
	DE18	Eliz d	Wm	Robinson
[1580]	AP22	Jn s	Rich	Oxenbe
	AP20	Agnes d	Lawr	Lacie
	AP26	Eliz d	Martin	Allen
	AP31	Joan d	Jn	Spelling
	MY17	Lawr s	Mich	Tyllcock
	MY19	Giles s	Jn	Fyndell
	AU 9	Temperance d	Hen	Lightfoote
	AU 9	Joan d	Wm	Fenn
	OC11	Lawr s	Wm	Grene

[There are no entries for 1580: see note at 1568 above]

1581	SE10	Eliz d	Edmd	Willcoks
	SE15	Jn s	Wm	Lawrence
	SE22	Joyce d	Jn	Pearson
	NO12	Jane d	Thos	Knight
	JA14	Jas s	Rob	Brewer
	JA22	Alice d	Jn	Pigote
[1582]	AP10	Ann d	Ellen	Brewer
	AP10	Agnes d	Thos	Marshall
	JN19	Jn s	Jn	Glannyster
	JL15	Mich s	Hen	Fenn
	AU12	Eliz d	Rich	Hawkins
	AU26	Rich s	Jn	Dickins
	SE 9	Mary d	Wm	Burwell

[No entries for 1582: see note above]

1583	OC18	Alice d	Rob	Hellder
	OC28	Judith d	Lawr	Lacie
	DE15	Jn s	Jn	Findell
	DE27	Jn s	Luke	Wallker
	JA 6	Joan d	Rowland	Heigh
	JA27	Joan d	Rich	Foard
	FE 3	Wm d	Adam	Brand
	MR16	Philadelphia d	Edw	Fissher, gent.
	AP1	"Angellett" d	Wm	Hewitt

[Year	Date	Child	Parent(s)	Surname]
1583	JN16	Wm s	Hen	Lightfoote
[ctd.]	SE29	Wm s	Wm	Holland
1584	OC20	Rob s	Rich	Rentham
	NO17	Cassandra d	Wm	Creake
	NO21	Agnes d	Thos	Jhonson
	DE 9	Wm s	Thos	Hawkins
	JA19	Alice d	Jn	Mowse
	FE26	Rich s	Jn	Pearson, sen.
	MR 1	Ann d	Lawr	Lacie
[1584]	MR29	Sam s	Rob	Hellder
	AP 5	Wm s	Edmd	Willcocks
	MY 5	Geo s	Wm	Randell
	MY17	Ellen d	Rob	Allen
	JN26	Joan d	Jn	Spilling
	JL19	Alice d	Rich	Nyckson
	JL19	Rob s	Rich	Francys
	JL19	Eliz d	Rich	Hawkins
	AU14	Agnes d	Jn	Ward
1585	OC18	Thos s	Thos	Norman
	OC18	Jn s	Renold	Ceynehoe
	OC25	Eliz d	Wm	Ravensden
	NO15	Eliz d	Wm	Grene
	NO22	Mary d	Jn	Rowtombe
	NO19	Agnes d	Francis	Pearce
	DE20	Jn s	Jn	Webbe
	FE 7	Thos s	Rob	Feyrey
	FE15	Jn & Joan children of	Wm	Dawson
	FE27	Eliz d	Jn	Glannister
[1586]	AP10	Susan d	Wm	Brand
	MY22	Eliz d	Rich	Oxenboe
	MY23	Thos s	Rich	Foard
	JN22	Joan d	Jn	Sylles
	JN19	Wm s	Thos	Marshall
	SE26	Jn s	Thos	Hawkins
	OC 3	Eliz d	Lawr	Lacie
1586	DE12	Susan d	Thos	Cainehoe
	JA16	Agnes d	Hen	Fann
	JA30	Hen s	Hen	Mowse
	FE27	Jn s	Rich	Reltham
[1587]	AP17	Eliz d	Jn	Fensham
	MY 1	Cath d	Renold	Ceynehoe
	MY29	Agnes d	Wm	Creake
	JL 3	Rob s	Rob	Hellder
	JL29	Eliz d	Rob	Brewer
	SE 4	Jn s	Rob	Fayrey
	SE 4	Susan d	Jn	Fyndell
1587	OC29	Ralph s	Thos	Jhonson
	NO 9	Francis s	Wm	Dawson
	NO27	Eliz d	Wm	Kyssweeke
	JA 1	Jn s	Rob	Allen
	JA 1	Susan d	Jn	Mowsse
	FE20	Thos s	Giles	Mathowe
	MR12	Rob s	Wm	Ravensden
	FE26	Wm s	Jn	Pearson, sen.
[1588]	MY17	Alice d	Rob	Fyller
	FE26	Agnes d	Rich	Trynge
	AP21	Thos s	Wm	Povey, gent.

1587 JN 4 Frances d Adam Brand
[ctd.] JL19 Jane d Jn Spilling
JL23 Jn s Jn Moares

[No entries for 1588: see note at 1568 above]

1589 OC20 Humph s Hen Mowsse
FE17 Cath d Cath Lawrence
[1590] AP 6 Agnes d Rich Foard
AP12 Jn s Wm Raynesden
MY 4 Ann d Jn Webbe
MY 4 Marian d Jn Howe
JN 5 Susan d widow Sill
JN16 Mary d Wm Creake
JL 5 Eliz d Wm Norman
JN21 Agnes d Geo Peck
AU24 Mary d Rich Gydding
SE 7 Susan d Adam Brand
SE20 Abigail d Lawr Master
SE21 Alice d Thos Em[m]erton
1590 NO 8 Rich s Rob Syller
DE15 Thos s Jn Spelling
DE22 Mary d Rob Hewytt
DE25 Steven s Lawr Lacie
JA18 Sarah d Rob Rogers
MR22 Wm s Jn Hoare
MR22 Hen s Rob Ferye
[1591] MY22 Sarah d Thos Rudd
JL21 Joan d Jn Glanister
AU 2 Jn s Jn Peck
SE18 Lawr s Lawr Willcocks, gent.
1591 OC11 Jn s Jn Fensam
OC11 Humph s Thos Hawkins
NO 8 Rob s Wm Grene
NO29 Wm s Wm Greye, "a tyncker".
JA24 Thos s Rich Walker
JA24 Ann d Rob Allen
FE21 Francis s Rob Smale
[1592] MY25 Adam s Rich Foard
JN19 Jn s Jn Hayward, miller
JN19 Bridget d Rich Tringe
JN22 Mary d Rich Deacon
AU28 Lawr s Jn Moare
SE 5 Eliz d Hen Mowsse
1592 OC20 Rob s Wm Norman
NO 7 Wm s Jn Fenn
NO17 Angelett d Rob Rogers
JA 2 Steven s Adam Brand
JA 8 Frances d Wm Ravensden
JA 8 Frances d Rob Hewitt
FE27 Thos s Geo Peck
[1593] JN 4 Wm s Rob Feyrye

[There are no entries for 1593-95: two blank leaves occur here]

1596 NO10 Rich s Rob Feyrie
[1597] JL13 Wm s Thos Foster
AU 3 Rob s Jn Hart
SE15 Jn s Wm Nodding
1597 MR14 Eliz d Rob Smyth of Beadlow [in Clophill].
SE 5 Agnes d Jn Moare
NO 7 Jonathan s Jn Fenn
NO14 Thos s Jn Beadles

1597 DE19 Wm s Wm Grene
[ctd.] AU21 Wm s Wm Costen
SE 4 Rich s Jn Beylie, labr.
1598 AP 2 Rob s Rich Retchfoard
JN25 Eliz d Wm Nodding
SE10 Lawr s Thos Bunburie
SE17 Wm s Rob Smale
SE17 Jane d Thos Allen, "stringer."
NO 5 Rob s Rob Smyth of Beadlow.
NO19 Wm s Wm Norman
JA21 Chris son of "old" Thos Spelling
JA27 Agnes d Thos Deacon
MR 4 Eliz d Jn Fenn
FE18 Agnes d Jn Sheppard
MR11 Alice d Jn Atterton
1599 AP15 Thos s Thos Peck
AP28 Rob s Jn Moare
MY 6 Alice d Rich Hurst
JL29 Agnes d Hen Deacon
AU12 Eliz d Wm Costen
AU12 Thos s Geo Hide
SE30 Joan d Rob Rogers
SE30 Eliz d Thos Colliar
OC 7 Alice d Edw Midelton
OC28 Jn s Geo Peck
DE 2 Eliz d Jn Myddleton
DE30 Ralph s Wm Ravensden
JA 2 Sarah d Wm Nodding
JA10 Nich s Hen Mowsse
FE11 Eliz d Mr Wm Beverlie
1600 JN16 Francis s Jn Fenn
JL13 Francis s Jn Beadles
SE 7 Alice d Geo Hide
OC26 "Stopesleigh" s Hen Deacon
NO 1 Eliz d Gabriel Haule
DE14 Agnes d Nich Retchard
DE14 Agnes d Nich Foster
MR15 Rebecca d Jn Clark
MR22 Ellis s Wm Norman
DE20 Alice d Thos Deacon
1601 MR29 Eliz d Thos Payne
MY10 Mary d widow Bunburie
JN28 Agnes d Jn Myddleton
JL12 Eliz d Jn Sheppard
JL12 Edw s Nich Thrale
AU 2 Wm s Geo Peck
AU16 Edmd s Thos Farr
AU23 Rob s Thos Norman
SE20 Eliz d Thos Peck
OC 4 Ralph s Jn Atterton
OC28 Eliz d Wm Sprignell
FE14 Thos s Nich Burden
1602 AP 5 Phillida d Wm Costen
AP11 Hannah d Jn Fenn
MY16 Wm s Nich Hawkins
JL25 Ralph s Jn Wilkins
JL25 Wm s Rob Yonge
AU30 Wm s Wm Nodding
AU30 Eliz d Mich Stevens
OC10 Agnes d Geo Peck
DE19 Wm s Hen Deacon
DE19 Eliz dau. of "old" Thos Spelling

1602 JA16 Agnes d Edw Procter
[ctd] JA23 Jn s Thos Farr
FE13 Mary d "Ellcana" Goodman
MR 6 Rich s Thos Collyar [Kolyer-T.]
MR 6 Rich s Wm Ravensden [Reynsdon-T.]
MR13 Joan d Thos Allen, "stringer."
MR13 Jn s Jn Wattson

[A blank space occurs here in the Register and there are no further entries until 1605. The Baptisms for 1603 and 1604 are therefore copied from the B.T.].

1603 MY 9 Nich s Nich Retchford
MY 9 "Filida" d Jn Midleton
MY22 "Rafe the sonn of Elizabeth the dowghter of John Proctor she then no parishner."
JL10 "Zuzan" d Nich Foster
JN19 Wm s Jn Shepard, "he then not owr parishner."
AU14 Gabriel s Gabriel Hawle
SE18 Joan d Wm Norman
SE18 Rich s Thos Garatt
NO 1 Angelet d Edw Midleton
NO27 Edw s Thos Browne
NO27 Ann d Thos Peane
NO27 Thos s Thos Norman
FE 5 "Zarah" d Wm Green
FE19 "Jaon" d "Harye" Mowss
FE19 Ann d Thos Pecke
MR 4 Lydia d Jn Fenn
1604 AP 5 Agnes & Eliz daus. Jn Clarke
JN11 Rob s Hen Marrye
JN17 Agnes d "Trystram" Higge
JN17 Joan the "baessone" of Eliz Nixson
JL 7 Thos & Wm sons Geo Hyde
JL29 Mary d Jn Chapman
OC28 Mary d Rob Kente
NO11 "Zusan" d Mich Stevens
NO18 Johanna d Wm Noden
JA13 Rob s Hen Deakon
JA13 Thos s Thos Deakon
FE 3 Jn s Edw Proctor
FE10 Jn s Wm Costen
FE17 Rich s Jn Bigge
1605 AP 1 Mary d Jn Watson
AP21 Agnes d Jn Fenn
[Copying from the Register resumed]
AU11 Francis s Thos Allen [stringer†]
AU11 Rich s Jn Myddleton
OC20 Edw s Thos Watsone
NO17 Rich s Rich Reade
[JA12 Rich s "Harye" Deakon†]
JA19 "Catheryn" d Nich Retchford
JA26 Dorothy d Hen Merrie [Marye-T.]
JA26 Eliz d Rob Moares [Moer-T.]
FE 2 Joan d Gabriel Hawle [Hawll-T.]
FE 2 Agnes d Rob Yonge
FE 9 Rich [Raefe-T.] s Rich Colley
FE16 Thos s Thos Thredder [Thrider-T.]

† Occurs only in B.T.

1605 FE23 Eliz d Tristram Heigh [Higge-T.]
MR 9 Nich s Nich Foster
1606 AP13 Alice d Thos Peck
MY 4 Agnes d Jn Atterton

[A blank space occurs here in the Register and there are no further entries until JA 17, 1607. Until then the copying is done from the B.T.].

1606 JN15 Joan d Wm Raynsdon
[ctd] JN15 Agnes d Wm Norman
JL12 Judith d Ann Thody
JL27 Wm s Thos Collyer
OC 5 Wm s Wm Norman
DE12 Agnes d Jn Croutch
JA15 Joan d Edw Midleton
JA25 Nich s "Christoford" Wynford
FE 8 Eliz d Rob Kent
MR 1 Humph s Mich Stevens
MR 8 Hen s Thos Browne
1607 JL 1 Rob s Geo Hyde
JL19 Helen d Wm Noden
JL19 Rob s Rich Read
OC25 Wm s Edw Farre
NO29 Mary d Jn Fenne
JA17 Joan d Tristram Heigh [Highe-T.]
FE21 "Katheryn" d Rich Fesannt
NO19 "Raphe" s Thos Decon§
1608 AP 3 Rob s Edw Middleton
MY 1 Rob s Rich Franke
MY 8 Nich s Rich Colly
MY29 Rob s Rob Rogers
JN12 Joan d Thos Allen
JN19 Theophilus s Jn Middleton, jun.
AU 7 Rich s Thos Pecke
OC 2 Rich s Hen Merry
NO 6 Hen s Hen Deacon
NO19 Eliz d Nich Foster

[A blank page occurs here in the Register, the next entry is MY17, 1612. Until then the copying is done from the B.T.].

1609 JN18 Helen d Thos Payne
JN25 Frances d Thos Browne
JL 2 Rob s Francis Sutton
JL30 Rich s Wm Norman
AU20 Frances d Nich Burden
OC 2 Humph s Rich Speckens
NO25 Ann d Rob Rentham
MR11 Geo s Geo Hide
FE18 Eliz d Jn Retchford
MR18 Ann d Wm Noddinge
1610 AP 8 Eliz d Jn Watson
AP15 "Mildrid" d Mich Stevens
AP17 Eliz d Mr Thos Bullard*
MY 1 Eliz d Jn Wood
JL22 Rich s Rich Hawarde§§
JL29 Rich** s Thos Pollarde
OC28 Jn s Thos Deacon
NO 4 Eliz d Rich Pillgrim

§ From the B.T. Omitted after OC25.
*"Buried" written above "christened" struck through.
** ?Robert" written above "Rich" in a different ink.
§§ Not clear if bapt. or buried.

1611 MR26 Thos s Rich Colley
AP14 Wm s Thos Allen
JN 9 Jn s Thos Norman
JN16 Mary d Rich Madell
JN16 Rob s Jos Finton
JI28 Rich s Gabriel Hall
AU23 Jn s Thos Peck
SE 5 Jn s Rich Frank
SE14 Rich s Rich Spiggins
NO 3 Wm s Wm Phesant
NO 4 Johanna d Thos Browne
JA26 Eliz d Rob Rentham
FE 9 Ann d Rob Kent
FE 9 Joan d Rich Pearce
FE23 Ann d Francis Sutton
MR 2 Geo s Dan East
MR 2 Jn s Wm Bayden
MR 8 Eliz d Wm Pearce
AU23 Joan d Thos Norman§
1612 MY17 Alice d Thos Pollard
MY31 Wm s Edw Myddleton
JN 7 Wm s Thos Paine
SE 6 Alice d Nich Foster
SE20 Rich s Jn Retchfourd
SE13 Wm s Moses Wilcox
OC 4 Rich s Nich Burden
DE26 Mary d Jn Proctor
JA10 Rich s Jn Linister
JA17 Ralph s Thos Farr
1613 AP 5 Agnes d Nich Hilliard
MY 9 Joan d Rich Pilgrim
JN18 Rich s Rich Madles [Madell-T.]
JL 4 Eliz d Jn Atterton
AU 1 Jn s Edw Farr
AU22 Mary d Rich Francke
AU29 Sarah d Tristram Heath
OC 3 Rich s Rich Sawen [Sawyer-T.]
OC24 Nathl s Jn Fenn
NO28 Rob s Thos Browne
DE26 Thos s Francis Sutton
JA 1 Wm s Geo Hyde
JA 2 Francis s Gabriel Hall
JA16 Rob s Thos Payne
FE13 Rich s Jn Watson
FE20 Ann d Thos Foord [Fourd-T.]
MR13 Mildred d Wm Grindon [Grindy-T.]
1614 AP 3 Jn s Dan East
MY 9 Ann d Francis Burrell*
MY12 Eliz d Rich Spiggins [Pickin-T.]
JN14 Francis s Francis Stevens
SE 7 Rob s Sam Wilcockes [Wilcox-T.]
SE29 Jn s "Bartimeus" Andrewes
OC 9 Jn s Jn Rechford
OC23 Mary d Thos Norman
OC28 Eliz d Thos Thredder
NO13 Rob s Nich Birden
[JA 9 Mary d Jn Peirson†]

§ Written at the end of the Baptisms in the B.T. for 1611.
* This baptism is entered twice in the Register; the second gives "Lowrell". B.T. gives "Burrell".
† Occurs only in B.T.

1614 [JA21 Mary d Jos Finton†]
[ctd.] MR 5 Thos s Edw Lilborne
MR 9 Fairefoote* s Hen Younge
MR 5 Susan d Wm Person [Pierson-T.]
MY20 Thos s Jn Gudfree**
1615 MY16 Eliz d Bartimeus Andrews, minister
JL 7 Eliz d Thos Wilcockes [Wilkox-T.]
JL14 Amie [Agnes-T.] d Wm Feasant
AU11 Jn s Geo Hide [Hyde-T.]
AU18 Ann [Agnes-T.] d Jn Burr
NO17 Wm s Wm Fenton [Finton-T.]
NO17 Eliz d Rich Rentom [Rentam-T.]
MR 2 Helen d Thos Audwey [Adway-T.]
1616 MR25 Wm s Rich Pearse [Pearce-T.]

[The remainder of this page is blank in the Register; the next entry is MY18, 1617. The Baptisms for 1616 are copied from the B.T.].

1616 MY29 Rich s Thos Farr
MY29 Jn s Rob Kent
MY29 Agnes d Myhill Steevenes
JN10 Thos s "Fran:" Burwell§
OC 1 Jn s Thos Ford
SE10 Mary d "W." Vinten
OC 8 Jn s Moses Wilcoxe
OC15 Rob s Edw Farr
JA14 Eliz d Thos Browne
JA14 Rich s Dan Page
FE 4 Alice d Thos Allen
FE25 Rich s "Trustram" Heath
MR24 Rich s Rob Rentham
MR24 Edw s Thos Deacon
MR20 Agnes d Thos Peck
1617 MY18 Wm s Wm Grindon
JN 1 Esau s Thos Norman
NO30 Alice d Rob Kent
JA18 Judith d Hen Young
JA18 Grace d Edw Lilborne
FE15 Mary d Rob Hill
1618 AP 7 Sam s Bartimeus Andrewes, minister of Clophill.
AP12 Thos s Tristram Heath
MY 3 Mary d Jn Rechford
MY10 Jn s Gabriel Hall
JL 5 Thos s Rich Fentiman
AU 2 Grace d Wm Farr
SE20 Francis s Francis Burrell
NO29 Margt d Thos Browne
NO 8 Jn s Jn Sawyer [alias Pierson†].
JA17 [JA 7-T.] Wm s Wm Sawyer [alias Pierson†].
MR 7 Hen s Moses Wilcock
1619 AP21 Mary d Thos Wilcocks
AU 6 Susan d Rich Madles
AU 6 Thos s Jn Hill
OC15 Jn s Rowland Preene
NO19 Alice d Lawr Feasant
NO26 Joan d Wm Grendy

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Written over an erasure; the B.T. is nearly illegible. It gives ?'Fairfor."
** Entered at the end of the Baptisms for this year in a different hand & ink; does not occur in B.T.
§ Not clear if bapt. or buried

1619 DE16 Jn s Rob Rentam
[ctd] MR20 Walter s Francis Audwey
MR20 Rob s "Trestram" Heigh
1620 AP16 Alice d Thos Ford
AP22 [MY13-T] Mary d Jn Burre
MY14 Eliz d Jn Holstocke [Holdstocke-T.]
JN 5 Susan d Jn Rentam
OC29 Joan d Paul Wilson
NO12 Sarah d Wm Finton
NO19 Rob s Rob Kent
DE 7" Joane ye daughter of a vagabond."
DE24 Mary d Thos Woode
FE25 Paul s Wm Sawyer
MR11 Hen s Hen Younge
1621 AP 8 Ann d Rich Franks [Franck-T.]
MY13 [MY 6-T.] Susan d Jn Retchford
JN15 Frances [Mary-T.] d Thos Mouse
JL22 Hen s Thos Wilcocks
OC 7 Susan d Dan Page
DE19 Roger s Thos Farr
DE23 Sarah d Wm Grendie
JA13 Thos s Jn Sawyer [Peirson-T.]
JA27 Ann Briers d Jn Rentham
FE 3 Eliz d Moses Wilcocks
MR 3 Susan d Francis Moores
MR21 [MR30-T.] Eliz d Thos Norman
MR24 Edw [Edmd-T.] s Lawr Feasant
1622 SE15 Jn s Jn Hill
SE15 Rich s Wm Peirson alias Sawyer.
OC10 Francis s Mr Hen Moree [More-T.]
OC17 Jn s Jn Tare
DE22 Eliz d Paul Wilson
DE22 Ralph s Rowland Peirce [Preen-T.]
FE 9 Hen s Hen Younge
FE 9 Frances d Thos Moodie
[MR24†] Frances d Thos Wilcocks
1623 MY 5 Jeremie s Rob Judith Rentham
MY 8 Jas s Wm Eliz Farr
SE14 Eliz d Jn [Mary†] Linford
SE16 Mary d Mr Hen [Eliz†] Moore
NO30 Jn s Jn Joan Katlin
DE12 Hen s Rob Ellen Wilcocks
DE22 Jas s Wm Jane Norman, born DE16.
JA 1 Thos s Wm Kath Caustin
JA23 Joan d Jn Joan Rentham
FE 1 Jonathan s Jn & Isabella Fen [Fenn-T]
FE22 Thos s Dan [Ann †] Page
1624 AP11 Rich s Wm Grendie [Grundie-T.]
JN27 Rob s Jn [blank] Retchford
JN27 Jn s Francis [blank] Audie
AU29 [JN29-T.] Mary d Wm Finton
SE26 Alice d Thos Alice Rolfe
OC19 Thos s Thos Agnes Langley
OC12 Roger s Jn Peirce alias Sawyer.
DE20 Kath d Thos Joan Pollard
DE26 Wm s Paul Wilson
FE13 Jane d Jn Ann Hill

† Occurs only in B.T.

1624 FE13 Thos s Lawr Feasant
[ctd] MR 6 Thos s Thos Moodie
MR13 Jn s Francis Mores [Moores-T.]
JL 2 Susan d Jn Joan Rentham§
1625 AP14 Jane d Rob Ellen Wilcocks
MY 7 Eliz d Jn Joan Catline [Cautline-T.]
SE 4 Joan d Wm Joan Norman
SE11 Jean d Humph Eliz Mouse
SE20 Peter s Jn [Mary†] Linford
OC 4 Hen s Mr Hen Eliz More [Moore-T.]
OC18 Luke s Thos Farre
DE 4 Ann d Moses Wilcocks
JA29 Wm s Wm [Kath†] Caustin
FE19 Susan d Thos Jackson
MR 5 Mary d Wm [Mary†] Langley
MR 9 Thos s Rich Peirson
1626 AP 9" Chanse" [Rob-T.] s Paul [Ann†]. Wilson
MY27 Jn s Jn Fenn
JN11 Sarah [Ann-T.] d Wm Finton
JL 9 Rob s Jn Joan Rentham
JL 9 Wm s Rob Rentham
SE17 Margt d Mr Hen Moore
NO19 Jn s Rob Fowler
NO19 Jas s Thos Langley
NO19 Dorothy d Thos Langley
1627 MY 1 Rich s Angelet Rogers
MY20 Mary d Wm Norman, born MY17.
JN 7 Rich s Rich Angelet Coxe
JN24 Joan d Jn Linford
JL29 Francis s Francis Sutton
AU 5 Hen s Thos Moodie
AU19 Rob s Rob Ravensden
SE 2 Phillida d Wm Peirson
SE18 Francis s "Sr" Hen Moore
SE23 Eliz d Ellis Norman
DE 2 Thos s Rich Reynolds
JA20 Priscilla d [Jn Fenn]§§
JA27 Eliz d Jn Ann Hill
JA27 Eliz d Jn [Rich-T.] Peirson
FE19 Agnes d Rowland Preene
MR16 Judith d Thos Jackson
1628 AP20 Jn s Jn Joan Rentham
AP20 Ann d Jn Peirson alias Sawyer.
JN 8 Mary d Hen Younge
JN28 Jn s Thos Deacon
JN29 Thos s Edw Matthewe
JL13 Eliz d Wm Norman
SE29 Eliz d Rich Colly
SE20 Wm s Jn Hopkins
OC 2 Jn s Wm Sprignell [Sprignall-T.]
OC10 Mary d Jn Day
OC16 Ann d Francis Moore
OC29 Eliz d Rich Sawyer
NO 3 Jn s Rob Rogers
DE 9 Sam s Jn Goodman
DE 9 Jn s Humph Mouse
JA28 Eliz d Thos Turrell
MR11 Thos s Thos Moody

§ Entered at the end of the baptisms for this year in both Register and B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.
§§ From B.T. Register illegible.

1628 FE 3 Thos s Rob Summerset
[ctd] MR23 Wm s Wm Wilcocks
1629 JN28 Mary d Thos Daye
JL 5 Thos s Thos Pecke
JL 5 Ann d Gabriel Hall
JL19 Jn s Dan Page
SE13 Mary d Jn Fen
SE13 Sarah d Alex Reynolds
SE20 Thos s Jas Moodie [Moody-T]
SE20 Edw s Wm Caustin
NO24 Eliz d "Sr" Hen Moore
JA 1 Jos s Jos Tid [Tidd-T]
JA11 Jn s Jn Stevens
FE28 Hen s Wm Norman, born FE17.
1630 AP11 Susan d Rich Ravensden
MY30 Ann d Rich Peirson alias Sawyer.
JN 6 Mary d Ellis Norman
JN13 Rob s Rob Rogers
JL18 Agnes d Edw Matthewe
SE12 Thos s Rob Ravensden
SE12 Mary d Jn Rentham
OC31 Eliz d Lawr Feasant
NO21 Jn s Thos Pecke
DE19 Mary d Geo Ferries
DE19 Susan d Wm Wilson
JA 2 Lydia d Jn Fenn
JA26 Mary d Mary Fludd
1631 AP18 St John s Sr Hen More [Moore-T]
MY 1 Mildred d Rob Agnes Read
JN19 Agnes d Dan Page
JL 3 Jn s § Thos Day
JL24 [Eliz §] d Jn Day
OC28 Rich s Rich Colly
NO27 Jos s Jn Stevens
DE29 Edw s Wm Norman, born DE20.
JA 8 Eliz d Eliz Blossome
MR 3 Eliz d Wm Bucke
MR 4 Rich s Rich Greene
1632 AP 5 "Betterice" d Wm Turhill
AP 5 Jane d Wm Turhill
AP15 Sam s Wm Wilcocks
AP22 Wm s Paul Wilson
AP22 Sam s Francis Fenne
MY10 Frances d Sr Hen Moore
MY22 "Jeremie" s Jn Goodman *
MY28 Nathl s Mr Jas Beverley *
MY30 Jn s Francis Moore
JL24 Eliz d Jos Tidd
JL29 Eliz d Francis Rowley
SE 2 Eliz d Wm Love
SE 9 Kath d Jn Fenn
SE 9 Judith d Edw Matthewe
SE23 Wm s Ellis Norman
OC18 Rich s Rich Ravensden
DE21 Joan & Ann daus. Rob Read
JA10 Mary d Rich Read
FE 1 Ann d Rob Ravensden
MR23 Eliz d Jos Byshop
MR24 Sam s Wm Norman, born MR18.

§ From the B.T. Register illegible
* Interlined; occurs in B.T.

1633 AP 7 Jn s Thos Moody
MY 5 Mary d Jn Rentham
MY29 Jos & Ann children of Thos Pecke
AU24 Jn s Jn Hopkins
SE 1 Edw s Rich Peirson
SE 1 Ann d Rob Summerset
SE22 Jn s Wm Wilcocks
SE22 Eliz d Rob Rogers
OC13 Ralph s Rich Colley
OC13 Eliz d Wm Wilson
OC13 Deborah d Jn Day
DE23 Kath d Jn Stevens
DE29 Wm s Mr Jas Beverley
MR 2 Sarah d Geo Prior
MR 9 Rob s Roger Purden
MR23 Sam s Humph Mouse
1634 AP13 Rich s Thos [Mary†] Howson
JN22 Jos s Wm Caustin
JN25 Jn s Jn Williamson
JL13 Wm s Wm Burden
AU 3 Jn s Geo Ferries
AU13 Jane d Wm Norman, born AU 2
AU17 Agnes d Thos Pecke
SE21 Eliz d Francis Ann Moore [Moores-T]
NO 4 Rob s Rob Agnes Read
NO16 Jas s Edw Mary Stubbes
NO30 Kath d Francis Jane Fenn
JA11 Eliz d Jn Hopkins
JA18 Ann d Jn Fenn
JA22 Rob s Jas Beverley
JA31 Kath d Jos Tid
JA26 Jn s Jn Day
FE16 Sarah d Jn Retchford
MR18 Eliz d Thos Deacon
MR22 Mary d Rich Greene
1635 MR25 Sarah d Jn Stevens

[The entries for 1635 are written on the cover of the book. They are all illegible except the one for MR25. The following are copied from the B.T.]
[End of Vol. I]

1635 MY20 Mary d Wm Nodde
[ctd] MY21 Roger s Roger Burden
MY24 Agnes d Lawr Feasant
AU 2 Lydia d Rich Reade
SE28 Ann d Jos Byshop
OC11 Eliz d Rich Rainsden
OC18 Jn s Jn Linford
NO29 Rob s Rob Summerset
JA 1 Eliz d Thos Pollard
JA 8 Sam s Rob Moody
FE 2 Thos s Jn Goodman
FE 7 Thos s Jn Williamson
FE14 Agnes d Rich Colly
FE25 Eliz d Edw Matthewe

[Vol II does not begin until 1653. The baptisms for 1638-41 are copied from the B.T. The latter are missing for the period 1642 to 1652. The entries for 1636 are from the B.T. for 1635].

† Occurs only in B.T.

1636

AP 3 Rich s Thos Pecke
AU 2 Agnes d Wm Collier

[The B.T. for 1636 & 1637 are missing]

1638

AP22 Rich s Jn Eliz Retchford
MY13 Sarah d Jn Joan Rentham
JN17 Sarah d Wm Jane Norman
JL 8 Ann d Jn Duglas
SE 2 Joan d Rich Colly
SE16 Mary d Rich Raynsden
SE16 Ann d Wm Eliz Wilson
OC22 Jn s Jn Sarah Chaukley
NO 1 Ann d Edw Matthewe
NO 8 Ann d Jas Beverley, esq.
DE 3 Jn s Jn Heyward
DE27 Jn s Jn Sarah Stevens
DE30 Jn s Ralph Ravensden
FE17 Nathl s Alex Reynolds

1639

AP 7 Mary d Jn Priscilla Day
AP 7 Eliz d Geo Ann Hide
MY12 Matthias s Matthias & Kath Sparke
JN30 Thos s Jn Linford
JN23 Mary d Rob Rebecca Pollard
JL14 Thos s Thos Lucy Dennis
AU18 Rich s Rich "Anise" Read
AU18 Edw s Rob Eliz Ravensden
AU22 Frances d Jn Austin
SE15 Rob s Rob Paine
OC13 Sarah d Edw Hill
DE 3 Oliver s Jas Beverley, esq.
JA 9 Ann d Wm Shepheard
JA19 Jn s Jn Eliz Retchford
FE 9 Wm s Rob Anna Summerset
FE26 Margt d Rich Burden

1640

AP11 Jn s Rich Heath
AP12 Matthias s Thos Pecke
AP19 Ann d Jn Goodman
AU 9 Geo s Geo Ferries
SE 6 Mary d Jn Heyward
SE28 Susan d Rich Colly
OC10 Rich s Thos Godfrey
OC17 Jacob s Wm Peirson
NO 1 Mary d Rob Read
NO 8 Wm s Wm Collier
DE 6 Jn s Jn Moody
JA25 Jn s Jas Beverley, esq.
MR 7 Thos s Jn Stevens
MR14 Priscilla d Rich Greene

1641

MY 9 Agnes d Rob Payne
JN28 Jane d Francis Fenn
AU29 Rebecca d Thos Pollard
SE15 Ann d Matth Sparks
NO22 Eliz d Rob Heath
DE 7 Dorothy d Edw Hill
DE18 Wm s Rich Stratton
JA19 Eliz & Susan daus of Edw Matthewe
FE27 Eliz d Jn Linford
MR20 Thos s Jn Day
JN 9 Ann d Francis Stevens§

§ Written at the end of B.T. for 1641

1641[ctd]

AP 5 Jn s Jn Austin§
AP 6 Mary d Thos Deacon §

[VOLUME II. 1653-1714]

[This volume begins with the note of the justice's approval of the election of the civil parish "Register" (see transcript in "Memoranda in Register" at the end). In accordance with the Commonwealth ordinance, Births, instead of Baptisms, are registered. The date of birth is given for a number of years after the Commonwealth period also].

1653

DE24* Eliz d Thos Moody alias Walker, labr.
JA18 Thos s Wm Pieressonne, labr., born DE 1.
FE25 Susan d Thos How, husbdn., b. DE28
MR11 Benj s Wm Willsonne, labr., born FE 4.
"John Reignalds laborer and Dorotie his wife had a female child borne JanY 28 not baptized."
MR23 Edw s Edw Mathew, husbdn., born MR 7.

1654

AP 9 Jn s Rob Ravonsden, labr., born MR31.
AP12 Thos s Thos Coastinge, husbdn., born MR30.
AP18 Lydia d Jn Sprignall, weaver, born MR30.
MY10 Jn s "Jeremie" Carter, tanner, born MY 7.
MY27 Eliz d Humph Barnes, labr., born MY 2.
MY29 Lydia d Jos Tidd, husbdn., born MR23, 1653.
"Thomas Piersonne laborer & Alce his wife a child borne to them May 23 Not baptized."
JN17 Eliz d Esau Narman, labr., born MY28.
SE27 Martha d Rich Piersonne, labr., born SE 6.
SE30 Jn s Humph Stevens, husbdn., born SE29.
OC28 Jn s Rich Scarrett, butcher, born OC14.
NO11 Thos s Thos Peck, jun., labr., born OC24.
NO23 Jn s Wm Hobkins, yeoman, born NO 1.
DE15 Thos s Jn Morton, tailor, born NO22.
Wm s Jn Roberts, b. JA28
MR20 Dorcas d Jn Day, husbdn., born FE25.

1655

JN20 Eliz posthumous d Rob Dire, carpenter, born JN 9.
JN14 Andrew s "Beuchamp" Milard, labr., b. JN10

§ Written at the end of B.T. for 1640.
* Date of baptism.

1655 [ctd.]

JL 4 Edw s Edw Hill, yeoman, b. JN30
JL11 Thos s Thos Piersonne, labr., born JN25.
JL25 Sarah d Jn Reignals, labr., born JL11.
NO 5 Rob s Jeffery Shalterill, gent., born OC11
DE18 Jn s Rich Stringer, "chandeler", born DE16.
DE16 Eliz d Humph Steevens, husbdn., born DE10.
JA13 Eliz d Thos Ward, labr., b. JA10
JA27 Jn s Thos Stoakes, labr., born JA25.
"Ralfe Sommerford weaver and his wife had a female child borne unto them the sixth day of Febuary."
FE10 Ann d Thos Peck, jun., labr., born FE 3.
FE17 Rob s Rob Reinsden, jun., labr., born FE14.
FE27 Jn s "Jerimiah" Carter, tanner, born FE 8.
MR 7 Edw s Jos Coastinge, "cloath worker," born FE11.
MR15 Eliz d Jn Sprignal, weaver, born MR 7.

1656

AP19 Ann d Jn Walker, jun., labr., born AP 2.
Hanñah d Wm Goodding, miller, born AP 9.
Sam s Sam Neale, husbdn., born MY30.
"Willyam Ravensdon worriner had a childe which was still borne the 6 day of June."
"Humpry" s "Humpry" Barnes, born SE20.
"Mathew the daughter"§ of Rich Pearson, born OC10.
Mary d "Frances" Stepns, born OC25
"Willyam Birddens daughter was borne the 25 day of January."
Hen s "Beecham" Millerd, born FE23
Abraham s Thos Walker, born SE15
Sam s Jn Regnalls, born MR 6

1657

Joyce d Wm Ravensdon, born JL 6
"Damraos" d Jn Day, born JL24
"Frances" s Jn Kent, born AU23
Frances d Hen* Hobkins, born OC10
Thos s Thos Crouch, born OC17
Eliz d Thos Walker, born OC19
Jane d Rich Scarrat, born OC27
Wm s "Eleys" Linford, born NO22

1658

Eliz d Edw Hill, born FE 8
Jas s Edw Mathew, born MR21
"Ralph Sumerfeilde had a sonne borne the 28 day of September not baptized but if it must be anything his wife said it must be Thomas"

§"Mathew the daughter" also in B.T.
* Written over an erasure; "Henry" in B.T.

[The Register gives the date of birth only until 1665. Until then the date which is given in this copy before each entry is the date of birth and not the date of baptism]

1659

MR29 Eliz d Jn Mortton
AP 2 Jonathan s Wm Hobkins
AP 3 Mary d Jn Walker
AP 4 Mary d Thos Peircon
AP14 Hester & Eliz children of Jn Hobkins
JN 8 Mary d Thos Crouch
JN 1 "Micall" s Thos Costen
JN29 Hen s Hen Wheeler
JL21 Eliz d Thos Dossat
SE29 Wm s Jn Kent
OC 7 Jn s Sarah Scant
OC12 Thos s Thos Pecke
"Richard Collee & Elizabeth his wife had 2 boyes still borne the 21 day of November."
JA 3 Sam s Jn Carter
JA11 Benj s Wm Peirson
FE 7 Mary d Wm Birdden
FE28 Thos s Geo Stapleton
FE28 Wm s Esau Norman
MR15 Rich s Sam Moody
MR16 Mary* d Wm Smithes [Smith-T.]
MR12 Thos s Rich Peircon

1660

MR31 Jn s Jn Walker**
AP12 Jn s "Humpry" Barnes
AP 3 Jn s Hen Stapletun
SE17 Mary d Thos Hare
SE21 Sarah d Wm Goodding [Godding-T]
SE21 "Henry Wheeler had a sonn borne."
SE27 Jn s Thos Dorsset
OC 9 Susan d Rich Collee
OC17 Eliz d Thos Walker
OC23 Mary d Edw Hill, bapt. OC31
OC25 Sam s Sam Fenn
OC30 "Willyam Ravensdon had 2 soons borne."
NO13 Ann d Wm Day
DE 8 Mary d Rob Roucke
JA26 Rob s Rob Ravensdun
JA28 Rich s Thos Peck
FE21 Ann d Hen Geery

1661

MR31 Jn s Jn Walker
JN16 Eliz d Peter Linford
JN19 Jn s Jn Sprignall
AU 3 Jn s Jn Mourton
OC16 Joan d Thos Walker
OC13 Jos s Jn Carter
NO11 Rich s Rich Reade, jun., bapt. DE 2.
FE 6 Mary d Sam Fenn
MR 9 Mary d Rich Colley

1662

AP11 Sarah d Thos Dorsset
MY 8 Eliz d Jn Cocx
JN23 Wm s Hen Wheeler

[The remainder of this page is blank; the B.T. for 1662 is missing] [See addenda]

* Written over an erasure; B.T. gives "Eliz."
** Struck through; see MR31, 1661.

1663

AP16 Ralph s Ralph Sumerfeild
MY 4 Lydia d Edw Hill, bapt. MY18
MY18 Jn s Jn Roberds
MY24 Ann d Wm Hobkins
[JL19 Mary d Thos Peck†]
Wm s Wm Ann Day, bapt. AU 2
[JL10 Wm s Rob Ravensdon†]
[SE 3 Wm s Rich Reade†]
OC10 Jn s Jn Carter
OC24 Sarah d Sam Fenn
[DE24 Lydia d Thos Haire†]
FE27 Sarah d Sam Mody

1664

MY11 Rich s Rich Colley††
JL 7 Thos s Thos Dosat [Dossat-T.]
[JL27 Wm s Wm Day†]
AU25 Eliz d Edw Matthew
DE28 Hen s Rob Ravensdon
[JA17 Sam s Sam Hill†]
FE23 Mary d Thos Pitman
[MR12 Thos s Jn Roberds†]
MR20 Cath d Rich Reade, jun.

[From this point the date which is given before each entry is the date of baptism]

1665

Joan d Thos Stockwell, born AP30††
AP29 "Dammarus" d Wm Lovell
MY10 Jane d Thos Crouch
MY16 Nich s Nich Hull, born AP19
MY22 Ann d Hen Wheeler, born AP24
AU20 Chas s Wm Harald
AU30 Sam s Sam Fenn
OC23 Wm s Jn Walker††
SE29 Wm s Wm Day
OC10 Ann d Jn Kent
OC29 Ann d Edw Hill
NO24 [NO28-T.] Hen s Thos Parker
NO28 Mary d Thos Peck
DE13 Hester d Wm Birdden
DE30 Sam s Sam Moody
JA17 "Edd"* s Sam Hill††
FE 3 Thos s Humph Barns
FE 9 Jn s Thos Harre
FE12 Sarah d Wm Hobkins
MR 4 "Alce the wife of Robert Rainsdon had a childe still borne."
MR16 "Mary the wife of Sammuell Austin had a child still borne."

1666

Mary d Jn Harald, born AP 3††
MY26 Mary d Hen Stappelton, born MY 5
MY29 Rich s Rich Watson, born MY17
JL 8 Cath d Thos Crouch, born JN29
AU30 Eliz d Dan Austing
OC18 Rich s Wm Goodding
DE10 Jn s Rich Collee
JA30 Jn s Edw Matthew
[FE17 Eliz d Jonathan Rowley†]
FE23 Eliz d Hen Weeler
MR 2 Jas s Rob Cocx

† Occurs only in B.T.
†† This entry does not occur in B.T.
* "Edd" is written in a different ink. JA17 is the date of birth not baptism.

1666 [ctd.]

MR 2 Thos s Nich Hull
MR 3 Wm s Edw Pack, born FE26
MR 3 Eliz d Sam Fenn, born MR 3

1667

AP21 Rich s Rob Ravensdon, born MR28
AP25 Thos s Rich Reade, jun, born AP21
AP25 Eliz d Rich Reade, jun, born AP21
JN. 9 Jn s Wm Loady, born MY19
JL13 "Martten" s Wm Coke [Cooke-T.], born JN13.
JN23 Mary d Wm Watts, born JN17
AU18 Mary d Thos Waters, born JL17
SE15 Sarah d Jn Walker, born AU15
AU28 Nathl s "Mihill" Coale, born AU21
SE15 Mary d Jn Sprignall
NO17 Ann d Thos Pitman, born OC20
DE27 Susan d Edw Hill, born DE25
"Elizabeth the daughter of John Hall had a sonn crisned the 8 day of March his name John."

1668

MR30 Edw s Hen Wheeler, born MR30
AP19 "Elizabeth the daughter of a travil-ing woaman."
MY13 Jn s Jn Tidd
JN21 Thos s Hen Stapelton, born MY16
"William Hobkins had a sonn borne the 18 day of May" [not baptised†]
JN21 "Dorrity" d Edw Ross, born MY29
JN 7 Jn s Wm Day, born JN 1
AU30 [Ann†] d Nich Hull
[JA17 Eliz d Jn Roberds†]
[FE14 Jn s Sam Fenn, born JA30†]
[FE21 Mary d Wm Stratton†]
[FE21 Eliz d Jn Walker†]
[MR14 Thos s Thos Glover, born MR 1†]

1669

[MR26 Mary d Sam Moody†]
MR28 Susan d Jonathan Rowley
MR28 Wm s Wm Birding [Birden-T.]
AP25 Hen s Rich Colly [Collee-T.]
MY21 Wm s Wm Cooke
MY19 Jn s Thos Crouch
JN24 "Mosus" s "Humpery" Barnes
JN27 Wm s Wm Lovil [Loving-T.]
[JL11 Jn s Thos Haire†]
JL11 Thos s Rich Read [jun.†]
AU 4 Sam s "Partholimae" Boswell, born AU 2*
SE11 Jn s Hen Wheeler

1670

[AP 3 Jane d Edw Hill†]
AP 6 Jn s Jn Tidd
[AP17 Eliz d Wm Hobkins†]
[MY31 Rich s Rob Ravensdon†]
[JL28 Dan s Dan Austing†]
[AU20 Eliz d Jn Walker†]
[SE 3 Eliz d Thos Pitman†]
[SE 6 Mary d Jn Roberds†]
[SE15 Edw s Nich Hull†]
[SE21 Jn s Thos Waters†]
[OC19 Jn s Jn Woodstock†]
[OC29 Jn s Thos Underwood†]
[JA17 Jn s Jn Radley†]

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Written in a different hand; does not occur in B.T.

1670 [ctd]

[FE12 Hannah d Chris Slow†]

1671

AP16 Jn s Thos Glover
JL25 Mary d Wm Wats [Woats-T]
SE17 Thos s Wm Day
OC 7 Rich s Wm Lovil [Loving-T]
OC15 Sarah d Jn Tidd
OC15 Ann d Jn Walker
"Joan ye wife of Samuell Moady had a woman child borne ye 18 day of November."††
JA 6 Susan d Nich Hull
JA30 Jos [Jn-T] s Jos Stoakes
MR 9 Eliz d Jn Walker
MR17 Hen s Hen Wheler [Wheeler-T]
[FE24 Jn s Wm Stratton†]

1672

[MY 9 Francis s Mr Wm Lendall†]
[MY26 Thos s Matth Peck†]
[JN 2 Hen s Jn Roberds†]
[SE15 Thos s Thos Ravensdon†]
[OC 6 Ann d Dan Austing†]
[NO 1 Abednigo s Rich Sargant†]
NO27 Thos s Jn Radely [Radley-T]
FE23 Ann d Thos Underwood
JA26 Thos s Edw Roos [Ross-T]
MR 9 Rich s Thos Ravensdon
[MR14 Mary d Wm Stratton†]

1673

MY24 Sarah d Nich Hull
AP24 Eliz d Jas Buruill [Burnild-T]
MY 8 Mary d Mr Wm Lendall
JN19 Susan d Jonathan Rouly [Rowley-T]
JN22 Jn s Jn Tidd
SE 5 Susan d Jn Ford
AU 7 Mary d Jn Swinch††
[SE 6 Thos s Jn Swhinch†]
OC12 Jn s Hen Whidbred [Whitbred-T]
OC26 Eliz d Thos Glover
NO 5 Sam s Jn Vase
NO30 Eliz d Jn Radely [Radley-T]
FE 1 Ann d Wm Wats [Woats-T]
JA18 "Zacerias" s Wm Giles
FE 8 Ann d Rich Mathew
FE17 Ann [Mary-T] d Wm Lovill [Loving-T]

1674

MR29 Rich s Matth Peck
MR 5 [AP15-T] Sam s Dan Austing [Asting-T]
AP26 Rich s Hen Wheeler
AU 2 Mary d Thos Compton
OC25 Jn s Thos Pitman
NO 1 Hannah d Jn Walker
[NO 1 Hannah d Jn Moody-T]
NO24 Jos s Geo Wilson
DE27 Eliz d Sam Haire
FE 7 Jn s Jn Swinche
FE 7 Jane d Thos Haire [jun†]

1675

AP 4 Mary d Thos Ravensden
AP18 Peter s Rich Matthew
AP21 Sarah d Wm Day
MY 9 Rich s Jn Radely [Radley-T]
JN 2 Sarah d Jas Biruill [Burnill-T]
OC30 Eliz d Hen Whidbred [Whitbred-T]

† Occurs only in B.T.
†† This entry does not occur in B.T.

1675 [ctd]

JA10 Mary d Thos Underwood
FE 6 Mary d Nich Hull
FE13 Ann d Wm Burill [Burrill-T]
FE27 Mary d "Esaiah" Norman
MR 5 Nehemiah s Wm Stroten [Stratton-T]

1676

AP 9 Ellen d Dan Austing†
AP19 Ralph s Thos Compton
AU 6 Mary d Praise [Price-T] Noell [Nowell-T]
SE 3 Geo s Geo Crouder
SE21 Francis s Jonathan Rouly [Rowley-T]
SE21 "Dorrite" d Geo Willson
OC29 "Alce" d Thos Ravensdon
DE 3 Jos s Jn Tidd
DE10 Matth & Jn sons of Matth Peck
DE11 Eleanor d Thos & Judith Rolings††
JA14 Thos s Thos Haire [jun†]
JA21 Thos s Edw Matthew
FE18 Mary d Jos Stoaks
FE18 Mary d Rob "Ravensdons daughter"
[FE18 Mary d Jane Ravensdon-T]
MR 4 Thos s Thos Glover
MR16 Hen s Rich Matthew
[MR18] Thos s Andra [Andrew-T] How, born FE18

1677

AP13 Eliz d Jn Swinch
AP15 Eliz d Sam Hair
AP22 Wm s Rob Pain [jun†]
AP27 Rob s Jn Walker
JL 8 Sarah d Lydia Sprignall
AU 5 Nich s Nich Hull
AP26 Eliz d Thos Compton§
SE23 Thos s Thos Sargent
DE 2 "Hana" d Wm Wats [Watts-T]
DE16 Jn s Jn Cooper
DE30 Eliz d "Danell" Austing [Asting-T]
JA 2 Sarah d Wm Buirall [Burrill-T]
FE10 Geo s Geo Willson

1678

AP24 Jn s Sam Fen
AU 4 Lydia d Praise [Price-T] Noell [Nowell-T]
SE 1 Wm s Wm Colyer
SE 1 Jn s "Esaiah" Norman
SE 1 Mary d Rich Amridg
SE 4 Sarah d Jn Swinch
NO10 Ann d Hen Sibly
DE22 Ann d Thos Hair
JA26* Thos s Thos Pitman
FE 2 Thos s Jn Peirson
FE21 Chas s Nich Hull
JA17 Eliz d Jn Roberds§§
FE14 Jn s Sam Fenn§§
FE21 Mary d Wm Straton§§
FE21 Eliz d Jn Walker§§
MR14 Thos s Thos Glover§§

1679

FE 9 Frances d Thos Raulins [Rawlins-T]§
AP 2 Rob s Thos Sargant

†† This entry not in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.
§ Entered out of order in Register
§§ These baptisms are entered after the baptisms of 1666; not in B.T.
* See addenda.

1679 [ctd]

AP22 Mary d Hen Whidbread
MY18 Jn s Thos Ravensdon
JN 4 Mich s Mich Coall [Coale-T]
JN22 Sarah d Sam Hair
JL 8 Jos s Jn Tidd
AU10 Jn s Mary Vinble
"ye child was borne at ye inn in Cl[ophill]."
AU23 Ann d Jn Radely [Radley-T]
SE 7 Wm s Matth Peck
SE14 Thos s Thos Underwood
OC19 Susan d Thos Compton
JA 7 "Tonmaling" s Hannah Gooding
JA11 Jn s "Danell" Austing [Asting-T]
JA18 Wm s Wm Colyar

1680

AP 4 Eliz d Wm Linford
MY 9 Eliz d Rob Wheeler
JL11 Eliz d Praise Noell
AU10 Mary d Elisha Champ
AU22 Eliz d Jn Walker
DE24 Jn s Jn Usher
JA 6 Jn s Jn Prier, dairyman
JA16 Rob s Jn Cooper
FE18 Mich s Mich Coale [Coall-T]
FE27 Thos s Chris Flecher

1681

"A True Regester of all ye Chrisnigs Marriges & Burings in Clophill from the 25 Day of March 1681 by me William Day."

MR27 Ann d Isaiah Norman
JN 5 Frances d Thos Hair
JL10 Eliz d Jn Sayer
JL29 Sarah d Rich Amerridg
OC15 Susan d Nich Hull
JA 7 Lydia d Jn Tidd
FE26 Mary d Rich Matthew
MR 8 Ann d Rob Wheeler

1682

"Aprill the 8 as folloeth by me Henry Whitbread."

MY14 Sam s Jn Prier
MY14 Jn s Jn Pearson
[travellers child†].
MY30 Abraham s Thos Underwood
JN18 Jn s Rob Rensdon
NO 8 Thos s Hen Whitbread
DE27 Mary d Jn Usher
JA31 Ellen d Jas Buruill
FE 4 Edw s Edw Hill
FE 4 Lucy d Jn Coper
FE 7 Thos s Thos Rensdon§
FE10 Wm s Thos Rawlins
FE11 Thos s Wm Linford
FE25 "Fillice" d Hen Line
MY13 Mary d Wm Pearsone§§

1683

MY27 Rob s Rob [Joan†] Lettes [Lettice-T]
MY31 Jn s Jn [Ann†] Walters [Waters-T]
AU12 Mary d Chris [Beatrice†] Flecher

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ Entered with baptisms of 1665.
§§ Entered at the end of the baptisms for this year in both Register and B.T. in the same hand but different ink.

1683 [ctd]

AU 5 Eliz d Matth [Eliz†] Peck
JN13 Eliz d Mich "Jeane" Cole
[JA13†] Sam s Sam Sarah Hare carpenter
FE17 Ann d Elisha Ann Champ
MR 2 Wm s Thos [Frances†] Hare, jun., carpenter.
MR10 Eliz d Thos Mary Costin, jun. [Eliz-T]
[JA10 Martha d Esau Martha Norman†]

1684

AP20 Ralph s Jn Sarah Pryor
MY 8 "A travellers child was here bapt."
JL 5 Jn & Wm twins of Jos & Eliz Stevens, born JN28
AU20 Jn s Rob Wheeler
AU24 Thos s Wm Pearson. jun.
SE 1 Mary d Jn Carter [jun†], cooper
NO30 Sarah d Rich Matthew
DE14 Mary d Jn Waters

1685

AU30 Jn s Wm Linford, carpenter
SE27 Hen s Hen Line, husbdn.
SE27 Eliz d Jos Stevenes
OC25 Susan d Thos Underwod
OC31 Mary d Thos Saven [Savin-T], shoemaker: privately.
NO 2 Margt d Nich Hull, privately
DE25 Chris s Chris Fleche [Fletcher-T], labr.
DE26 Susan d Sam Hare
DE27 Jn s Thos Richason [Richardson-T]
MR15 Eliz d Lawr Richasson [Richardson-T]

1686

AP18 Mary d Elisha Champe
JN 7 Mary d Rich Haycok [Haycock-T]
AU14 Susan d Thos Ralins [Rawlins-T]
AU22 Eliz d Wm Persen [Pearson-T]
AU21 [AU22-T] Susan d Thos Redman
AU31 Sarah d Jn Prier [Prior-T]
SE17 Eliz d Jn Radeley
NO 4 Thos s Thos Cossen [Causten-T]
NO 9 Ann d Rich Peck
DE25 Sam s Sam Flindell
FE13 Nich s Thos Hare [Hair-T]
FE21 Eliz d Rob Pain

1687

MY22 Ann d Hen Smith
AU18 Mary d Edw Amps
AU23 Rob s Rob Wheler
OC16 Martha d Jn Moody
OC20 Geo s Thos Savine [Saven-T]
NO 3 Eliz* d Thos Richardson
NO25 Thos s Rich Peck
DE27 Jn s Rob Rangedon
JA22 Eliz d Chris Flecher
FE12 Mary d "Larance" Richason [Richardson-T]
FE29 Eliz d Jn Sprignell
MR18 Thos s Jn Cooper

1688

AP 1 Rich s Rich Haycok [Haycock-T]
AP16 Thos s Jn Prier

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Written above an erasure; B.T. gives "Eliz."

1688 [ctd]

JN 2 Abraham s Hen Line, born MY 2
AU12 Mary d Jn Walker
OC18 Sarah d Jn Carter
DE23 Jn s Jn Colley
JA 1 Mary d Rob Wheeler
JA 2 Chris s Mich Cole
JA 5 Mary d Wm Burden
JA13 Hen s Thos Staplow
JA30 Hen s Hen Smith
FE10 Frances d Thos Hare

1689

MY21 Sarah d Sam Flindall
MY26 Eliz d Thos Underwood
JN 2 Alice d Rob Ravensdon [junr†]
JN29 Mary d Thos Redman
JL 8 Jas s Jas Bervill
OC20 Thos s Rich Haycock
NO24 Eliz d Thos Savin
DE16 Ellen d Jn Sprignall
JA 2 Chris s Widow Fletcher
JA 5 Sarah d Elisha Chap [Champ-T]
JA26 Rich s Rich Peck
FE21 Jn s Jn Colley

1690

AP27 Jos s Jn Prior
AP27 Hannah d Jn [Mary†] Walker
JN22 Mary d Thos Mary Stapleton
JL 5 Lawr s Lawr Eliz Richardson
OC27 Eliz d Jn Ann Waters
JA12 Eliz d Thos Frances Hare
JA17 Hannah d Wm Mary Burden
FE 4 Jn s Hen Cath Smith
FE21 Jn s Jn Eleanor Sprignal
FE25 Mary d Wm Mary Lynford

1691

MY28 Sarah d Jn Joan Carter
JN 1 Sarah d Wm Mary Pearson
JN 8 Mich s Thos Mary Costing
JN20 Eleanor d Thos Ann Gladden [Gledden-T]
JL17 Sarah d Edw Eliz Amps
AU24 Mary d Rich Mary Haycock
SE26 Martha d Thos Susan Redman
OC12 Susan d Jn Susan Day
OC23 Eliz d Sam Flindell
OC24 Jephtha s Jn [Heath†]
NO 6 Rich s Jn Coley [Colley-T]
NO 8 Ann d Wm Day
NO22 Elisha s Elisha Champe
NO22 Sarah d Eliz Pilman [Pitman-T]
DE 1 Sarah d Rob Wheler
DE10 Thos s Thos Saven [Siven-T]
JA16 Sarah d Rob Peck
FE17 Rob s Rob Rainsden
FE22 "Ed:" s "Ed:" Hare
MR 6 Geo s Thos Staple
MR13 Jn s Jn Hinde
MR16 Cath d Hen Smith

1692§

JL18 Wm s Jn Wilsha [Wilsheir-T]
SE24 Joanna d Lawr Richason
FE25 Edw s Edw Neale

1693

AP28 "Doretee" d Thos Hare

1693 [ctd]

AP30 Jn s Jn Wilsha [Wilsheir-T]
JL 2 Eliz d Thos Haycok [Heycock-T]
JL 9 Mary d Jn Day
JL23 Ann d Rich Haycok
DE 2 "John Line and Susan Rouley mared and thurr child crisned Susan and both in one day."
DE 7 Ann d Thos Stanton
JA19 Jn s Jn Stokes

1694

AP 1 Thos s Thos Staplo [Stapleton-T]
AP10 Mary d Edw Hare [Hair-T]
AP10 Wm s Wm Day
MY25 "Febee" d Edw Neale
JN20 Thos s Rob Rainsdon
JL 1 Dan s Wm Birden [Burden-T]
JL 2 Mary d Sam Flindell
AU25 [AU20-T] Joan d Wm Peason [Pearson-T]
SE 9 Thos s Rich Peck
NO 6 Sarah d Hen Gaskin
NO30 Jane d Mr Mich Coall [Cole-T]
DE26 Lydia d Jn [Rob-T] Wheeler
DE29 Rob s Rob Wheeler
FE 4 Rob s Jn Radley
MR 2 Sarah d Lawr Richason [Richadson-T]
MR24 Jn s Jn Wilsha

1695

JN16 Mary d Rob Mary Pain
"John Stokes had a male child born the 15 day of September and birid the 16 daye of the same month."
JL14 Ellis s Wm Linford
SE22 Rich s Rich Mary Haycok
OC 2 Thos s Jas [Thos-T] Eliz Coex [Cox-T]
JA11 Jn s Jn Mary Walker
FE 5 Thos s Thos Susan Redman
FE 9 Eliz d Elisha Jane Champe
FE25 Wm s Jn Mary Colly [Collie-T]
MR 3 Mary d Edw Mary Neale
MR 7 Hen s Hen Sarah Gascoyne [Gaskings§]
NO29 [DE 9-T] Martha d Chas & Frances Fletcher
MR15 Wm s Jn Hinde

1696

AU 1 Eliz d Jn Smith
OC22 Jn s Jn Day
OC25 Jn s Jn Radly
OC26 Mary d Jn Stokes
OC26 Ann d Jn Carter
NO 5 Matth s Eliz Pitman
DE 1 Jn s Rob Raunsdon
JA12 Thos s Sam Flindell
FE 7 Jn s Thos Staplo
FE15 Hannah d Wm Day
FE14 Mary d Wm Pack

1697

MR30 Solomon s Susan Rowly
MY 4 Eliz d Elliott Goodgroome
MY31 Wm s Jn Collie
MY31 Mary d Thos Mary Chibere
JN 3 Eliz d Thos Champe
JN10 Mary d Rich Heycock
SE20 Frances d Chas & Frances Fletcher, born SE 3

---

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ Only three baptisms for this year in both Register & B.T.

§ All entries written twice for 1695; "Gaskings" is in an illiterate hand.

1697 [ctd]

[OC22 Eliz d Rob Lampson†]
[OC31 Mary d Hen Gascoighne†]
[NO14 Sarah d Edw Hare†]
[DE 1 Peter s Edw Butterfeilde†]
[JA 1 Jn s Thos Clarke†]
[FE22 Edw s Edw Neale†]
[FE24 Jane d Elisha Champe†]
[MR 5 Eliz d Thos Stokes†]

1698

AP24 Wm s Jn Walker
JN26 Sarah d Jn Wheeler
JL 3 Eliz d Rich Lovell
JL10 Mary d Peter Mathew
JL11 Eliz d Isaac Wortly
SE18 Wm s Wm Pearson
OC23 Eliz d Wm Pearson
NO13 Martha d Lawr Ricardson [Richardson-T]
JA 1 Geo s Gabriel Prentiss
JA29 Rob s Rob Lampson
FE20 Chas s Chas Fletcher
FE26 Rose d Frances [Francis-T] Craddock
MR 8 Hen s Wm Day
MR14 Ellen d Jn Radly

1699

AP20 Jn s Jn Hains
AP16 Edw s Wm Pack
AP23 Sarah d Jas Goodman, "borne att Maulden but baptized in this parish."
AU16 Mary d Jn Hindes
OC 5 Thos s Thos Stoakes
JA11 Margt d Mr Chas Fletcher
JA23 Dorothy d "Rd" Radly
FE 4 Susan d Chas Coperwheate
MR 7 Mary d Wm Anderson

1700

MR27 Philadelphia d Jn Day
AP 4 Thos s Thos Goodwin
JN12 Jn s Matth Bushby
JN16 Eliz d Hen Gascoighne
JL14 Jn s Jn Carter
JL21 Sarah d Wm Hopkins
JL27 Eliz* d "Rd" Brookes
OC20 Alice d Thos Stanton
OC29 Geo s Lawr Richardson
DE25 Eliz d Edw Hare
MR 9 Anthony s Jn Walker
MR17 Thos s Thos Lampson

1701

AP 4 Mary d Francis Cradock
AP 6 Mary d "Rd" Radly
AP13 Eliz d Isaac Wortly
AP13 Eliz d Peter Mathew
AP20 Jn s Elisha Champe
AP27 Mary d Jn Aborne
MY25 Wm s Wm Pack
JL13 Mary d Frances [Francis-T] Wildman
OC17 Rob s Jn Samm
NO 3 Sarah d Mr Chas Fletcher
NO 8 Matth s Matth Bushby
NO16 Isaac s Wm Day
NO16 Francis s Thos Stapleton

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Written above an erasure; B.T gives "Sarah."

1701 [ctd]

JA18 Eliz d Jn Wilshare [Wiltsheire-T]
FE 1 Eliz d Hen Gascoighn [Gaskoyne-T]
FE 8 Mary d Rob Sergeant [Sargent-T]
FE 8 [FE18-T] Matth s [Ventaman Feild†]
MR 8 Dorothy d Jn Day

1702

AP13 Rebecca d Edw Hare
MY 3 Mary d Rich Lovell
MY24 Jn s Jn Sergeant
JN14 Jn s Jn Auborne
JL 1 Eliz d Jn Hains
AU 9 Jos s Jn Tidd
AU23 Thos s Jn Hindes
SE27 Rose d Francis Cradock
SE27 Thos s Thos Clarke
NO15 Eliz d Peter Mathew
DE26 Thos s Wm Pearson
DE25 Ellen d Thos Peck
MR15 Thos s Jn Radly
MR10 Ekins d Chas Fletcher

1703

AP 2 Sarah d Thos Champe
JN 3 Sam s Wm Pack
JL 7 Thos s Edw Neale
§ Edmd s Rob Lampson
NO 4 Thos s Jn Auborne
NO21 Mary d Ventiman Feild
NO21 Ann d Thos Stapleton
DE12 Jn s Jn Tidd
DE25 Mary d Thos Robinson
DE26 Mary d Rob Sergeant
FE24 Susan d Wm Day
FE27 Alice d Elisha Champe
MR 8 Ann d Jn Day
FE27 Jas s Jn Walter

1704

JL21 Mary d Thos Rhenolds
AU13 Jn s Hen Sarah Gascoinghe
SE 3 Thos s Thos Hawkins, tailor
NO 5 Mary d Jn Cooper
NO 5 Mary d Eliz Spencer, traveller
NO17 Mary d Thos Goodwin
NO22 Jos s Rob Lampson
NO26 Wm s Thos Clarke
DE 3 Ann d [Thos*] Sergeant
JA14 Francis s Rich Lovell
FE18 Thos s Thos Peck
FE18 Ann d Edw Hare

1705

AP 8 Jos s Lawr Mary Richardson
MY28 Thos s Jn Dorothy Day
JN14 Thos s Jn Eliz Wiltsheire
JL22 Mary d Wm Grace [Mary-T] Pearson
AU18 Jn illeg. s Sarah Tidd and Chas Copperwheate.
SE 2 Edw s Jn Mary Hindes
SE16 Jn illeg. s Sarah Cole
[OC21 Thos s Thos Alice Rhenolds†]
[JA23 Mary d Thos Misalldine†]

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ No date given; B.T. missing.
* From the B.T., name altered in Register and is doubtful.

1705 [ctd]

[FE10 Eliz d Jn Sarah Hains†]
[FE15 Thos s Edw Mary Neale†]
[FE20 Hannah d Wm Hannah Day†]
[MR 3 Sarah d Thos Ann Stanton†]
[MR 9 Geo s Sam Mary Hare†]

1706

MR26 Eliz d Jn Sergeant
MR31 Jn s Jn [Mary†] Lawrence
AP21 Rich s Wm Pack
AP30 Wm s Wm Mary Auburne [Alborne-T.]
MY19 Frances d Francis & Joanna Craddock
JN 2 Peter s Peter Mathew
JN23 Ann d Hen Sarah Gascoighn
JN27 Mary d Jos Eliz Samm
SE 1 Wm s Nehemiah Stratton§
SE22 Jn s Jn Mary Walker§§
SE29 "Rd" s "Rd" Lovell
[FE 2 [illegible]s Jn Prior†]
[FE 9 Milly d Thos Champe†]
[FE16 Timothy s Ventiman Feild†]
[MR 2 Hannah d Thos Sergeant†]
[MR 5 Susan d Jn Day†]

1707

MY 9 Wm s Edw Mary Neale
MY18 Eliz d Jn [Dorothy†] Tidd
MY20 Mary d Wm Mary Alborne [Alburne-T.]
JN 1 Rob s Rob Sergeant
JN15 Eliz d "Rd" Knight
JL 5 Ellis s Edw Hare
JL14 Sarah d Thos Misseldine
JL17 Eliz d "Rd" Poynton [Pointon-T.]
SE19 Mary d Wm Moses
SE22 Jn s Thos Peck
OC12 Jn s Jn Cooper
OC23 Ann d Rich Brookes
DE10 Thos s Jn Haines
DE20 Wm & Jn twins of Rob Iampson
FE 8 Susan d Hen Sarah Gascoighn
FE 8 Eliz d Hen Cotton
JN15 Mary d "Rd" Knight††

1708

AP16 Jos s Jos Eliz Samm
JL 4 Jn s Wm Mary Pack
JL22 Alice d Thos Alice Renolds
SE21 Thos s Rob Mary Sergeant [labr†]
OC 6 Rich s Thos Mary Goodwin
JA 9 Alice d Rich Mary Poynton
JA 9 Geo s Jn Dorothy Day

1709

MY11 Mary d Thos Misseltoe
JL13 Lydia [Sarah-T] d of Thos Rhenolds
AP15 Thos s Jn Cooper
AP14 Thos s Jn Seargeant [Sergeant-T]
JL13 Jn s Wm Lynford
AU26 Abraham s Wm Aborne [Aubone-T.]
AU26 Susan d Thos [Jn-T] Seargeant
NO22 Wm s Ventiman Feild

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ "Bapt." only given in B.T.; omitted in Register, also in following entry.
§§ Name has been altered in Register; B.T. gives "Walker."
†† Omitted after JN15 in copying; does not occur in B.T.

1709 [ctd]

SE18 Mary d Jn Burrowes
OC 2 Ann d "Rd" Jones
OC23 Ann d Rob Seargeant
OC23 Elles d "Rd" Lovell
[OC23 Ellis s "Rd" Lovell-T.]
NO22 Ann d Wm Lynford [butcher†]

1710

SE17 Wm s Wm [Eliz†] Phipps
MY 7 Thos s Roger Malpus
MY 7 Jn s Sam Carter
JL 2 Sarah d Hen Cotton
SE10 Geo s Jn Prior
OC21 Thos s Jn Fowler§
JA29 Jn s Chas Fletcher, clerk§
JA16 Eliz d Wm Lynford§
JA20 Jane d "Rd" Poynton§
[MR18 "Rd" s Peter Mathew†]

1711

SE10 Joan d Thos Eliz [Mary-T.] Misseltoe
OC 2 Eliz d Hen Eliz [Mary-T.] Line
OC23 Ann d Jn Mary Colly [Collie-T.]
DE 2 Anthony s Roger Eliz [Sarah-T.] Malpas
DE16 Sarah d Wm Mary Pack
DE29 Jn s Rich Eliz Joanes
FE 4 Benj s Rob Eliz [Mary-T.] Sergeant
MR 5 Wm s Wm Mary Lynford

1712

AP 6 Thos s Thos Mary Sergeant

[The above is the only baptism in the Register for 1712; the following for this year are copied from the B.T.]

MY25 Eliz d Thos Alice Renolds
AU10 Mary d Jn Alice Cooper
AU31 Susan d Jn Mary Cox
OC12 Sarah d Thos Mary Rholt
NO30 Sarah d Thos Sarah Wheeler
DE26 Rich s Rich Eliz Poynton
JA11 Thos s Jn Ann Burrows
MR15 Martha d Hen Ann Cotton

1713

"As followeth for ye yeare 1713 by mee Larence Davy."

AP29 Thos s Wm Hannah Linford
MY 3 Jn s Vetteman [Ventiman-T.] & Mary Feild
MY10 Thos s Jn Sarah Gurny [Gurney-T.]
MY30 "Jamee" [Amy-T.] d Jos Eliz Samm
AU30 Eliz d Francis Eliz Bely [Payly-T.]
SE10 Thos s Hen Joan Lyne [Line-T.]
SE27 Eliz d Wm Mary Bushby
[OC 4 Geo s Rich Alice Jones†]
[FE 4 "Roase" d Wm Ann Lynford†]
MR 9 Jos s Jn Martha Penny [Pennifather-T.]

1714

MR31 Jn s Thos Alice Renals [Rhenolds-T.]
MY 9 Jn s Jn Joan Fowler
MY16 Wm s Thos Mary Pussur [Purser-T.]
MY23 Jn s Roger Jean [Jane-T.] Malpus
JN13 Sarah d Thos Sarah Wheeler
OC10 Sarah d Ellis Kath Brittian [Brittaine-T.]

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ Given as "Bd" in Register & not clear whether bapt. or bur.; entered under baptised in B.T.

1714 [ctd]

OC24 Sam s Jn Ann Burrows
DE15 Jn s Wm Hannah Day
JA 9 Rob s Wm Raunsdon [Ravenden-T.]
JA12 Jos s Jos Mary Fox
FE 6 Comfort d Wm Mary Jonson [Johnson-T.]
FE24 Hen s Hen Jean [Jane-T.] Lyne
MR 5 Hannah d Wm Ann Archard
MR 6 Jas s Jn Eliz Maycok [Maycock-T.], "La Wadd"

1715

MR27 Alice d Wm Alice Day
AP10 Susan d Hen Eliz Costen

[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME III. 1715-1754]

AP20 Eliz d Jn Alice Cooper
AP24 Mary d Francis & Eliz Bely [Bayly-T.]
MY29 Mary d Thos Mary Pusor [Purser-T.]
JL11 Wilson s Jn Dorothy Day
JN 6 Mary d Thos Sarah Burfoot [Barford-T.]
SE18 Jn s Jn Susan Cox, labr.
OC 4 Judith d Ventiman Eliz Feild
OC30 Thos s Wm Hannah [Ann-T.] Linford
MR11 Eliz d Jos Mary Fox
MR23 Eliz d Jn Sarah Gurny [Gurney-T.]

1716

AP16 Jn s Jn Eliz Coly
MY30 Thos s Thos Joan Firr
AU 5 "Millisene" d Jos Eliz Samm
AU12 Joan d Wm Mary Lasson
AU19 Jn s Jn Eliz Radly
SE13 Thos s Elias "Catern" Bitteen
SE26 Hen s Hen Eliz Cotten*
OC 3 Martha d Thos Mary Pynttoun
OC 3 Mary d Edw Mary Sculthrap
NO11 Sarah d Rich "Allias" Joans
NO25 Sarah d Thos Mary Puserr
JA12 Ann d Wm "Allias" Day
JA26 Frances d Rob Eliz Webb
FE24 Sarah d Thos Sarah Barfoot
MR 3 Mary d Thos Sarah Wheeler
MR15 Esther d Thos Esther Person

1717

AP21 Ann d Rob Mary Walter
MY 5 Edw s Wm May [Mary-T.] Johnson [labr†]
MY12 Ann d Thos Rebecca Richardson [labr†]
JN 6 Jean [Jane-T.] d Hen & Jean [Jane-T.] Lyne [husbdn†]
JL14 Jn s Thos Joan Farr [grazier†]
JL28 Edw s Eliz Wells, traveller
SE15 Martha d Jn Eliz Richardson [alekeeper†].
SE29 Sarah d Wm Sarah Gare [jun†], miller
NO10 Jn s Jn Ann Burrows [carpenter†].
DE 8 Eliz d Jn Martha Pennyfather [weaver†].
JA 1 Hannah d Jos Eliz Samm [joiner†]
JA26 Sarah d Jos Mary Fox ["waddman"†]
FE 9 Thos s Rob Eliz Webb [tailor†]
FE25 Sam s Thos Mary [Eliz-T.] Pyntoun [maltster†] [Poynton-T.]
MR16 Benj s Jn Susan Cox [labr†]

1717 [ctd]

MR16 Thos s Francis Eliz Bely [Bayly-T.] [labr†]
MR16 Eliz d Jn Eliz Radly [tailor†]

1718

MR30 Wm s Wm Mary [Ann-T.] Willshar [labr†] [Wiltshire-T.]
AP 6 Chris s [Chris†] Mary Clarke [labr†]
JN 8 Ann d Ventteman [Ventiman-T.] & Mary Feild [labr†]
JL 6 Jn illeg. s Frances Milward [Millard-T.]
AU 3 Ann d Hen Jane Lyne, husbdn.
AU 3 Ann d Jas Jane Roolt [Rholt-T.], labr.
AU31 Sarah d Jn Sarah Gurny
SE21 Jane d Roger Jane Malpus [shopkeeper†].
OC26 Thos s Edw Mary Sculthrap [tanner†]. [Sculthorpe-T.]
OC26 Thos s Thos Rebecca Ricardson [labr†]. [Richardson-T.]
NO 2 Jos s Wm Sarah Gare, miller
DE 7 Lawr s Wm Hannah Linford [labr†]
DE12 Jos s Elias [Ellis-T.] Kath Britian, weaver. [Brittan-T.]
DE12 Hen s Hen Sarah Day [labr†]
DE26 Rob s Rob Mary Estwell [labr†] [Eastwell-T.]
DE30 Eliz d Thos Sarah Wheeler, shoemaker
JA 1 Eliz d Thos Sarah Barfoot, labr.

1719

MR25 Sarah d Hen Sarah Cary [Carey-T.], labr.
AP27 Jane d Jn "Dorrite" Day, husbdn.
MY 5 Eliz d Thos Joanna Farr, husbdn.
JL12 Jane d Wm Eliz Ludgeet, labr. [Ludgate-T.]
AU21 Eliz d Jn Eliz Richardson, husbdn. [alekeeper-T.]
AU23 Wm s Jn Eliz Colly, labr. [smith-T.]
OC 4 Wm s Jn Eliz Radly, tailor
OC 9 Wm s Lawr Mary Burr, husbdn.
OC24 Sarah d Edw Mary Sculthorpe [tanner†].
NO 1 Rob s Rob Eliz Webb [tailor†]
NO 8 Mary d Hen Sarah Day [labr†]
NO16 Mary d Thos Mary Pyntoun, husbdn. [tranter-T.] [Poynton-T.]
DE28 Sam s Wm Sarah Gare [miller†]
JA31 Thos s Jos Mary Fox [labr†]
MR19 Mary d Thos Sarah Wheeler, shoemaker.

1720

AP17 Mary d Wm Mary Willsher, labr.
AP29 Mary d Thos Mary Whit, miller [White-T.]
MY26 Jane d Jos Eliz Samm, turner
AU 7 Jn s Wm Ann Archard, labr. [Orchard-T.]
SE 4 Jn s Thos Sarah Gurny, millwright
NO20 Rich s Wm Ann Linford, carpenter
DE 4 Mary d Thos [Jn-T.] & Rebecca Richardson§

* Interlined in a different hand & ink; B.T. is missing.
† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ Given as a burial in B.T.

1720 [ctd]

DE 9 Eliz d Lawr Eliz Burr, husbdn. [dairyman-T]
DE29 Thos s Thos Sarah Andros, millwright
FE26 Mary d Jn Eliz Radley [tailor†]
[MR12†] Rich s Francis Allen, "labrer in ye Wadd" [wadman-T]

1721

AP 9 Esther d Thos Sarah [Mary-T] Barfoot, labr.
AU19 Jn s Jn Eliz Richardson, alekeeper.
SE23 Mary d Jn Mary Gurny, millwright
SE23 Jn s Thos Joan Faur, dairyman
OC 1 Jn s Thos "Allias" Webb, labr.
OC 8 Jas s Rob "Alis" Webb, tyler
OC24 Thos s Hen Jane Lyne
OC31 Ann d Jn Eliz Coten, labr.
DE 8 Thos s Wm Eliz Ludgeet, labr.
JA31 Wm s Wm Sarah Gare, miller
FE27 Ruth d Edw Kath Cooper, labr.
MR 4 Eliz d Thos Sarah Gurny, millwright
MR10 Jos s Jos Isabella Carter, butcher
MR18 "Allias" d Hen Sarah Day, labr.

1722

MY14 Mary d Hen "Roass" Tilcok [Tilcock-T]
JN 5 Jos s Jn Ann Burrows, carpenter
JL 8 Alex s Mr Nathl & Mrs Martha Pynleet [Pimlott-T]
JL22 Ann d Wm Ann Archard, labr. [Orchard-T]
SE 2 Mary d Wm Mary Willsher [Wiltshire-T]
SE 2 Eliz d Hen Sarah Cary, labr.
SE12 Ann d "Mus" Lawr Mary Burr, husbdn. [dairyman-T]
SE30 Thos s Jn Eliz Radly, tailor
OC 7 Eliz illeg. d Mathew [Mary-T] Walker
NO25 Jn s Jos Mary Sam, turner
DE 3 "Philis" d Thos Ann Pitman [ragman†]
JA13 Jn s Jn Eliz Coly [Colly-T], blacksmith.
JA18 Eliz d Thos Mary Whit [White-T], miller.
FE26 "Filliss" d Hen Jane Lyne [husbdn†]
MR10 "Alis" d Jn Mary Peet, dairyman
MR10 Thos s Thos Susan Peke [Peck-T], labr.

1723

AP 7 Thos s Thos "Allis" Webb, labr.
MY12 Eliz d Thos Sarah Gurny, millwright
JL 7 Jn s Jn Mary Hare, carpenter
JL28 Jane illeg. d "Alis" Hoog [Hogg-T]
AU25 Mary d Jn Susan Prier, gardener
SE29 Sam s Rob Ann Sargent
NO13 Godfrey s Jos & Isabella Carter
NO21 Jn s Thos Esther Person
NO24 Dan illeg. s Sarah Camp [Champe-T]
DE15 Thos s Mich Sarah Coastin [husbdn†]. [Costing-T]
JA19 Jn s Jn Martha Pennyfather [weaver†].
JA18 Lawr s Jn Eliz Richardson, victualler.
FE 2 Thos s Thos Ann Curtis, travellers
MR 1 Thos s Edw Jane Hare [carpenter†]
MR 4 Mary & Eliz daus. Elias [Ellis-T] & Kath Breetian [Brittain-T]

† Occurs only in B.T.

1723 [ctd]

MR 8 Thos s Thos Sarah Barfoot, labr.

1724

MY 3 Jn s Wm Mary Willsher, labr.
MY 7 Jn s Wm Mary Wilsher, labr.§
Chas s Chas Mary Haris, born MY 2
MY17 Wm s Wm Hannah Linford, labr.
MY18 Ann d "Mus" Nathl & "Mathew" Pynleet, of London.
JN 2 Mary d Geo Lydia Gidings, husbdn.
JN 7 Sarah d Thos Joan Abut, labr.
JL 5 Ann d Wm Sarah Gare, miller
JL12 Rich illeg. s Mary Gaskin
AU11 Ann d Rob Eliz Hudson
AU23 Jane d Jn Eliz Radly, jun.
AU31 Thos s Jn Mary Peet, dairyman
SE 6 Rich s Rich Eliz Robardson, "L."
DE28 Jas s Roger Jane Malpus
JA24 Eliz d Rob Eliz Webb
FE 7 Thos s Thos Sarah Flindell, labr.
FE 7 Jn s Mich Sarah Coastyn, husbdn.
FE 7 Mary d Edw Christian Cooper, labr.
FE14 Thos s Thos Sarah Wheeler, shoemaker
FE21 Jos s Thos "Aliss" Webb, labr.
MR14 Thos s Jn Ann Burrows

1725

AP18 Rob s Rob Sarah Serjeant
JN 2 Sarah d Thos Sarah Gurny
JN 6 Judith d Hen Sarah Cary [Carey-T]
JN14 Frances d "Mus" Nathl & Mathew [Martha-T] Pinleet [Pimlot-T]
JN20 Hen s Hen Rose Tilcok [Tilcock-T]
JL10 Hannah d Benj Mary Albon [Aubone-T]
JL18 Ann d Dan Sarah Tomas [Thomas-T]
SE23 Sarah d Lawr Mary [Sarah-T] Burr
DE10 Wm s Jn Eliz Richardson
DE31 Sam s Elias [Ellis-T] & Caten [Cath-T] Britan [Britaine-T]
FE 1 Hen s Rich Eliz Robosonn [Robinson-T]
MR 6 Ann d Francis Alice Cade, tanner
MR13 Wm s Francis Susan Stapleton, labr.

1726

MR30 Chas s Chas Mary Hariss [Harris-T]
AP10 Edw s Edw Jane Hare
MY 1 Lucy d Hen Jane Lyne [labr†]
MY 1 Edw s Jn Ann Burows, carpenter
MY 1 Mary d Thos Sarah Clarke [labr†]
MY 8 Jane d Rob Eliz Webb [tailor†]
JL 3 Wm s Wm Hannah Linford [labr†]
AU28 Rich s Thos Susan Peke [Peck-T] [labr†]
SE 8 Wm s Jn Eliz Radly [tailor†]
OC 5 Edw s Wm Sarah Gare [miller†]
OC29 Jane d Thos Sarah Flindall [labr†]
NO20 Rose d Wm Mary Willsher [labr†]
DE20 Jn s Jn Eliz Gurny, millwright
JA22 Jn s Rich Hannah Hall, labr.
FE12 Wm s Thos Ann Breeten [labr†] [Brittaine-T]

1727

AP 2 Jn s Francis Susan Stapleton, labr.
AP 7 Mary d Rich Alice Misseldine
AP 9 Jas s Thos Alice Webb [labr†]
AP16 Jas s Jn & "Mathew" Penyfather

§ Given as a baptism, probably should be a burial. B.T. is missing.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1727 [ctd.]

MY 7 Eliz d Rob Hudsonn
MY12 Sarah d Mich Sarah Coesteen
MY15 Thos s Rob Ann Sargent
JN 4 Dorothy d Wm Phyllis Woods
JN25 Eliz d Thos Barfoot, labr.
JN25 Lydia d Jn Eliz Cox
AU 6 Wm s Jn Mary Lamm
AU13 Eliz d Thos Mary Hakins
AU20 Jn s Jormh Mary Booler
AU24 Mary d Jn Mary Peet
SE10 Zacharias s Francis Eliz Smart
OC 1 Wm s Geo Dorothy Mancer
NO15 Ann d Jn Eliz Richardson
NO19 Jn s Hen Koostines
JA 7 Rob s Rob Eliz Webb
JA 7 Naboth s Jn "Mathew" Tidd
JA 7 Wm s Simeon Ransdun
JA17 Rob s Thos Mary Gobby
JA22 Fletcher s "Mus" Nathl "Mathew" Pimleet, of London.
JA28 Thos s Thos Sarah Gurny
MR 3 Jn s Hen Sarah Cary
MR15 Alice d Wm Sarah Gare

1728

AP 7 Thos s Rob Ann Sargent
AP14 Joanna d Thos Sarah Clarke

[No baptisms are recorded in Register or B.T. until November, but there is no evidence of any omission].

NO 3 Geo s Thos Ann Willsher [Wiltshire-T]
DE 8 Jn s Wm Mary Willshar [Wiltshire-T]
DE12 Jn s Hen Eliz Robines [Robbins-T]
DE22 Jn s Wm Phyllis Woods [Wood-T]
DE26 Thos s Geo Dorothy Mancer
FE 5 Ann d Hen Jane Line
MR 2 Eliz d Thos Alice Sharp

1729

AP 6 Eliz d Thos Alice Weeb [Webb-T]
AP29 Sam s Thos Sarah Flindell
JN13 Jas s Jn "Mathew" Pennyfather
JN29 Thos s Francis Susan Stapleton
JL13 Mary d Jn Mary Lam
AU 3 Thos & Mary s & d Thos Mary Hakins
OC19 Rich s Rich Eliz Robines
NO 9 Mary d Thos Eliz Write*
NO 9 Ann d Jn Ann Willsher
NO30 Sarah d Rich Hannah Hall
DE28 Mary d Dan Sarah Tomas
JA25 Ann d Wm Mary Goodman
JA25 Jn s Wm Mary Willshar
FE15 Hen s Edw Jane Hare

1730

MR30 Rob s Jn Mary Fowler
AP 2 Rob s Rob Eliz Hudson
AP18 Jn s Jn "Edy" Craly
MY 3 Eliz d Francis Eliz Smart
JN 7 Ann d Thos Sarah Gurny
JN14 Jn s Wm Sarah Gare
JN20 Frances d Rob Eliz Webb

1730 [ctd]

AU30 Eliz d Hen Rose Tilcok
OC11 Eliz d Geo Susan Priar
DE 6 Mary d Francis Susan Staptlo
JA 6 Hen s Hen Eliz Robins
JA31 Mercy d Rich Deborah Loasen
FE13 Sarah d Jn Mary Clarke
MR14 Ann d Thos Ann Willshar
JA17 Mary d Thos Mary Feild

1731

MR28 Thos s Wm Mary Willsher
AP 4 Sarah d Rich Hannah Hall
AP20 Sarah d Peter Ann Mathew
AP25 Ann d Jos Mary Lamson
MY 2 Sarah illeg. d Sarah Sargent
MY23 Eliz d Rich [Hen-T] Eliz Robines
JN13 Phyllis d Wm [Edw-T] & Phyllis Woodes [Wood-T]
JN18 Eliz [Susan-T] d Benj Susan Sargent
AU 2 Thos Bely," a pore boye oute of ye Woorkhouse."§
AU 8 Martha d Chas Mary Hariss [Harris-T]
AU29 Jn s Rich Ann Bemount [Bewmont-T]
AU29 Mary d Thos Alice Sharp
SE 5 Jn s Edw Christian Cooper
OC11 Ann d Thos Sarah Gurny [Gurney-T]
OC17 Thos s Geo Ann King
OC 2 Eliz d Jonathan Eliz Carter
DE12 Jn s Francis Eliz Smart
DE19 Sarah d Thos Mary Hakins [Hawkins-T]
JA 9 Sam s Geo Eliz Hare
FE20 Mary d Thos Alice Squier [Sayer-T]
MR19 Jn s Jn Susan [Eliz-T] Hines [Hindes-T]

1732

MR26 Eliz d Dan Sarah Thomas
MY17 Geo s Francis Susan Stapelton
MY30 Isaac s Edw Jane Hare
JN12 Jn s Wm Sarah Powers
AU 2 Sarah d Jn Eliz Richardson
SE24 Ann d Geo Susan Pryor
SE24 Wm s Thos Eliz Right
NO14 Eliz d Thos Sarah Flindel
NO18 Jos s Jn Craly
NO19 Eliz d Jos Lamson
DE16 Thos s Rob Mary Syares
DE24 Eliz d Hen Jane Lin
JA14 Jn s Thos Susan Hiam
JA28 Hannah d Rob Eliz Kindel
FE 4 Mary d Edw Ann Bats
FE18 Wm s Thos Mary Surcke[t]
MR 2 Alice d Wm Mary Goodman
MR11 Rich s Wm Susan Pack, born MR 2

1733

MR25 Eliz d Geo Ann King
MR26 Ann d Rob Eliz Hutson
MY13 Wm s Jn Susan Hins
MY20 Peter s Peter Ann Mathew
MY20 Eliz d Wm Alice Archard
MY27 Jn s Jn Mary Prier
JN 3 Eliz d Thos Ann Field
JN17 Frances d Hen Rose Tillcock
JL14 Wm s Francis Susan Stablton
JL14 Eliz d Hen Eliz Rubens
JL24 Wm s Wm Sarah Pouers

* Name altered in Register; B.T. is missing.

§ Given as a burial in B.T.

1733 [ctd]

SE16 Mary d Thos Ann Wilcher
OC14 Mary d Benj Susan Sargant
NO18 Geo s Geo Eliz Hare
DE28 Mary d Rob Mary Syaras
FE13 Mary d Edw Cath Coper

1734

AP17 Wm s Wm Susan Pack, born MR25
AP17 Wm s Thos Sarah Gurney
JN 8 Rob s Rob Eliz Cendel
JN 9 Ann d Thos Mary Hackns
SE 7 Sarah d Dan Sarah Thomas
SE29 Francis s Francis & Susan Stablton
SE29 Edw s Jn Mary Pryer
OC13 Wm s Dan Mary Pettitt
OC20 Ann d Jos Mary Lamson
DE 7 Eliz d Hen Eliz Robbens
DE 8 Hannah d Rich Hannah Hall
DE18 Jn s Jn Susan Hins
DE30 Thos s Wm Sarah Pouers
JA12 Ann d Edw Ann Bats
JA22 Thos s Thurrogood Ann Fanne, born JA 1.
JA26 Susan d Geo Eliz Hare
JA26 Martha d Matth Ann Pitman
FE11 Mary d Rob Mary Syers
FE16 Thos s Thos Alice Sqier
MR17 Jn s Geo Ann King

1735

AP16 David s Thos Mary Surkit
AP20 Wm s Geo Susan Pryer
AP27 Susan d Thos Alice Sharp
AP14 Sarah & Mary daus of Jonathan Eliz Carter
MY24 Eliz d Matth Frances Goodman
MY26 Rich s Thos Sarah Gurney
MY30 Eliz d Wm Ann Bosard [Bossward-T]
JN25 Susan d Peter Ann Mathew
SE14 Sarah d Thos Ann Willsher
OC12 Jn s Wm Susan Pack
OC17 Sarah d Thos Ann Fields [Feild-T]
OC26 Thos s Thos Eliz Writ [Right-T]
DE25 Hen s Francis Susan Stablton [Stapleton-T]
DE25 Ann d Francis Eliz Smart
JA 9 Edw s Jn Mary Prier [Pryor-T]
MR 8 Sarah d Wm Sarah Powers
MR14 Wm s Rich Eliz Robsson [Robertson-T]

1736

AP17 Jn s Jn Susan Hins [Hines-T]
AP28 Susan d Jn Eliz Richardson
MY23 Hannah d Benj Susan Sargant
MY30 Mary d Thos Mary Hackins [Hawkings-T]
JL 4 Wm s Wm Phelies [Fellice-T] Woods
JL15 Wm s Hen Rose Tilcock
AU 1 Jonathan s Jonathan Eliz Carter
SE16 Ann d Hen Eliz Robbens [Robbins-T]
OC24 Jn s Jn Sarah Radly
NO14 Eliz d Thos Mary Surket [Sirkett-T]
NO26 Mary d Jn Ann Cocks [Cox-T]
FE 6 Mary d Rob Eliz Hutsson [Huttson-T]
FE 6 Thos s Matth Ann Pitman
FE 6 Rob s Jos Mary Lamson

1737

AP10 Ann d Francis Susan Stablton [Stapleton-T]
AP10 Wm s Dan Sarah Thomas
AP17 Wm s Wm Margt Carr, born MR 5, 1735.
AP22 Ann d Jas Susan Crouch
MY22 Edw s Edw Ann Batts
MY22 Sarah d Thos Alice Squier
MY22 Rob s Rob Mary Syarras
JN12 Wm s Hen Mary Cotton§
JN19 Thos s Wm Sarah Pouers
JN26 Mary d Wm Susan Pack, born JN14
JL 3 Hen s Geo Eliz Hare
JL 3 Rich s Peter Ann Mathew
AU21 Eliz d Jn Mary Fouler
AU28 Martha d Thos Mary Hackens
AU31 Jn s Jn Eliz Beech
SE11 Benj s Benj Susan Sargant
SE22 Edw s Edw Eliz Woodcraft, of Wilsted [Wilshamstead]
DE17 Frances "Many" d Lawr Eliz Farr
MR12 Hannah d Thos Hannah Flindel

1738

AP 4 Mary d Rich Hannah Hall
AP 9 Rob s Geo Eliz Pryer
MY14 Sam s Jn Mary Pryer
JN25 Mary illeg. d Sarah Brittin
SE10 Geo s Geo Eliz Hare
OC 9 Sam s Wm Sarah Powers
OC29 Geo s Jn Ann Cox
NO12 Hannah d Jn Sarah Tidd
DE10 Sarah d Francis Susan Stablton
FE11 Cath d Wm Ann Bosard

1739

MR25 Sam s Wm Susan Pack, born FE28
MR29 Susan d Jas Susan Crouch
AP22 Thos s Francis Eliz Smart
MY 2 Mary d Edw Eliz Woodcraft. of Williamsted [Vilshamstead].
MY 2 Thos s Jn Sarah Radly
MY19 Geo s Geo Ann King
JN 3 Sarah d Jn Eliz Beech
JN16 Jn s Rob Mary Syarres
JN17 Steven s Peter Ann Mathew
JL15 Rose d Hen Rose Tilcock
JL29 Martha d Hen Sarah Line
AU26 Rebecca d Thos Ann Willshear
OC21 Thos s Wm Ann Feld
NO14 Mary d Wm Eliz Pouers
DE 9 Jas s Lawr Eliz Farr
FE 1 Jos s Sam Sarah Burrows
FE10 Mary d Jos Mary Lamston

1740

MY11 Mary d Jn Sarah Tidd
JN 1 Sarah illeg. d Ann Cocks
JN29 Martha d Thos Eliz Write
JL27 Sarah d Wm Eliz Burnige
AU24 Jn s Dan Sarah Thomas
SE12 Frances d Rob Sarah Ramsdon
SE14 Sarah d Rob Eliz Hutson*
SE14 Ann d Wm Ann Bosward
OC12 Ann d Jn Mary Pryer

---

§ This entry should read: "Wm illeg. s Hen Cotton & Mary Amalls."
* Written above "Mathew" struck through; B.T. is missing.

1740 [ctd]

OC19 Mary d Geo Eliz Pryer
DE 4 Sarah d Jas Susan Crouch
JA18 Thos s Thos Mary Surket
DE10 Alice d Wm Sarah Pouers

1741

MR29 Thos s Wm Susan Pack, born FE19
AP 5 Thos s Jn Sarah Radly
AP19 Ann d Jn Eliz Tailer
MY 5 Jas s Jn Ann Porter
JN21 Wm s Wm Ann Feld [Feild-T]
AU 9 Ann d Jn Mary Rennols [Renals-T]
AU16 Sarah d Wm Ann Willsher [Wiltsher-T]
AU21 Wm s Peter Ann Mathew
SE27 Ann Wisdom d Jn Eliz Beech
NO15 Thos s Geo Eliz Pryer
NO15 Sam s Wm Sarah Pouers [Powers-T]
JA13 Eliz d Edw Ann Batts [Bates-T]
JA20 Ann d Sem Ann [Sarah-T] Burrows, born JA 2.
JA24 Eliz d Lawr Eliz Far [Farr-T]
JA31 Wm s Geo Eliz Hare
MR11 §Wm s Wm Ann Bosward [Botsworth-T]
MR11 Wm s Wm Martha Arnnall [Arnold-T]

1742

AP18 Martha d Thos Ann Wilsher [Wiltsher-T]
MY30 Sarah d Jn Mary Pryer
JN 2 Jos s Francis Susan Stablton [Stapleton-T]
JL 4 Jn s Dan Sarah Thomas
SE 5 Wm s Wm Eliz Burnige [Burridge-T]
SE12 Wm s Wm Alice Broocks [Brooks-T]
OC17 Edw s Wm Susan Pack, born SE26
OC17 Wm s Wm Ann Persson [Pearson-T]
OC17 Sarah d Jn Alice Potton
OC17 "Best" Fisher, illeg. child
NO 2 Sarah d Rob Sarah Butt
JA 5 Jn* s Jas Susan Crouch
FE13 Manuel s Wm Ann Feld [Feild-T]
FE13 Mary d Thos Mary Surkit [Sirket-T]
MR 6 Thos s Thos Sarah Richardson

1743

JN19 Martha d Jn Ann Porter
JN19 Sarah d Rob Hutsson
NO 5 Susan d Peter Ann Mathew
NO 6 Jos s Jos Mary Lamson
NO13 Mary d Chris Ann Cockx
NO13 Mary d Hen Eliz Coten
DE 9 Jane d Jn Mary Rennols
JA 8 "Rogart" s "Law" Eliz Farr
DE29 Wm s Jn Sarah Radly
FE26 Hen s Jn Eliz Tailer
MR 6 Eliz d Jos Penefather

1744

AP13 Jn s Jas Susan Crouch
AP29 Thos s Thos Ann Willsher
MY13 Louisa d Thos Sarah Richardson
MY20 Ann d Jn Mary Whetemore
JL 8 Mary d Wm Ann Willisher
AU19 Wm s Edw Ann Batts

§Correct date is AP11, 1742.
* Written above "Wm" struck through; B.T. is missing.

1744 [ctd]

AU26 Jos s Thos Eliz Hall
AU31 Jn s Sam Sarah Burrows
SE16 Stephen s Wm Alice Broocks
OC 7 Eliz d Wm Susan Pack, born SE13
NO 3 Mary d Wm Eliz Burnege
NO 4 Peter s Rob Sarah Butt
NO 4 Wm s Thos Eliz Gobby
NO28 Thos s Thos Sarah Feld
DE 9 Mary d Wm Ann Field
JA23 Susan & Ann daus. Thos Alice Squier, born MY18, 1742.
JA23 Jn s Thos Alice Squier
JA28 Edw s Wm Ann Persson
MR 3 Thos illeg. s Ann Cocks
MR21 Wm s Abraham Mary Perrin, born JA29

1745

JL18 Mary d Jn Sarah Radly
SE11 Jn s Jn Ann Porter
NO 3 "Law" s "Law" Eliz Farr
NO27 Hannah d Jas Susan Crouch
DE 1 Mary d Rob Ann French
JA 7 Thos s Thos Jane Peck
JA25 Jn s Matth Frances Goodman, born DE28.
FE 2 Eliz d Edw Eliz Tingey

1746

AP13 Thos s Jn Mary Whetemore [Whitimore-T]
JN13 Ann d Rob Sarah Butt
JL 9 Wm s Matth Ann Wildman
JL13 Sam s Sam Sarah Burrows
JL20 Wm & Eliz s & d Thos Sarah Richardson
AU25 Mary d Abraham Mary Perrin, born JL31.
SE 5 Edw s Wm Ann Willsher
NO30 Jane d Wm Ann Feld
DE23 Mary d Edw Margt Thorn
DE24 Sarah d Rich Ann Allin
JA 4 Mary d Rob Martha Carter

1747

MR29 Wm s Jn Sarah Hidd
AP 1 Mary d Peter Ann Mathew, born FE20, 1745.
AP 1 Jn s Peter Ann Mathew
JN 7 Jos s Wm Susan Pack, born MY20
JL12 Sarah d Edw Eliz Tingey
AU23 Mary [Ann-T] d Wm Ann Persson [Perrson-T]
SE 3 Eliz d Jas Susan [Crouch§]
SE 6 Eliz d Thos Ann Willsher
[SE 8§] Jas s Jn Ann Porter
NO29 Ann d Thos Jane Peck
DE 6 Jn s Thos Mary Oadel
JA 1 Rebecca d Jos Mary Lamson [Lambson-T]
JA 4 Stephen s Wm Alice Broocks [Broock-T]
JA31 Hen s "Law" Eliz Farr
FE19 Hannah d Rob Sarah Butt

1748

AP10 Mary d Jn Mary Whetmore
AP12 Thos s Jn Mary Welch, born DE21, 1723.
AP12 Ann d Jn Eliz Kitchener
JN26 Wm s Geo Ann Chapman

§ From B.T. Register is illegible.

1748 [ctd]

JN26 Eliz d Geo Ann Chapman
JL 3 Sarah d Sam Sarah Burrows
JL 4 Jn s Abraham Mary Perrin
AU17 Rich s Rob Martha Carter
AU17 Eliz d Wm Eliz Buriag
AU30 Jn s Jn Eliz Harris
NO 6 Ann d Wm Ann Feld
NO27 Jn s Thos Sarah Richardson
DE18 Hen s Hen Eliz Coton
JA22 Rich illeg. s Mary Page
FE19 Sarah d Jn Sarah Hide
MR 5 Alice d Wm Alice Broocks

1749

MR26 Wm s Wm Ann Bunyan
AP10 Susan d Rob Ann French
MY21 Ann d Jos Sarah Gery [Géary-T]
JN11 Sarah d Wm Susan Pack, born MY27
JL 1 Jn s Thos Jane Hare
SE 3 Sam s Rob Mary Hutson, born FE 7, 1745.
SE 3 Jn s Rob Mary Hutson
OC15 Hen s Jn Eliz Harris
OC29 Sarah d Rob Martha Carter
NO 5 Ann d Thos Mary Surkit
NO21 Eliz d Jn Eliz Kitchiner
NO26 Mary d Matth Ann Wallduck
NO30 Mary d Edw Eliz Tingey
DE13 Jas s Peter Ann Mathew
JA 3 Thos s Rich Sarah Harbe
FE11 Thos s Jn Martha Pearson
FE25 Susan d Geo Ann Chapman
FE25 Jn s Jn Mary Whitmore
MR11 Jn s Thos Sarah Richardson

1750

AP 1 Jn s Ann Willsher, widow, born MR17.
AP22 David s Wm Mary Person
AP22 Benj s "Law" Eliz Far [Farr-T]
JN 3 Susan d Jn Ann Porter
JL 8 Ann d Edw Sarah Hare
JL19 Catrina d Jas Susan Crouch
AU12 Rich s Wm Eliz Gobby
SE20 Jn s Thos Eliz Webb
SE21 Ann d Jn Ann Lebone
OC 9 Jn s Wm Alice Broocks
OC12 Eliz d Rob Sarah Butt
NO25 Jonathan s Rich Eliz Catlien
NO26 Eliz d Matth Ann Waldeck
NO29 Sarah d Thos Jane Haire
NO29 Esther d Jn Martha Persson
JA31 Mary d Jn Mary Yong, born FE12 [sic]
MR10 Jn s Jn Sarah Hide
MR10 Mary d Thos Jane Peck
MR20 Sarah d Rich Sarah Harbett

1751

[Three or four of the earlier entries for this year are illegible. The B.T. is missing].

AP 5 Jn s Jn Ann Labon
AP25 Jn s Jn Eliz Kitchiner
MY 5 Sarah d Jos Sarah Geary
SE16 Eliz d Peter Ann Mathew

1752

JA19 Geo s Geo Ann Chapman
JA19 Wm s "Law" Eliz Far
MR 1 Thos s Thos Eliz Webb

1752 [ctd]

FE16 Jn s Thos Susan Gurney
MR 1 Thos s Jn Esther Barwick
MR30 Thos s Thos Sarah Humberston
AP 1 Mary d Rich Sarah Harbet
AP17 Ann d Jn Ann Porter
MY16 Ann d Jn Lamb
MY24 Egram s Jn Martha Persson
JL25 Thos s Wm Alice Broocks
AU 2 Eliz d Thos Sarah Richardson
AU16 Jn & Jos sons Jn Sarah Hid
SE29 Mary d Rob Sarah Butt
NO12 Thos s Abraham Mary Perrin, born OC 6
NO26 Ann d Rob Martha Carter

1753

JA14 Hannah d Jane Hare, widow
JA21 Jas s Wm Rose Feld
FE11 Wm s Wm Eliz Gobby
FE25 Jos s Jn Mary Whetmore
FE25 Jn s Jn Eliz Harris
MR11 Edw s Jn Eliz Kitchener
AP20 Thos s Hen Martha Hare
MY 6 Ann d Rob Ann French
MY13 Wm s Rich Eliz Catling
MY15 Eliz d Jn Ann Lebon
JN17 Jos s Thos Eliz Webb
JL22 Sarah d "Law" Eliz Farr
JL22 Eliz d Thos Mary Potter
SE 2 Jn s Hen Jane Chapman
NO11 Hen s Thos Jane Peck

[VOLUME IV. 1754-1812]

[Vol. III continues to give entries until 1757 but additional details are given in Vol. IV. The two volumes have been collated and all differences are noted].

1754

JA 1 Ann d Rich Sarah Harbett alias Harbro', farmer.
JA 6 Mary d Jn Eliz Barrett
JA13 Eliz d Thos Susan Gurney, millwright
JA27 Hen s Hen Eliz Cotton, labr.
FE28 Sarah d Thos Sarah Humberstone
MR18 Jas s Matth Ann Waldeck [Walduck-Vol. III]
MR24 Eliz d Rich Eliz Bedford, labr.
MR24 Eliz d Jos Eliz [Sarah-Vol. III] Geary
MY28 Eliz d Geo Ann Chapman
MY29 Wm s Wm Eliz Gobby
JN 2 Ann d Jn Esther [Eliz-T] Barwick
JN 5 Jn s Peter Ann Matthew, horse-dealer.
JL 9 Eliz d Jn Mary Young [born MR24, 1753-Vol. III].
AU11 Jn s Jn Mary Young
AU30 Mary d Wm Alice Brook, butcher [Brooks-T]
SE 9 Eliz d Abraham Mary Perrin, victualler [born AU16-Vol III].
SE15 Jane d Rich Jane Clare, hog-dealer
SE29 Rebecca d Isaac Martha Hare, shoemaker.
OC20 Ann d Edw Eliz Tingey, labr.
DE 1 Eliz d Thos Eliz Webb, labr.

1755

JA19 Mary d Rob Mary Webb, labr.
FE 2 Jas s Wm Ann Pearson, labr. [Perrson-Vol III]

1755 [ctd]

FE16 Thos[s Jas Mary§] Dunton, adult [born OC12, 1732§].
FE16 Jos s of Mary Davis
MR16 Sarah d Thos Sarah Richardson
MR18 Wm s Wm Rose Field, labr.
MR30 Wm s Jn Eliz Barwick
AP 2 Rich s Rich Sarah Harbett
AP16 Thos & Ann s & d Jn Sarah Hyde
AP17 Benj & Jn sons of Jn Ann Laban
JN13 Frances d Rob Sarah Butt, farmer
[AP23 Matth s Edw Eliz Horn§]
JL13 Jn s Leonard Eleanor Smith, vagrant["stroler"-Vol III]
AU 3 Eliz d Jn Mary Whitamore
AU 4 Thos s Jn Ann Porter
OC 5 Eliz d Rich Jane Clare
OC30 Mary & Eliz daus of Edw Sarah Hare
NO23 Wm s Jas Susan Millard

1756

JA11 Wm s Rob Ann French
JA18 Wm & Ann twins of Matth Frances Goodman
FE 1 Susan d Jos Sarah Geary
FE 8 Wm s Jn Amy Buckler, "strolers."
FE10 Ann[illeg.§]d Ann Carter
FE15 Sarah d Wm Mary Clarke
FE17 Rich s Thos Jane Peck, labr.
FE22 Jas s Thos Eliz Webb
MR14 Wm s Thos Mary Circuit [Surket-Vol. III]
MR21 Edw s Edw Eliz Tingey
MR30 Jn s Jn Ann Laban
AP16 Eliz d Rich Eliz Catlin, labr.
MY16 Eliz d Ambrose Frances Barwick
JN 2 Wm s Hen Jane Chapman
JN 9 Jn s Geo Ann Chapman
JN13 Jas s Hen Eliz Cotton
JN20 Jn s "Law" Eliz Farr
JN31 Ann d Jas Susan Crouch, yeoman
JL11 Ann d Francis Eliz Bedford
AU21 Thos s Jn Eliz Grummont, labr.
AU21 Jn s Jn Pearson, & his wife[born MY11, 1752§].
AU29 Rhoda d Thos Sarah Humberstone [born ye 5th§].
OC10 Jn s Wm Eliz Gobby
OC10 Mary d Wm Rose Field
NO 1 Rich s Wm Alice Brooke, butcher [Broocks-Vol. III]
NO10 Eliz d Rich Sarah Harbett

1757

JA 2 Jn s Jn Esther Barwick
JA 9 Mary d Jas Susan Millard
JA10 Jn s Jn Mary Young [born MR19§].
JA30 Eliz d Matth Ann Waldeck [born OC20§] [Waldduck-Vol. III]
FE13 Thos s Jn Eliz Barrick
AP 3 Mary d Jn Eliz Harris
AP15 Wm s Edw Eliz Horn [born ye 7 th §].

§ Occurs only in Vol. III

1757 [ctd]

MY 1 Eliz d Thos Jane Peck
SE18 Mary d Thos Mary Wiltshire [Willsher-Vol. III]
SE18 Jonathan s Rob Martha Carter [born JA 9, 1755§].
[SE18 Rich s Rob Martha Carter§]
[End of Vol. III]
SE30 Jn s Rob Sarah Butt
OC 1 Frances d Matth Frances Goodman
NO 7 Ann d Edw Ann Cunningham
DE 4 Ann d Wm Mary Clark
DE28 Sarah d Rob Mary Webb
DE28 Ann d Thos Susan Gurney
DE28 Jane d Rich Jane Clare

1758

JA 1 Mary d Thos Eliz Bosworth [Bosward-T]
JA17 Ellis s Thos Sarah Richardson
JA22 Rich s Geo Ann Chapman
FE 4 Isaac s Isaac Martha Hare, shoemaker
MR19 Rebecca d Thos Eliz Webb
AP 9 Rachel d Jn Rachel Gurney
MY 8 Jas s Thos Sarah Humberston, brickmaker.
MY22 Mary d Edw Eliz Horn
MY29 Wm s Jn Eliz Grummont, labr.
JN 4 Sarah d Sam Mary Flindal
JN18 Mary d Edw Ann Hynds [Hins-T]
JL 9 Mary d Jos Mary Conquest, servant
NO12 Wm s Jn Mary Young, husbdn
NO22 Mary d of Eliz Burrows, widow
DE10 Mary d Jos Sarah Geary
DE31 Chas s Wm Alice Brooke, butcher [Broocks-T]

1759

FE11 Rob s Rob Ann French
AP 1 Thos s Rich Eliz Catlin
AP22 Eliz d of Eliz Abbot
AP22 Jn s Geo Ann Chapman, labr.
JN 5 Rich s Rich Jane Clare, hog-dealer
JN24 Susan d Matth Ann Waldeck, tailor [Walduck-T]
JL22 Rose d Ambrose Frances Barrick, labr
AU 5 Eliz d Francis Eliz Bedford, labr.
AU18 Sarah d Abraham Mary Perrin, victualler; born AU12.
SE16 Wm s Wm Ann Cox, labr.
SE30 Jn s Thos Mary Potter, labr.
NO 4 Jas s Jas Susan Millard, labr.
NO 4 Mary d Jn Eliz Grummont
DE23 Ann d Edw Cunningham & Anne-Wisdom his wife

1760

JA13 Ann d Wm Eleanor Norton, husbdn.
FE 3 Jas s Wm Sarah Harris, labr.
MR20 Thos s Geo Susan Dugget, labr.
MR23 Martha d Jn Mary Pennyfather
AP20 Eliz d Thos Eliz Bosworth, labr.
AP20 Jn s Jos Mary Conquest, born FE18.
AP21 Wm s Jn Eliz Harris, labr.
MY25 Sarah d Thos Jane Peck, labr.
JL 2 Jn s Wm Ann Higby, labr.
AU12 Jn s Edw Eliz Horn
AU17 Wm s Thos Eliz Webb

§ Occurs only in Vol. III.

1760 [ctd.]

SE21 Jas s Geo Ann Chapman, born JL19
SE21 Ann d Wm Ann Robbinson*
born JL23. [Robbns-T]
SE21 Jn s Rob Mary Webb, born JL20
SE21 Jas s Wm Mary Woodland
SE27 Jn s Thos Sarah Humberston,
born AU30
OC21 Sarah d Wm Sarah Richardson,
victualler.
NO 2 Jane d Jn Mary Hyde, labr.
DE21 Thos s Mich Ann Monk

1761

JA 4 Sarah d Hen Ann Millard, labr.
JA25 Eliz d Thos Ann Brasier**
FE15 Mary d Wm Eleanor Norton, husbdn.
FE15 Sam s Sam Mary Flindel
MR 8 Wm s Rich Jemima Robbinson*
born FE 1.
MR22 Jn s Francis Eliz Bedford, born MR10
MY10 Susan d of Ann Wiltshire
MY31 Thos s Rich Jane Clare
JL12 Hannah d Jos Susan Geary
JL19 Eliz d Geo Susan Dugget
JL19 Geo s Rob Ann French
AU16 Wm s Rob Martha Carter, labr.
SE12 Jn s Wm Hannah Maddams, farmer
SE13 Sarah d Wm Eliz Abney
alias Aubeny. [Abbeney-T]
OC 4 Wm s Jn Mary Whitamore
OC 7 Sarah d Edw Ann Cunningham
OC28 Jn s Wm Sarah Richardson,
ale-seller; born OC12.
NO29 Wm s Thos Mary Wiltshire, labr.
DE 9 Rich s Rich Margt Matthew,
horse-dealer.
DE19 Jn s Rich Eliz Catlin
DE19 Mary d Sam Mary Pierce [Peace-T]
DE19 Eliz d Matth Sarah Hope
FE27 Thos s Jn Rachel Gurney, millwright§

1762

JA 2 Susan d Peter Susan Matthew,
horse-dealer
FE14 Thos s Thos Mary Potter, labr.
MR21 Sarah d Thos Margt Rogers, labr.
MR21 Edw s Wm Mary Garratt, labr.
AP 3 Mich s Mich Ann Monk
AP11 Jn s Edw Ann Hines
MY 9 Jonathan s Jn Mary Hyde, labr.
AP23 Sarah d Wm Ann Higby
JN 6 Dan s Wm Eliz Thomas, labr.
JN20 Hen s Ambrose Frances Barrack
[Barrick-T]
JN27 Ann d Edw Eliz Tingey, labr.
JL 4 Hen s Jas Susan Millard, labr.
JL 9 Catharine d Rich Mary Pack, shoemaker
JL18 Jas s Hen Eliz Cotton
SE 5 Jas s Jn Mary Hare
SE17 Isaac s Isaac Martha Hare
OC 4 Wm s Wm Ann Robinson
[Robardson-T]
DE12 Wm s Peter Susan Matthew

* "Robbins" altered to "Robbinson."
** Written over another name; B.T. gives "Braysher."
§ Entered at the end in a different ink; does not occur in B.T.

1763

MR23 Eliz d Wm Sarah Richardson,
ale-seller.
AP 3 Stephen s Francis Eliz Bedford, labr.
AP17 Jn s Sam Mary Flindel, labr.
AP24 Jas s Edw Ann Cunningham
JN 5 Jn s Wm Ann Cox, labr.
JN 6 Jn s Edw Sarah Horn
JN12 Jas s Rich Mary Pack, shoemaker
JN20 Jn s Jos Susan Strap
JL17 Geo s Thos Sarah Humberstone,
brickmaker; born JN17.
OC 2 Mary d Rich Margt Matthew
OC 2 Thos s Jn Ann Grummont
OC16 Ann d Wm Hannah Maddams, born AU27
DE11 Mary d Hen Ann Millard, labr.
DE25 Ann d Thos Eliz Bosworth

1764

JA 5 Jos s Wm Ann Higby
FE12 Ann d Jas Ann Peck, labr.
MR11 Ellard s Jn Rachel Gurney, millwright
MR18 Susan d Rob [blank] Huddson, labr.
MR18 Sarah d Jn Dorothy Hanger
AP18 Susan d Peter Susan Matthew,
horse-dealer; born MR25.
AP24 Jas s Mich Ann Monk, born AP 1
AP25 Frances d Jos Susan Strapp
AP27 Wm s Thos Ann Brasier
MY13 Rich s Rich Jemima Robinson, born MR26.
MY16 Thos s Rob Mary Webb
JL26 Phillis d Wm Mary Woodland
AU 1 Mary d Matth Eliz Smith
AU19 Lewis s Jn Mary Hare
SE 9 Ann d Wm Eliz Thomas
SE14 Hannah d Thos Sarah Humberstone
SE15 Mary d Edw Horn, horse-
dealer; born AU24.

1765

FE10 Ambrose s Ambrose
& Frances Barrack
MR 1 Eliz & Sarah daus.
Jos Eliz [Mary-T] Conquest
MR10 Wm s Wm Richardson,
lately decd. & Sarah his wife.
MR17 Cath d Rich Mary Pack, shoemaker§
[AP18†] Ezekiel s Jas Susan Millard, labr.
AP17 Eliz d Wm Hannah Maddams
MY26 Thos s [Mary d-T]
Jn Mary Hyde, labr.
MY26 Wm s Thos Mary Potter, labr.
JN 9 Mary d Rich Jemima Robbinson*
JN30 Geo s Geo Judith Goodship,
dairyman; born JN 6.
AU14 Wm s Peter Susan Matthew,
horse-dealer; born JL18.
SE 8 Wm s Rich Jane Clare, hog-dealer
OC18 Ann d Mich Ann Monk, gardener
OC18 Sarah d Thos Susan Gurney, millwright
OC22 Jas s Matth Eliz Smith, labr.
OC23 Jas s Francis Eliz Bedford, labr.
DE22 Sarah d Hen Eliz Cook, labr.
DE25 Mary d Thos Eliz Butcher, farmer
DE31 Wm s Rich Margt Mathew, horse-dealer

† Occurs only in B.T.
* "Robbins" altered to "Robbinson."
§ Add: born FE20.

1766

JA26 Mary d Jas Ann Peck, labr.
FE 8 Edw s Edw Sarah Horn, horse-dealer; born JA 6.
FE16 Thos s Thos Margt Rogers, labr.
FE23 Thos s Rich Hannah Sinfield, gardener
MR12 Frances d Jos Susan Strap, horse-dealer [Stapp-T]
AP27 Sarah d Sam Mary Flindel, labr.
MY18 Cath d Matth Ann Waldeck, tailor [Waldock-T]
MY18 Thos s Thos Ann Brasier, labr.
JL20 Sarah d Jn Mary Butcher, farmer, born JN13.
JL28 Wm s Jn Dorothy Hanger, labr.
AU30 Peter s Peter Susan Matthew, horse-dealer, born AU24.
SE 2 Rich s Jn Rachel Gurney, millwright
OC 2 Susan d of Susan Billington
DE30 Jn s Rich Jemima Robins, labr., born DE22.

1767

FE28 Ann d Mich Ann Monk,* born FE 2
MR 3 Rich s Rich Hannah§ Sinfield, gardener, born FE14.
AP20 Jn s Rich Mary Peck, shoemaker, born MR 8.
MY14 Mary d Thos Mary Dilly, labr., born NO30. [Delly-T]
JN11 Jn s David Sarah Smart, labr.
JL12 Ann d Wm Mary Woodland
OC18 Thos s Wm Mary Burnage
SE27 Wm s Jas Mary Dodd, of Hackney, Midx., born SE 6.
NO 7 Mary d Peter Susan Matthew
DE20 Rhoda d Jos Mary Conquest, born DE20, 1766.

1768

JA 7 Eliz d Thos Margt Rogers, labr.
JA17 Jas s Jas Ann Peck, labr.
FE 7 Jn s Thos Eliz Butcher, farmer, born JA13.
FE15 Wm s Wm Hannah Maddams, farmer, born JA12.
MR 5 Mary d Francis Eliz Rolls, baker, born JA 7.
MR 6 Wm s Francis Eliz Bedford, labr., born FE11.
MR15 Sarah d Wm Alice Arnold, born FE22
AP 6 Jn s Jn Eliz Mossman, born JA16
AP17 Peter s Rich Margt Matthew, horse-dealer, born MR14.
JN 5 Frances d Ambrose & Frances Barrack, labr.
JN 5 Wm s Matth Eliz Smith, labr., born MR 4.
JN19 Sarah d Rich Sarah Sharp, labr., born MY 8.
JL28 Ann d Jn Mary Somerfield, labr., born JL 2.
AU14 Jn s Geo Hannah Dugget, born JL15
JL28 Jn s of Mary Ward
AU14 Mary d Jn Mary Pennyfather, weaver
AU21 Thos s Sam Sarah Taylor, farmer, born AU 6.

* Add "gardener."
§ B.T. gives "Sarah."

1768 [ctd]

SE12 Ann d Edw Ann Cunningham, grocer.
OC26 Sarah d Edw Sarah Horn, horse-dealer, born SE26.
OC30 Thos s Thos Mary Dilly, labr.
NO25 Jos s Jos Susan Strapp, horse-dealer, born OC 9.
DE25 Wm s Wm Ann Hyde, labr., born SE 4.

1769

JA 9 Wm s Peter Susan Matthew, horse-dealer, born DE31.
JA30 Wm s Jn Ann Whitamore, labr.
MR 5 Stephen s of Sarah Hyde
MR12 Wm s Rich Jemima Robins,* labr., born FE28
MR21 Mary d Jn Ann Goodale, born MR 3
JN 4 Luke s Thos Ann Brasier, labr.
JL30 Edw s Edw Ann Cunningham, grocer.
AU 2 Jn s Anthony Mary Thoady, shoemaker
AU 5 Thos s Thos Eliz Bosward, labr.
SE 5 Phillis d Jn Phillis Horn, horse-dealer.
SE10 Mary d Rich Mary Pack, shoemaker§
SE17 Jemima d Jos Mary Conquest, labr.§§
OC21 Wm s Wm Alice Arnold, born SE14
DE 2 Mary d Jn Mary Taylor, labr., born OC27.
DE10 Jas s Jn Mary Evens, born AU15
DE24 Eliz d Rob Mary Webb, labr.
DE31 Jos s Rob Ann Lampson, labr.

1770

JA16 Stephen s Rich Matthew & his wife, born JA 3.**
JA21 Geo s Sam Mary Flindel, labr., born JA12.
FE18 Wm s Jos Martha Lampson, labr., born FE 2.
MR 2 Jas s Edw Sarah Horn, horse-dealer, born FE29.
MR 4 Jn s of Ann Burrows
MR11 Jas s Jas Ann Peck, labr., born MR 4.
MR12 Fanny d Ambrose Frances Barrack, labr.
MR15 Rich s Peter Susan Matthew, horse-dealer, born MR14.
MR12 Ann d Jos Susan Strapp, horse-dealer, born FE15.
MR23 Jn & Thos twins of Wm Mary Bosward, labr.
AP 1 Jn s Jn Eliz Ansell, labr., born MR 2.
AP 1 Hen s Hen Ann Millard, labr.
JN 3 Jn s Jn Mary Somerfield, labr., born MY14.
JL 1 Hen s Francis Eliz Bedford, labr., born JN16.
JL 5 Sarah d David Sarah Smart, labr., "born 12th."

* Name altered ? "Robins" or "Robinson"; B.T. is missing.
§ Add "born SE 6." §§ Add "born "JN15."
** Interlined in a different ink; B.T. is missing.

1770 [ctd]

JL17 Wm s Geo Ann Wilmere, labr.
JL18 Mary d Jn Eliz Mossman, shopkeeper, born JL14.
JL22 Jn s Jn Phillis Horn, horse-dealer
JL22 Ann d Edw Ann Cunningham, grocer
AU 5 Alice d Jn Mary Burrows, carpenter
SE18 Ann d Wm Mary Brasier, labr., born AU 8.
SE17 Luke s Wm Eliz Aubeny, labr.
OC28 Jn s Thos Sarah Hardwick, labr., born OC21
NO11 Ann d Jn Susan Hughes, labr., born MY21.
DE16 Sarah d Jn Ann Odell, labr., born NO30.

1771

JA 6 Jos s Wm Ann Higby, labr., born DE25.
FE18 Sam s Sam Sarah Taylor, farmer, born JA21.
FE26 Sarah d Edw Ann Hines, born FE10
MR 3 Jos s Mich Ann Monk, gardener, born OC28.
MR18 Jos s Jos Susan Strapp [Stap-T], horse-dealer, born FE[blank].
MY15 Jn s Jn Ann Goodale, born AP29
JN 6 Jn s Peter Susan Matthew, horse-dealer, born JN 5.
JN29 Thos s Edw Sarah Horn, horse-dealer, born JN20.
SE30 Edw s Rich Mary Pack, shoemaker
OC 6 Isabell d Wm Mary Aubeny, labr.
OC13 Mary d Rich Ann Somerfield, labr.
NO23 Mary d Jn Esther Bull, innkeeper
DE 1 Rhoda d Ambrose Frances Barrack, labr
"N.B. This Rhoda was not the child of the above Ambrose Barrack who came to me & desired to have his child Baptd. Accordingly the child was Baptd as his, but it afterwards appeared to be the child of a woman he had taken into his house, and, I suppose, he might think it would not have been Baptd unless he could have passed it upon the Minister as his own. It is said the woman came from [I know not†]. E.R "[E.Rouse Rector-T.]

1772

JA 5 Betsy d Rich Jemima Robins
JA 5 Martha d Jn [Mary†] Butcher
JA 6 Eliz d Rich Margt Mathew, horse-dealer.
JA24 Jn s Jn [Eliz†] Harbro', labr.
JA24 Wm s Jos Mary White
JA27 Jas s Wm Alice Arnold, born JA 7§
FE 2 Geo s Geo [Ann†] Wilmer
FE 9 Eliz d Jas Ann Peck, labr.
MR 5 Vincent s Geo Hannah Dugget, labr.
MR15 Sarah d Wm Mary Burnage, labr.
AP12 Jas s Jas Eliz Stapleton, born MR29.*
MR15 Jn & Frances twin children of Jos Susan Strapp

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ "born JA 7" is struck through."
* Entered at the bottom of the page in a different ink; does not occur in B.T.

1772 [ctd]

AP 3 Sarah d Sam Sarah Taylor, farmer
AP30 Wm s David Sarah Smart, labr.
AP12 Eliz d Thos Mary Dilly, labr.
AP19 Wm s Jn Ann Odell, labr.
JN28 Jas s Geo Martha Chapman, labr.
JL12 Wm s Jn Mary Summerfield, labr.
JL12 Wm s Wm Mary Brasier, labr.
JL12 Sarah d Jn [Mary†] Hare, labr.
JL26 Ann d Thos [Mary†] Webb
JL26 Wm s Jn [Susan†] Hughes, labr.
SE 2 Sinfield d of Sarah Hyde
SE20 Rich s Peter Susan Matthew, horse-dealer
SE21 Eliz d of Ann Hyde
NO26 Francis s Francis Eliz Bedford, labr.
DE30 Mary d Jn Esther Bull, innkeeper

1773

JA14 Ann d Edw Ann Cunningham, shop-keeper.
AP 3 Wm s Jn [Susan†] Hughes, labr.
AP 6 Jn Smyth, infant "born of parents commonly distinguished by the name of Gipsies."
AP11 Eliz d Wm Ann Higby
AP25 Phillis d Jn Ann Saunders, labr. [Sanders-T.]
AP26 Wm s Jos Susan Strapp [Stapp-T.]
AP28 Cath d Wm Mary Bosward, labr.
MY11 Jn s Edw Eliz Tingy, labr. "N.B. This boy was born anº 1759."
[MY11 Jn s of Eliz Tingey, widow, born JA22, 1759-T.]
MY30 Jos s Rob Ann Lambson, labr.
JL 4 Mary d Jn Phillis Horn, shop-keeper
JL23 Thos s Jn Eliz Mossman, shopkeeper
JL27 Jn s Jos Mary White, labr., born MR 9.
JL28 Cath d Thos Cath Humberstone, brickmaker, born JN21.
JL31 Mary d Jn Eliz Chamberline, butcher, born JN11.
SE 5 Thos s Edw Sarah Hardick, labr.
OC24 Jemima d Ambrose Frances Barwick, labr., born SE17.
OC28 Edw s Jn Ann Goodale [Goodal-T], labr. [woodard-T]
NO19 Abraham s Jas Eliz Stapleton [miller†], born SE 9.
DE25 Wm s Rich Ann Somerfield, labr.

[A number of loose leaves, apparently a draft register in the handwriting of the parish clerk, has entries of baptisms and burials from 1774 to 1778. These entries have been collated with Vol. IV and all differences are noted].

1774

JA 2 Thos s Thos Ann Brasier, labr.
FE15 Rob s Wm Sarah Dennis, baker, born JA15.
FE16 Thos s Jn Ann Odell, labr., born JA 2.
MR 2 Ellen d Jas Ann Peck, labr.

* "Thos" is written in a different ink; B.T. gives "Rob".
† Occurs only in B.T.

1774 [ctd]

MR28 Mary d Sam Sarah Taylor, farmer, born FE27.
AP 1 Sarah d David Sarah Smart, labr.
AP 4 Kitty d Wm [Ann†] Higby* labr.
AP17 Thos s Jn Susan Hughes, labr.
AP17 Jas s Thos Sarah Hardick, labr.
AP23 Ann d Wm Mary Aubeny, labr.
MY23 Jn s Wm Alice Arnold, farmer
JN21 Jn s Edw Ann Cunningham, shopkeeper, born JN19.
JL10 Sarah d Wm Lucy Coburn, labr.
JL14 Mary d Jn Mary Smart, higler
AU 7 Wm s Jn Eliz Harborough, labr.
AU14 Eliz d Thos [Sarah§] Richardson, labr.
SE 8 Thos s Rich Margt Matthew, horse-dealer.
SE24 Thos s Thos Cath Humberstone, brickmaker, born JL13.
SE27 Frances d Wm Emily Butcher, labr.
OC12 Wm s of Eliz Tingy "N.B. This child was about 2 years old."
DE26 Susan d Geo Hannah Dugget, labr.

1775

JA15 Wm s Jn [Mary§] Butcher, labr.
FE 5 Eliz d [blank] Ansell & his wife
[FE 5 Eliz d of Eliz Ancel§]
MR26 Mary d Hen Ann Peck, labr.
MY20 Mary d Jn Mary Summerfield, labr.
MY21 Eliz d Rich Sarah Sharp, blacksmith
MY23 Jas s Jn Phillis Horn, shopkeeper, born AP 3.
JN 6 Jas s Jn Esther Bull, innkeeper, born AP25.
JN18 Ann d Jn Mary Hare, labr., born MY30.
JN18 Jn s Geo Martha Chapman, labr., born FE18.
JL 2 Eliz d Jos Mary Capon, labr., born JN 8. [Cappen-T]
JL 2 Rob s Edw Sarah Hardick, labr., born JN12.
JL 9 Ann d Hen Ann Milward, labr.
SE 3 Chris s Geo Ann Wilmere, labr., born JL23.
SE 3 Kitty d Wm Eliz Aubeny, labr., born MY28 [Abbeny-T]
SE29 Sophia d Edw Ann Cunningham, shopkeeper, born SE 2.
OC29 Jas s Wm Mary Brasier, labr., born AU28.
DE 3 Jn s Jn Ann Odell, labr., born NO20.
DE10 Mary d Francis Eliz Bedford, labr., born NO20.
DE25 Susan d Wm Ann Higby, labr.

1776

JA25 Mary d Thos Ann Brasier, labr.
FE22 Ann d David Sarah Smart, labr.
FE23 Eliz d Thos Cath Humberstone, brickmaker, born DE14, 1775.
MR 3 Thos s Rob Ann Lampson, labr.
MR29 Jn s Sam Sarah Taylor, farmer, born FE25.

† Occurs only in B.T. §From draft register
* Written above "Burnage" struck through; B.T. gives "Higby."

1776 [ctd]

AP14 Geo s Jn Ann Whitamore, labr.
AP17 Jos s Hen Ann Gurney, labr.
MY 4 Jn s Jn Mary Butcher, labr.
MY28 Wm s "Goodale Woodard and Anne his wife, born May 8."
[MY28 Wm s Jn Ann Goodal, woodard, born MY 8§].
JN 8 Eliz d Thos Eliz Butcher, farmer
JN10 Mary d Rich Mary Pack, shoemaker, born MY 3.
JN12 Mary d Wm Eliz Maddams, labr.*
JN24 Mary d Thos Mary Lincoln, labr.
[OC 6 Mary d Jas Peck§§]
[OC 2§] Thos s Thos Eliz Hardick, labr.
[OC31§] Jos s Edw Sarah Horn, horse-dealer
[NO 4§] Mary d Edw Ann Cunningham, shopkeeper.
DE23 Jos s Rich Somerfield, labr.
DE25 Wm s Wm Mary Bosward, labr.

1777

FE20 Hen s Wm Mary Brasier, labr.
MR21 Ann d Thos Susan Stapleton, labr.
MR30 Eliz d Jn Eliz Harborough, "belonging to Silsoe, labr."
AP13 Wm s Thos Sarah Richardson, labr.
MY 2 Susan d Thos Cath Humberstone, brickmaker, born FE26.
MY11 Jn s Jn Esther Bull, innkeeper, born DE27, 1776.
JN 6 Ann d Anthony Jane Peacock, born MY 8 [groom to Lord Pollworth§]
JN13 Edw s Jn Susan Hughes, labr.
JN24 Wm s of Sarah Mayhew
JN25 Thos s Jn Phillis Horn, horse-dealer, born MY 4.
JL13 Thos s Thos Mary Lincoln, labr., born MY18.
AU17 Wm s Hen Ann Gurney, labr., born JN 8.
AU31 Mary d Matth Eliz Smyth
AU31 Jn s Hen Ann Peck
SE25 Rich s Jos Eliz Sinfield, labr., born JL17.
SE28 Sarah d Jn Mary Hare, labr.
OC26 Sarah d Jos Ann Caton, labr. [Capen§]
OC26 Sarah d Jn Mary Summerfield, labr.
DE 7 Jas s Jn Ann Odell, labr., born NO17.

1778

JA 9 Jn s Wm Eliz Maddams, jun.
JA16 Jas s Sam Sarah Taylor, farmer, born DE24, 1777.
FE 8 Mary d Jn Ann Whitamore, labr.
AP17 Eliz d Wm Mary Brasier, labr.
AP19 Mary d Sam Mary Flindel, labr.
AP19 Hen s Thos Ann Brasier, labr.
AP26 Eliz d Jn Mary Slater, carpenter
AP26 Eliz d Hen Ann Kane, blacksmith
JN13 Jn s Rob Mary Webb, labr.
JN14 Wm s Thos Eliz Whitamore, shoemaker.
JL 5 Wm s Wm Lucy Coburn, labr.
SE 6 Jas s Wm Eliz Barrack, labr. [Barrat§]

§ From draft register. *"juner" in D.R
§§ From D.R. but not clear if bapt or bur.

1778 [ctd.]

SE11 Jas s Thos Cath Humberstone, brickmaker, born JL 9.
SE27 Jemima d Geo Martha Chapman, labr.
DE13 Thos s Matth Eliz Smyth, labr.
NO15 Thos s Wm Eliz Aubeny, labr. [Abbene-T]
NO15 Thos s Thos Hannah Cranfield, tailor
NO31 Hen s Jn Eliz Furr, labr. [Farr-T]
DE27 Jn s Thos Eliz Hardick, labr.
NO24 Stephen s Francis Eliz Bedford, labr.

1779

JA15 Jas s Jn Mary Crouch, farmer, born DE 8.
JA17 Edw s Jos Mary Capon, labr.
FE28 Mary d Chris Mary Cox, labr.
AP 4 Jn s Thos Mary Lincoln, labr.
AP 4 Eliz illeg. d Eliz Lincoln, of Houghton Conquest.
MY29 Mary d Wm Mary Bosward, labr.
JL 4 Eliz d Jn Esther Bull, innkeeper, born MY20.
JL29 Ann d Edw Sarah Horn, horse-dealer, born AP 1.
AU12 Thos s Wm Eliz Maddams, labr.
AU14 Martha d Hen Sarah Lock, born JL 2
AU29 Jas s Jn Eliz Richardson, labr.
SE25 Sarah d Jos Eliz Sinfield, labr.
SE24 Thos s Jn Phillis Horn, shopkeeper
OC 3 Jos s Hen Ann Gurney, labr.
OC11 Mary d Jn Ann Odell, labr.
OC17 Mary d Wm Butcher, labr.
DE25 Eliz d Jn Mary Whitamore
DE26 Thos s Thos Eliz Gee, labr.

1780

JA 2 Jn s Rob Mary Webb, labr.
JA 8 Lawr s Sam Sarah Taylor, farmer
JA 9 Jos s Thos Ann Franklin, labr.
JA 9 Thos s Thos Eleanor Child, labr.
JA10 Jn s Jn Mary Crouch, farmer, born SE25.
FE11 Ann d Edw Sarah Hardick, labr.
FE13 Mary d Rob Ann Lampson, labr.
FE27 Peter s Hen Ann Peck, labr.
MR25 Jos s Rich [Ann†] Somerfield, labr.
MR26 Wm s Jos Sarah Williams, labr.
AP17 Jane d Anthony Jane Peacock "N.B. The said Anthony was servant to Lord Polwarth."
AP30 Ann d Thos Sarah Richardson, labr.
MY 3 Ann d Thos Eliz Whitamore, labr.
MY 3 Jacob s Wm Smyth, labr.
MY14 Ann d Thos Ann Brook, joiner
MY26 Ann d Thos Cath Humberstone, brickmaker, born AP 5.
JN18 Jas s Jn Eliz Farr, labr.
JL 2 Matth s Matth Eliz Smyth, labr.
JL 4 Mary d Wm Eliz King, tailor
JL 4 Hen & Eliz twins of Wm Mary Brazier, labr.
JL30 Edw s Wm [Jos-T] Mary Capon, labr.
SE 3 Eliz d Jn Rose Tingey, labr.
OC 4 Eliz d Rich Mary Pack, shoemaker, born JL10.
OC29 Ann d Thos Ann Brasier, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1780 [ctd.]

NO19 Mary d Wm Eliz Barrack, labr. [Barrat-T]
NO20 Eliz d Wm Eliz Aubeny, labr. [Abbeny-T]
DE10 Matth s Wm Sarah Hope, labr. [and a melisha man†].
DE25 Sarah d Thos Eliz Hardick, labr.

1781

FE 6 Jn & Eliz twins of Jn [Lucy†] Harris
AP15 Eliz d Wm ["Millenor"†] Butcher, labr.
MY25 Jn s Jn Mary Porter, horse-dealer
MY26 Sophia d Jn Ann Odell, labr.
MY29 Thos s Hen Ann Kane, blacksmith [Cain-T]
JN 7 Thos s Hen Ann Gurney, labr.
JN20† Mary d Edw Mary Tingey, labr.
JL26 Eliz d Jn Ann Goodale, labr. [woodard-T]
SE16 Hannah d Jn Mary Hare, labr.
OC 3 Wm s Jn Mary Crouch, farmer
OC 9 Jas s Wm Mary* Bosward, labr.
[AU18 Jn s of Ann Wilson†]
OC13 Jas [Jos-T] s Jas [Jos-T] & Ann Garner, labr.
OC13 Jn s of Ann Wilson§
DE17 Lawr s Thos Cath Humberstone, born SE30.

1782

JA12 Jn s Wm Mary Bottom, shoemaker
FE13 Eliz d Thos Mary [Susan-T] Lincoln, labr., born FE 6.
FE20 Sarah d Jos Sarah Strapp, labr., born FE19 [Stapp-T]
FE24 Sarah d Jn Lucy Harris
MR10 Jas s Wm Sarah Smyth, labr.
MR28 Eliz d Thos Eliz [Geves†]
AP 4 Hannah d Jn Eliz Richardson, labr., born JA26.
AP20 Wm s Wm Eliz Maddams, labr.
AP21 Jn s Jn Eliz Richardson, labr.
MY 2 Jas s Jn Eliz Richardson, labr.
MY24 Eliz d Jn Phillis Horn, alehouse-keeper
MY24 Jas s Jn Ann Burrows, carpenter
JN 2 Jas s Thos Eliz Witamore,** labr.
JL 7 Sarah d Edw Sarah Hardick
JL 7 Jos s Matth Eliz Smyth, labr.
JL21 Wm s Jn Mary Slater, carpenter
AU 4 Hannah d Wm Sarah Robins
AU18 Wm s Thos Susan Lyndford, labr.
AU19 Wm s Jn Eliz Farr, labr.
SE 1 Lucy d Jos Mary Caton [Capon-T]
SE22 Hannah d Rich Ann Somerfield, labr.
OC 4 Jas s Jas Martha Crouch, farmer, born JL20.
OC 4 Hen Jones s Jn Mary Crouch, higler
OC 5 Rhoda d Sam Sarah Taylor, farmer
OC13 Susan d Jos Sarah Williams, labr.
OC13 Jn s Wm Sarah Ambridge, labr.
DE22 Jas s Rob Mary Webb, labr
DE25 Sarah d Jn Ann Whitamore

* "Eliz" in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.
§ Given as buried in B.T. See entry AU18
** Written over another name, "Williams" entered in margin. B.T. gives "Wittemore."

1783

JA 5 Thos s of [Susan†] Wiltshire§ [Willcher-T.]
JA26 Jas s Jn Eliz Smyth, labr.
FE 9 Jn s Wm Eliz Barret, labr.
FE16 Eliz d Jas Eliz Scot
MR23 Wm s Jas Ann Garner, labr.
AP 7 Hannah d Thos Cath Humberstone, brickmaker, born JA19.
MY18 Sarah d Hen Ann Peck, labr.
JN 6 Charlotte d Hen Sarah Lock, farmer, born AP27
JN 9 Sophia d Jas Martha Savage, labr.§§
JN 9 Wm s Rich Mary Pack, shoemaker, born AP19.
AU 3 Sarah d Hen Ann Gurney, labr.
AU 3 Rob s Thos Mary Lincoln, labr.
AU17 Eliz d Jos Sarah Strapp, labr.
AU31 Jn s Chris Mary Cox, labr.
SE21 Thos s Edw Ann Parker, labr.
OC31 Jos s Jos Eliz Sinfield, labr.
DE24 Eliz d Hen Ann Kane, blacksmith [Cain-T.]

1784

JA 4 Jos s Jn [Mary†] Summerfield, labr.
FE 6 Sam s Jn Ann Burrows, carpenter
FE20 Sarah d Jas Martha Crouch, farmer
MR28 Eliz d Jn Rose Tingey, labr.
AP15 Francis s Edw Sarah Hardick, labr.
MY16 Sarah d Matth Eliz Smyth, labr.
JL18 Thos s Sam Sarah Taylor, farmer
JL18 Thos s Jn Eliz Farr, labr.
JL25 Jos s Wm Sarah Smyth, labr.
AU29 Wm s Francis Mary Maddams, farmer
SE 5 Charlotte d Edw Mary Tingey, labr.
SE19 Wm s Thos Eliz Hardwick
OC 3 Mary d Jn Mary Hare, labr.
OC16 Jn s Thos Eliz Webb
OC 8 Jas s Wm Eliz Maddams, labr.

1785

JA 2 Jn s Jas Eliz Garner, labr.
JA 7 Jn s Jn "Luisa" [Lucy-T.] Harris, labr
JA16 Mary d Wm Eliz Aubeny, labr.
FE 6 Wm s Jn Eliz Richardson, labr.
FE22 Sarah & Ann twins of Jn Eliz Masters
MR 2 Jn s Thos Susan Lyndford, labr.
MR25 Sarah d Wm Mary Bosward, labr.
MR29 Eliz d Wm Mary Bottom, shoemaker [Bottoms-T.]
MY 1 Sarah d Wm Eliz King, tailor
MY15 Wm Matthew s of Mary Dunton
MY15 Martha d Jas Eliz Scot, labr.
MY15 Jn s Thos Eliz Gee, labr. [Geves-T]
MY15 Cath d Rich Ann Somerfield, labr.
MY19 Phillis d Jn Phillis Horn, ale-seller.
JN10 Jn s Hen Sarah Lock, farmer, born AP10.
JN22 Martha d Jas Martha Crouch, farmer, born AP24.

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ Not clear in Register whether baptised or buried. B.T. gives "baptised."
§§ Add: born FE17.

1785 [ctd.]

SE 2 Ann d [Jn†] Ann Whitamore, shoemaker.
NO13 Thos s Rich Ann Chapman, labr.
NO17 Jn Kirby s Jn Sarah Bedford, labr.
NO25 Isaac s Wm Eliz Maddams, labr.
NO29 Eliz d Jn "Leuisa" Harris, labr.
DE27 Jos s Jos Sarah Strapp, labr.

1786

AP16 Jos s Jos Ann Gurney, labr.
AP16 Edw s Matth Eliz Smyth, labr.
MY14 Mary d Hen Eliz Maudlin, labr. [Madlen-T.]
MY14 Elias s Jn Eliz Richardson, labr.
JN 4 Wm s Thos Mary Lincoln, labr.
JN 4 Hannah d Rob Mary Webb, labr.
JN 4 Sarah d Jn Mary Groom, labr.
JN 4 Jane d Thos Susan Lyndford, labr.
JN27 Jn s Jos Penelope Lancaster, shopkeeper.
JN30 Ann Green d of Eliz Peacock [Paycock-T.]
JL 3 Susan d Jn Ann Burrows, carpenter
JL16 Ann d Francis Mary Maddams, farmer
SE10 Jn s Jn Rose Tingey, labr.
SE10 Mary Carter d Edw Sarah Hardick, labr.
OC 6 Isaac s Jas Martha Crouch, farmer

[An empty space occurs here in the Register; the three following entries are extracted from the B.T.

SE14 Jos s Thos Eliz Whitmore
NO26 Jos s Jos Mary Capon
DE24 Eliz d Wm Ann Waldock

1787

JA12 Jas s Edw Mary Tingey, labr.
JA14 Hannah d Hen Ann Kane, blacksmith Cain-T.]
JA21 Jas s Jas Rebecca Milward, labr.
JA21 Abraham s Jas Ann Garner, labr.
FE 4 Ruth d Geo Dinah Goodship, dairyman
MR 4 Wm s Wm Mary Hall, labr.
MR18 Eliz d Wm Eliz Barret, labr.
AP 1 Abraham s Jn Mary Somerfield, labr.
AP 1 Low [Lawe-T.] s Jn Eliz Farr, labr.
AP22 Jn s Matth Eliz Smyth, labr.
MY25 Rich s Sam Sarah Taylor
JL15 Eliz d Wm Sarah Smyth, labr.
JL22 Jos s Jn Eliz Ashby, labr.
SE 9 Sam s Edw Ann Parker, labr.
OC 8 Edw s Jn Phillis Horn, ale-seller
OC28 "Henry daughter" [Mary d-T.] of Jas Sarah Conquest, labr.
OC28 Hen s Wm Mary Bosward, labr.
NO11 Jn s Wm Eliz King, tailor
DE25 Wm s Jn Lucy Harris, labr.

1788

JA 6 Thos s Thos Eliz Hardick, labr.
MR 1 Wm s Wm* Ann Chapman, labr.
MR 2 Jn s of Ann Tingey
MR21 Jas s Wm Eliz Maddams
MR23 Mary d Jos Sarah Strap, labr.
AP 3 Charlotte d Edw Mary Tingey, labr.
AP 4 Hannah d Francis Mary Maddams, farmer

† Occurs only in B.T.
* "Rich" in B.T.

1788 [ctd.]

AP20 Jos s Jn [Ann†] Whitamore
MY11 Ann d Thos Susan Lyndford, labr.
JN22 Ann d Wm Mary Hall, labr.
JN29 Eliz d Jn Eliz Farr, labr.
JL20 Sarah d Jn Mary Groom, labr.
OC19 Eliz d Hen Ann Peck, labr.
NO 5 Jn s Rich Mary Elmer, labr.
DE 7 Geo s Jas Ann Garner, labr.

1789

JA 9 Geo s Jas Martha Crouch, farmer
FE 1 Joshua s Rich Ann Somerfield, labr.
FE27 Sarah Lacy d Jn Sarah Horn, horse-dealer.
MR 8 Wm s Wm Mary Bottom [Bottoms-T], shoemaker.
MR19 Sarah d Jn Ann Burrows, carpenter
MY10 Ann d Wm Eliz Barret, labr.
MY17 Mary d Rob Mary Webb, labr.
MY30 Mary d Wm Ann Waldeck, tailor
JN 3 Peter s Rich Sarah Matthew, horse-dealer.
JN14 Martha d Jn Sarah Masters, labr.
JN14 Ann d Jn Eliz Richardson, labr.
JN28 Mary Ann d Jas Rebecca Millard, labr.
JN28 Wm s of Martha Whitamore
JL 5 Jn s of Sarah Butcher
AU25 Wm s Jn Sarah Bedford, labr.
NO 8 Thos s Jonathan Ann Hyde, labr.

1790

JA 6 Ann Susan d Jas Sarah Maddam, labr. [Maddams-T]
JA10 Geo s Thos Ann [Eliz-T] Whitamore
JA17 Jn s Jas Sarah Conquest, labr.
JA31 Jas s Jas Martha Savage, labr.
FE25 Jos s Thos Mary Lincoln, labr.
FE26 Jn s Jn Eliz Farr, labr.
MR 7 Eliz d Edw Mary Tingey, labr.
MR14 Rebecca d Wm Eliz Cox
MR29 Jn s Wm Mary Butcher, labr.
AP 4 Wm s Wm Sarah Smyth, labr.
AP 5 Eliz d Wm Eliz Maddams, labr.
AP18 Ann d Wm Lucy Clark, labr.
MY 9 Isaac s Jn Eliz Ashpole, labr., of Southill.
MY18 Jn s Jn Hannah Webb, labr.
MY29 Jn s Jos Mary Capon, labr.
JN 4 Wm Coke s Hen Sarah Lock, farmer
JN20 Hen s Wm Mary Brasier, labr.
AU 1 Jn s Jn Lucy Harris, labr.
AU 1 Ann d of Sarah Denton
SE12 Edw s Jn Rose Tingey, labr.
SE17 Thos s Jn Ann Butcher, farmer
SE19 Wm s Hen Ann Peck, labr.
OC14 Maria d Jas Ann Garner, labr.
OC19 Wm s Thos Mary Dilly, labr., about 14 years old.
NO17 Charlotte d Jn Sarah Horn, ale-seller.
NO 9 Ann d Wm Eliz King, tailor, born JL26.

1791

JA16 Wm s Wm Mary Hall, labr.
JA17 Charlotte d Jas Mary Kedge, labr. [Kadge-T]
JA23 Sarah d Jn Sarah Bedford, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T?

1791 [ctd.]

FE13 Sarah d Jonathan Ann Hyde, labr.
FE22 Eliz d Jn Ann Burrows, carpenter
MR13 Sarah d Rich Sarah Matthew, horse-dealer.
AP15 Jn s Francis Mary Maddams, farmer
AP20 Ann d Jos Sarah Strapp, labr.
MY 8 Jn s Jas Ann Ansell, labr.
MY 8 Mary d Wm Eliz Harris, labr.
MY 8 Wm s Jn Ann Masters, labr.
MY12 Thos s Jas Sarah Maddams, ale-seller.
MY20 Wm s Jas Martha Crouch, farmer
JN 3 Rob s Rob Mary [Butt†]
JL 3 Mary d Dan Sarah Odell, blacksmith
AU27 Francis s Wm Eliz Maddams, labr.
SE17 Ann & Mary twins of Wm Mary Bottom, shoemaker [Bottoms-T]
SE17 Jas s Rich Ann Somerfield, labr.
OC 9 Geo s Wm Alice Stevens
OC23 Hannah d Jn Mary Groom
OC30 Ambrose s Wm Sarah Rowe
DE 2 Sarah d Jn Sarah Horn
DE26 Wm s Thos Hannah Parrel

1792

FE12 Wm s Wm Eliz Barret
FE26 Sophia d Jas Rebecca Milward
MR 2 Mary Ann d Jn Ann Butcher
AP 4 Ann d Jn Phillis Horn
AP10 Ann d Wm Ann Waldeck [Walduck-T]
AP10 Wm s Wm Lucy Clark
AP15 Wm s Edw Mary Tingey
JN 3 Mary Ann d Jn Hannah Webb
JN24 Wm s Jos Mary Caton [Capon-T]
JL24 Sarah d Thos Susan Linford
AU 5 Mary d Ezekiel Eliz Milward
AU12 Jn s Jas Ann Hyde
OC16 Jn* s Rob Mary Butt
OC24 Sarah d Hen Ann Cain
OC31 Jas s Dan Sarah Odell
DE 9 Maria d Wm Sarah Smith
[DE 2 Mary d Jas Ann Garner†]
DE30 Geo s Geo Eliz Wittamore
DE30 Jas illeg. s Eliz Mayhew
[DE30 Jas Peck illeg. s Martha Mayhew-T]

1793

JA20 Thos s Jn Eliz Richardson
JA27 Rich s Jn Eliz Summerfield
FE24 Fanny d Wm Eliz Cox
MR 1 Rich s Rich Sarah Matthew
MR11 Ann d Jas Martha Crouch
MR24 Susan d Jonathan Ann Hide
MR24 Wm s Jas Mary Curtis
MR31 Wm s Wm Sarah Rowe
MR31 Sarah d Rich Susan Taylor
AP 7 Jas s Jn Lucy Harris
AP 7 Wm s of Sarah Denton§
MY 5 Hen s Wm Mary Hall
MY13 Geo s Wm Alice Stevens
MY 9 Timothy s Wm Mary Bottoms
MY20 Jn s Jn Ann Burrows
MY14 Ann d Wm Mary Bottoms
JN 2 Martha d Jos Mary Caton

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Written over "Robert"; B.T. gives "Jn"
§ "Smart" is given in the margin; B.T. is missing.

1793 [ctd.]

JN25 Lucy d Jas Mary Kadge
JL 1 Jas s Jn Ann Butcher
JL 7 Eliz d Jas Ann Ansell
JL28 Nanny Green d Hen Ann Peck
AU15 Jn s Jn Sarah Horn
OC13 Eliz d of Sarah Smart
OC20 Ezekiel s Jn Eliz Ashpole
NO 3 Martha d Wm Eliz King
NO15 Jas s Jas Sarah Maddams
DE15 "Tubal-cain" s Jn Mary Rowe
DE25 Dan s Dan Sarah Odell

1794

AP20 Charlotte d Ezekiel Eliz Millard
MY 6 Jas s Geo Eliz Wittamore
MY25 Eliz d Jn Hannah Webb
MY25 Chris s of Eliz South
JN 8 Jos s Jas Martha Savage
JN29 Charlotte d Thos Sarah Harbet
JL 6 Susan d Thos Hannah Parrell*
JL 6 Mary d Wm Lucy Clark
JL20 Wm s Jn Rose Tingey
AU17 Francis s Wm Eliz Madams
AU31 Benj s Jas Crouch
SE 8 [blank] d Thos Mary Hulston

1795

FE24 Sarah d Rob Mary Butt
FE25 Ann d Jas Ann Garner
FE27 Mary d Francis Mary Maddams
MR 4 Jas s Jas Mary Goodge
MR 8 Dorcas d Jas Rebecca Millard
MR17 Jn s Jn Sarah Izzard
MR17 Eliz d Jn Sarah Izzard
AP12 Ann d Jonathan Ann Hide
MY 3 Benj s Jn [blank] Masters
MY31 Sarah d Jas Sarah Maddams
MY31 Mary d Jn Mary Groom
JN28 Mary d Jn Eliz Summerfield
JL24 Wm s Rich Sarah Matthew
AU 4 Wm s Jn Ann Butcher
AU 9 Sam s Wm Ann Tingey
SE27 Eliz d Wm Alice Stevens
OC 2 Charlotte d Thos Sarah Harbet
OC11 Jas s Edw Mary Tingey
OC18 Eleanor d Wm Eliz Cox
NO15 Wm s Thos Sarah Harbet
DE27 Wm s Jas Eleanor Olney
DE27 Jas s Wm Mary Hall

1796

JA10 Isaac s Jn Lucy Harris
JA31 Sarah d Jn Sarah Bedford
AP 3 Anna Maria d Ezekiel Eliz Millard
AP 3 Jn s Wm Sarah Smith
AP10 Hen s Wm Eliz Maddams
AP24 Lawr s Jas Ann Ansil
AP24 Edw s Thos Susan Wilson
JL17 Eliz d Jn Sarah Izzard
SE25 Cath d Wm Mary Bottoms
SE25 Jas s Wm Ann Waldock
SE25 Benj s Jas Martha Savage
SE28 Eliz d Jas Mary Gage
OC18 Sam Taylor illeg. s Eliz Waples & Sam Taylor.
NO 1 Mary d Edw Mary Tingey
DE25 Mary d Jas Ann Hide

* Altered from "Parrett"; B.T. gives "Parrett."

1797

JA 6 Eliz d Edw Eliz Horn
JA 6 Jn s Jas Sarah Maddams
JA22 Joan [Jane-T] d Hen Ann Peck
JA22 Ann Maria d Hen Ann Peck
JA25 Jn Morris, aged 38, of Ampthill. 'N.B. This person was the son of Michael and Dorcas who were Quakers.'
JA29 Eliz illeg. d Sarah Caton & Paul Poulter.
FE12 Eleanor d Wm Eliz King
FE19 Wm s Geo Dinah Goodship
MR 5 Sarah d Thos Hannah Parill
MR26 Eliz d Matth [Eliz†] Smith, aged nine years.
MR19 Jas s Jn Mary Ansell
AP 3 Thos s Jn Hannah Webb
AP30 Jas s Jas Eliz Burrows
MY28 Sarah d of Martha Mayhew [Mayhues-T]
MY28 Jas s Jas Eleanor Oney [Olney-T]
MY28 Jas s Thos Susan Linford
JN 7 Ann d of Jn Wittamore§
JN 9 Jn s Jn Jemima Goodhall [Goodale-T]
JL 2 Geo s Jas Ann Garner
JL16 Eliz d Jn Ann Butcher
AU 6 Hannah d Wm Eliz Maddams
AU 6 Sarah d of Eliz Richardson
AU19 Sarah d Edw Sarah Hardwick
OC11 Jn s Jn Sarah Izzard
OC15 Sarah d Thos Mary Lincoln, born JN 4
NO 5 Sarah d Jonathan Ann Hide
NO19 Mary d Wm Ann Tingey
DE17 Charlotte d Jn Harris
DE25 Jos s Thos Sarah Wittamore
DE27 Sarah d Jas Sarah Horn
DE27 Ann d Thos Sarah Wells, from Straitly [Streatley].

1798

JA 4 Edw s Edw Eliz Horn
JA 9 Mary d Rob Mary Butt
JA28 Ann d Thos Mary Field
FE 4 Sarah d Ezekiel Eliz Millard
MY13 Ann d Jn Eliz Summerfield
MY27 Jas s of Sarah Ancell§§
JL 1 Isaac s Jas Rebecca Millard
JL 1 Hannah d Jas Sarah Maddams
JN27 Jas s Rich Sarah Matthew, jun.
JL15 Chris s Geo Eliz Wittmore,* jun.
JL29 Jn s Jas Eliz Burrows
SE 2 Mary d Thos Sarah Harbitt
SE 9 Sarah d Jas Eliz Maudlin
SE 9 Ann d Jn Hannah Webb
JL 2 Sarah d Thos Ann Horn
SE14 Jas s Dan Sarah Odell
SE23 Wm s of Eliz Harris
OC28 Wm s Jos Sarah Strapp**
DE23 Ann d Jn Rosa Tingey

1799

JA13 Jas s Jas Ann Ancell

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ Register omits "bapt." or "buried. B.T. gives "buried."
§§ "Gurney" given in the margin in both Register & B.T.
* Altered from "Wilmore". B.T. gives "Willmore."
** Altered from "Stapp." B.T. gives "Stapp"

1799 [ctd.]

JA18 Ann d Jn Ann Butcher
FE 3 Sarah d of Sarah Denton
FE27 Mary d Wm Eliz Arnold
MR 3 Dinah d Jn Dinah Saunders
MR 3 Mary d Jn Sarah Izzard
AP14 Phoebe d Wm Mary Clark
AP14 David s of Eliz Wittamore
MY12 Sarah d Wm Mary Smart
MY12 Ezekiel s Jn Sarah Bedford
MY12 Jas s Wm Sarah Smith
MY13 Jos s Rich Sarah Holloman
MY15 Wm s Thos Sarah Wittamore
JN 8 Chas s Thos Sarah Wells
JN30 Ann d Jas Eleanor Oney
JL 9 Jn s Jn Eliz White
JL21 Ann d Jonathan Ann Hide
AU 4 Wm s Jn Jemima Goodhall
AU 4 Chas s Jas Ann Hide
AU18 Jas s Thos Margt Field
AU18 Wm s Jn Mary Ancill
SE26 Mary Ann d Jas Sarah Horn
OC 6 Jn s Wm Ann Tingey
NO17 Sam s Jas Eliz Burrows
DE 1 Jos s Wm Alice Stevens

1800

JA 2[blank]s Edw Ann Horn
MR12[blank]s Mich Eliz Izzard
AP11 Rob s Jn Sarah Low, born MR 1
AP16 Mary Stonbridge, from Maulden, aged 21 years.
JN 1 Eleanor d Rob Mary Brittain, born FE 2.
AU 4 Jn s Jn Ann Butcher, born JL 9.
SE14 Sam s Jas Sarah Maddams, b. FE 3
SE26 Jermh s Dan Sarah Odell, b. MY10
SE26 Jn s Jas Mary Cage, b. AP 9
OC12 Ann d Wm Mary Smart, b. SE 9
NO23 Eliz d Jn Mary Gudgin
OC12 Sarah d Wm Ann Parkington
DE 5 Wm s Wm Eliz Arnold, b. NO11
DE25 Francis s Jos Jemima Walker

1801

JA12 Jas s Jn Eliz White
JA18 Ann Maria d Eliz Harris
JA16 Thos s Robin Mary Butt, born DE23, 1800.
FE 6 Jas s Jas Sarah Horn, b. JA 5
FE21 Eliz d Rich Sarah Mathew
MR25 Wm s Jas Eliz Burrows, b. JA12
AP12 Chas s Matth Martha Denton
AP12 Sarah d Wm Mary Clark
MY17 Jos s Jos Eliz Izzard, b. FE27
MY24 Mary d of Sarah Ray, b. AP20§
MY26 Eliz d Ezekiel Eliz Millard, b. MY26
JN 5 Jas s Wm Ann Tingey, b. MR27
JN 5 Rob s Jn Sarah Low, b. MY 7
JN21 Jn s Jas Rebecca Millard, b. MY25
JL12 Eliz d Jonathan Mary Horn, b. MR21
JL26 Ann d Thos Sarah Harbet, b. MR 8
SE 6 Sarah d Jn Sarah Izzard, b. JN24
SE27 Ann d Jn Mary Wittamore, b. SE 2
NO22 Sarah d Jn Eliz Sumerfield
DE20 Jn s Jas Hannah Hare
DE25 Jn s Jas Eliz Odel, b. SE26

§ "Sumerfield" written in the margin; B.T. is missing.

1801 [ctd.]

DE25 Ann d Geo Wittamore, b. OC24

1802

JA 4 Ann Susan d Jas Sarah Maddams, b. JL30
JA 4 Chas s Jn Rhoda Barrick, born DE 7, 1801.
JA11 Chas s Stephen Peggy Mathew, b. DE11
JA24 Jas s Wm Alice Stevens, born NO10, 1801.
FE 7 Rob s Rob Sarah Hollerman
MR 5 Ann d Edw Ann Horn, b. JA21
AP15 Mary d Jn Jemima Goodall, b. FE23
AP25 Sarah d Jn Mary Sumerfield
MY 2 Eliz d Wm Eliz Franks, b. JA10
MY16 Mary d Jn Hannah Webb
JN 6 Sarah d Wm Mary Hull
JN13 Mary d Jn Mary Pack
AU 8 Mary d[blank] Ann Ansell
AU15 Jas s Thos Sarah Whitamore
SE12 Hannah d Thos Mary Turner
SE29 Moses s Jn Eliz Gidens
OC31 Wm s Thos Mary Lincoln
DE 5 Ann d Jn Mary Gudgin
DE 5 Thos s Jn Eliz Webb
DE20 Wm s Jas Jemima Walker
DE25 Rob s Rob Ann Lampson
NO 7 Eliz d Wm Mary Smart§

1803

JA16 Jn s Wm Ann Parkinton
JA24 Ann d Wm Eliz Richardson
§§ Mary d Jas Eliz Maudlin
MR 6 Ann d Jos Eliz Izzard
AP14 Isaac s Jas Eliz Burrows
AP17 Jane d Jas Ann Hide
AP19 Eliz d Wm Ann Tingey
AP19 Jas s Jn Sarah Lowe
AP20 Mary d Jonathan Sarah Hide
AP24 Rich s Stephen Mary Mathew
AP23 Jn s Thos Ann Horn, b. JA21
AP29 Mary d Jas Mary Gage
MY 1 Mary d of Mary Coborn
MY15 Wm s Jas Sarah Madams
MY29 Thos s Geo Margt Clark, b. FE10
MY31 Jas s Jas Eliz Odell, born DE26, 1802.
JN20 Eliz d Jn Eliz White, b. MY24
JL 8 Jn s Rich Sarah Mathew, b. AP16
JL10 Cath d Jn Sarah Izzard
AU21 Hannah d Wm Mary Smart
SE16 Geo s Jn Eliz Giddins
OC17 Rich s Stephen Peggy Mathew, b. SE19
DE 1 Frances d Jn Rhoda Barrack, b. AP10
DE25 Nancy d Jas Mary Wildman, b. JN25
DE26 Susan d Ezekiel Eliz Millard

1804

JA 1 Jas s Jn Mary Pack, born NO25, 1803
JA13 Jos s Jn Ann Butcher, born DE--, 1803.
JA22 Wm s Jn Mary Ambridge
JA22 Sophia d Wm Mary Clark
MR18 Louisa d Thos Sarah Harborow
MR30 Mary d Jn Sarah Bedford, b. OC21, 1803
AP 1 Jn s Jn Sarah Wittamore
AP 1 Maria d Jn Eliz Sinfield
AP 1 Betsy d Thos Mary Lincoln
AP 1 Susan d Jos Mary Sinfield

§ Omitted after OC31. §§ Date not given

1804 [ctd.]

AP 1 Hannah d Wm Eliz Franks
AP22 Thos s Jn Hannah Lincoln
MY 9 Hannah d Edw Ann Horn,
born DE17,1803.
MY20 Eliz d Rob Sarah Lincoln
MY21 Edw s Jn Jemima Goodhall,b.FE24
JN 8 Mary d Jas Sarah Madams
JL22 Thos s Jn Mary Ancill,b.MY26
AU 5 Charlotte d Eliz Tingey,
born MR 2,1802.
AU 5 Eliz d Jas Eliz Man [Mann-T],
born MR16.
AU19 Wm s Wm [blank] Walduck
AU29 Mary d Jas Cath Cobran [Cobron-T],
born DE26,1803.
SE14 Mary d Jas Eliz Burrows
SE14 Jn Andrew s of
Rich Sarah Vintner
SE16 Jn s Jn Mary Gudgin
OC28 Eliz d Jas Susan Barratt
DE30 Ann d Jas Sarah Neal,b.OC 7

1805

MR29 Benj s Wm Ann Tingey,
born NO 5,1804.
AP21 Jos s Wm Lucy* Clark
JN 2 Eliz d Geo Mary Wittamore,
born DE26,1804.
JN27 Ann d Thos Ann Horn,b.AP 5
JL11 Frances d Jn Ann Izzard
JL14 Thos s Thos Margt Field
JL21 Jos s Jn Mary Pack,b.AP25
JL21 Maria d Wm Ann Garner,b.AP24
JL28 Geo s Stephen Mary Matthews
JL29 Wm s Jn Sarah Low
AU 4 Sarah d Jn Susan Hine,b.JA24
SE19 Mary d Stephen Peggy Matthew,
born AU11. [Matthews-T]
SE19 Eliz Sophia d
Jn Mary Horn,b.SE 9
OC 6 Eliz d Geo Eliz Wilmer,b.SE 1
OC10 Mary Ann d Dan Sarah Odell,b.JL21
OC20 Phoebe d Jas Eliz Maudlin
OC20 Jas s Wm Hannah Brewer
OC28 Nanny d Geo Sarah Wood,b.OC19
NO10 Jn s Thos Hannah Barnett
NO17 Wm s Jos Eliz Izzard,b.SE11
DE11 Jos s Jas Cath Coborn,b.NO 9
DE11 Mary d Lawr Mary Taylor
DE13[blank]s Wm Frances Aubeny
DE27 Sophia d Rich Sarah Matthew,
born NO 9. [Matthews-T]
DE13 Rob s Jas Mary Webb
DE28 Frances Rhoda d
Jas Sarah Madams,b NO25
DE29 Nanny d Jas Ann Hide

1806

JA19[blank]d Jas Eliz Mann
FE 5 Jas s Edw Ann Horn,b.JA 2
[FE14†]Thos s Jas Mary Odell
AP 4 Sam s Ezekiel Eliz Millard
AP 6 Jos s Thos Eliz Rainbow,
born AU30,1804.
MY25 Ann d Jn Eliz Giddens
MY25 Ann d Thos Mary Lincoln

* Written over "Mary"; B.T. gives "Lucy."
† Occurs only in B.T

1806 [ctd.]

JN15 Lewis s Jas Hannah Hare
JN23 Chas Wm s Jn Alice Chipperfield,
born AP12.
JL 6 Ann d Jos Sarah Cooper,b.JN 4
JL20 Ann d Wm Ann Tingey,b.MY14
JN25 Rob s Wm Mary Parroll,b.MY23
OC 5 Jn s Rob Sarah Holloman
OC 5 Wm s of Ann [blank]
OC12 Sarah d Jn Mary Gudgin
OC19 Ann d Jn Eliz Billington
OC26 Hannah d Wm Eliz Franks
OC26 Nanny d Wm Mary Smart
DE21 Wm s Jn Sarah Wittamore
DE21 Wm s Jas Ann Ancill
DE21 Jos s Jn Mary Ambridge

1807

JA 6 Eliz d Jn Sarah Low,b DE 6,1806
FE 1 Jn s Wm Hannah Brewer
FE22 Margt d Jn Mary Pearce
MR 2 Jos s Jas Eliz Burrows
MR25 Jos s Rob [blank]Lampson
MY17 Jos s Jn Eliz Summerfield
MY17 Thos s Jos Mary Summerfield
JN14 Geo s Wm Sarah Field
JL29 Wm s Stephen Peggy Mathew
AU 1 Wm s Jn Mary Pack
NO 9 Jos s Jos Jemima Walker
DE 6 Jn s Geo Mary Wittamore
DE20 Jn s Wm Mary Parrell
DE23 Geo s Edw Ann Horn
DE25 Rob s Jas Mary Webb
DE27 Ann d Jas Eliz Odell
DE27 Sam s Jn Susan Hine

1808

JA 1 Margt Pigott d Geo Sophia Hagar,
born AU28,1805 at Woodberry,Devon.
JA 1 Ann Sophia d Geo Sophia Hagar,born
AP29,1806 at Bishop's Waltham,
Hants.
JA 3 Ann d Thos Ann Parker[born DE22†]
JA17 Sam s Sam Mary Underwood
JA17 Sam s Thos Ann Parkington
FE12 Lucy d Jn Ann Butcher
FE21 Mich s Jn Sarah Izzard
MR 6 Jos s Jn Sarah Chapman
AP24 Jas s Jas Eliz Man
AP24 Jos s Jas Sarah Neal
MY 8 Thos s Jos Eliz Izzard
JN 5 Wm s Wm Frances Halfpenny
JN12 Jas s Jas Eliz Maudlin
JL 3 Jas s Wm Lucy Clarke
JL 3 Mary d Jn Eliz Bilinton
JL20 Hannah d Ezekiel Eliz Milard
SE11 Wm s Thos Hannah Burnard
SE14 Mary Ann d Stephen Peggy Mathew
SE25 Wm s Stephen Mary[sic]Mathew
Eliz d Thos Margt Field,born AU10*
NO 2 Jn s Thos Eliz Underwood
DE 4 Susan d Jn Eliz Gidens
DE13 Wm s Jas Sarah Maddams

1809

JA 1 Ann d Jos Sarah Wittamore
AP 2 Ann d Wm Eliz Franks

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Entered at the bottom of the page in a different ink; does not occur in B.T.

1809 [ctd]

AP 2 Jos s Wm Eliz Bottoms
MY14 Thos s Mich Eliz Izzard
MY21 Wm s Wm Hannah Brewer
MY21 Jane d Thos Mary Lincoln
JL 8 Jn s Jn Sarah Low
AU13 Jos s Jn Eliz Summerfield
AU20 Susan d Wm Ann Tingey
SE10 Jas s Jas Ann Ansel
SE 3 Jos s Jas Ann Hide
DE24 Mary d Jas Eliz Odel
DE31 Wm s Jn Susan Hines

1810

JA 7 Eliz d Jn Esther Tingey
JA 7 Wm s Wm Frances Aubeny
FE11 Thos s Wm Eliz Paril
FE28 Rob s Rob Sarah Holaman
AP20 Jas s Wm Ann Garner
MY13 Mary d Geo Mary Witimore
MY15 Jas Frederick s of Jas Alice* Crouch, born JL26,1809.
MY20 Geo s Sam Mary Simpson
MY20 Geo s Jas Sarah Maddams
MY27 Mary d Jas Sarah Neal
JN10 Mary Ann d Jn Sarah Chapman
JN10 Jos s Jn Jemima Goodall
JN10 Jn s Jos Mary Summerfield
JN10 Ann d Wm Eliz Bottoms
JN10 Eliz d Thos Eliz Rainbow
JN11 Jas Chas s Jn Alice Chipperfield
JN12 Wm s Thos Eliz Underwood
JN24 Geo s Jn Ann Gudgin
AU12 Sarah d Jas Sarah Chapman
SE23 Sarah d Thos Ann Parker
SE30 Jn s Jas Eliz Mann
SE30 Mary Ann d Jos Jemima Walker
SE25 Abraham Wing s of Jas Alice Crouch
OC27 Rebecca d Jn Sarah Izzard
DE30 Nann d Wm Ann Tingey

1811

JA20 Dorothy d of Jane Linford*
FE27 Eliz d Jn Eliz Horton, born OC21,1809.
FE27 Jn s Jn Eliz Horton, born JA18
MR 3 Thos s of Lucy Millar
MR 3 Jn s Jos Sarah Witimore
AP15 Thos s Wm Eliz Willstead
AP15 Sophia d Ezekiel Eliz Millard
MY16 Ann d Thos Hannah Burnard
JN 2 Sophia d Jn Eliz Giddion
JN 2 Mary Ann d Jas Eliz Maudlin
JN 2 Susan d Jas Eliz Odel
JN23 Charlotte d Rob Sarah Hollaman
JN30 Mary d Jas Mary Webb
SE29 Jas s Wm Hannah Brewer
NO24 Jos s Jn Eliz Bilington
NO24 Cath d Jn Eliz Bilington
DE29 Jn Harris s Wm Sarah Odel

1812

FE 2 Ann d Jas Susan Savage
FE16 Thos s Thos Mary Lincoln
FE16 Rob s Rob Sarah Lincoln
FE16 Jn s Wm Mary Rowlet
FE20 Hannah d Wm Sarah Maddams
MR31 Eliz d Stephen Peggy Mathew
AP26 Jn s Wm Mary Edloot
MY10 Jas s Jas Sarah Neal
MY10 Fanny d Rich Ann Dudley
MY10 Dianah d Thos Mary Beech
JN21 Thos s Jas Eliz Burrows
JN21 Mary Ann d Jas Eliz Burrows
JN28 Dan s Jn Ethel Tingey
JL12 Edw s Jn Susan Tingey
OC11 Sarah d Wm Mary Smart
OC18 Jos s Jn Martha Lincoln
OC18 Jas s Jn Martha Lincoln
DE 6 Jas s Wm Eliz Bottoms
DE31 Hen s Jn Rebecca Sharp

[End of Vol IV]

* Written above "Eliz" struck through; B.T. is missing.

* "Richardson" is given in the margin; B.T. is missing.

C L O P H I L L

M A R R I A G E S, 1 5 7 9 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1579-1635]

[Year	Date	Husband		Wife	]
1579	NO 2	Jn	Lawrence	Joan	Worssley
	NO17	Rich	Oxenboe	Alice	Huckell
	OC 5	Rob	Allen	Agnes	Barley
1580	[There are no entries for this year: see note on p.1]				
1583	OC21	Rich	Tryngo	Mary	Lawrence
	SE10	Wm	Randoll	Alice	Chapman
	SE26	Wm	Fox	Joan	Lawrence
1584	OC 3	Thos	Coast	Alice	Oxenboe
	OC14	Wm	Ravensden	Joyce	Lawrence
	FE 1	Wm	Grene	Ann	Carter
1585	AP25	Jn	Fyndell	Agnes	Sendall
	SE 9	Jn	Coxe	Margt	Pigotte
1586	NO 7	Jn	Lawe	Alice	Goldsmyth
	NO 8	Wm	Kyssweeke, gent.	Agnes	Browne
	JA24	Jn	Mayster	Isabel	Myddleton
1587	NO 8	Jn	Fowkes	Margt	Swano
1588	[There are no entries for this year: see note on p.2]				
1590	NO 2	Peter	Fullwood	Mary dau. of Thos Hawkins	
1591	OC 5	Thos	Allen, "stringer"	Agnes	Ellis
1592	AU 6	Nich	Feild	Agnes	Sheffeild, widow
1593-95	[There are no entries for this period: see note on p.2]				
1596	NO10	Wm	Grene	Margt	Dymmynsdale
	FE 5	Rich	Hirst	Marian	Feyrey, widow
1597	JN21	Jas	Hyde	Agnes	Mores
	AU16	Wm	Millward	Temperance	Lightfoote
	FE 9	Jn	Atterton	Alice	Kent
1598	AP24	Wm	Beverlie, gent.	"Mris" Mary	Pooer
	MY11	Jn	Persivall	Agnes	Reltham
	OC22	Rob	Yonge	Eliz	Robinson
	OC 3	Thos	Colliar	Alice	Fenn
1599	JL23	Jn	Browne, clerk	Maudlin	Grenewood
	OC22	Gabriel	Haule	Eliz	Lewys
1600	AP21	Thos	Farr	Angelet	Hewitt
	MY20	Wm	Sprignell	Judith	Newman
	MY26	Jn	Dell	Joan	Deacon
	JL20	Michl	Stevens	Rebecca	Jhonson
	OC 9	Jn	Wilkins	Amy	Abbott
	NO17	Thos	Norman	Alice	Myddleton
	JA13	Thos	Peyne	Joan	Spencer
1601	OC18	Edw	Procter	Eliz	Bunburie
	JA31	Jn	Wattson	Mary	Walker
	JA30	Nich	Hawkins	Agnes	Foard, "late wydow"
1602	JL27	Rob	Kent	Agnes	Child, widow
	FE14	Thos	Browne	Joan	Fitzharris

[An empty space occurs here in the Register; the marriages for 1603 and 1604 are copied from the B.T.].

1603	JN 2	Jn	Chapman	Agnes	Moer
	OC 2	Tristram	Higge	Eliz	Smith
	OC16	Thos	Meynarde	Agnes	Hawkins
	OC17	"Harye"	Marye	"Elnor"	Midleton
	NO 2	Thos	Marshall	Agnes	Spellinge
1604	JN14	"Rodger"	Lodye	Agnes	Burre
	OC 7	Wm	Bidkin	Rose	Hyde

[The Register gives baptisms and burials for 1605 but no marriages; the following are copied from the B.T.].

1605	AP18	Edw	Farre	Agnes	Robinson
	MY27	Francis	Childe	Mary	Relton

[An empty space occurs here in the Register; the marriages for 1606 and 1607 are copied from the B.T.].

1606	OC 5	Rich	Franke	Ann	Sannsonne
1607	NO 9	Thos	Marshall	Agnes	Farre
1608	AU 4	Rich	Pillgrim[Pilgrymo-T.]	Agnes	Costen[Costin-T], widow
	NO 2	Chris	Huddson	Alice	Goodale
	NO21	Jn	Retchford	Eliz	Kysswecke [Kiswick-T.]

[A blank page occurs here in the Register; the marriages for 1609,1610 and 1611 are copied from the B.T.].

1609	"Mariages none in this yeare."				
1610	JL29	Jn	Procter	Mary	Collope
	OC12	Thos	Norman	Eliz	Randole
	NO26	Vinton	Martin	Eliz	Spilling,widow
1611	JL 7	Jn	Walker	Alice	Clarke, widow
	JL28	Nich	Hawkins	Alice	Pecke
	NO 3	"Moyses"	Willcox	Eliz	Fensham
	DE 2	Rich	Browne	Dorothy	Mathew
	JA23	Thos	Ford	Margt	Spilling
1612	AU17	Jn	Dunham	Susan	Kaino
1613	NO 9	Francis	Burrell	Grace	Chapman
	NO23	Wm	Grindon [Grindye-T.]	Agnes	Stevens
	DE 2	Sam	Wilcockes [Wilcox-T.]	Cath	[Warrington†]
	FE28	Wm	Finton	Mary	Cainehoe [Caino-T.]
1614	JN20	Edw	Lilborne	Grace	Deacon
	JL 6	Rob	Mitchell [Michill-T.]	Eliz	Raynesdon [Ravensdon-T.]
	OC10	Jn	Chapman	Ursula	Page
	OC31	Rob	Ashbolte	Margt	Thraile
	OC30	Wm	Loe	Eliz	[Humphre†]
1615	[No marriages entered in Register and none in B.T.].				

[The remainder of this page is blank in the Register; the marriages for 1616 are copied from the B.T.].

1616	MY15	Jn	Brittaine	Temperance	Foster
	JL 2	Jn	Burr	Joanna	Thredder
	JN29	Thos	Collier	Alice	Duncombe
	NO 1	Rich	Rentam	"Adrian"	West
	JA29	Thos	Grinbred	Sarah	Rogers
1617	OC20	Rob	Byshopp	Alice	Nickson
	NO 1	Wm	Nodden [Nodinge-T]	Isabell [Eliz-T.]	Norman
	DE 6	Jn	Lawrence	Agnes	Rolfe
1618	MY28	Jn	Tare	Ann	Atterton
	JL20	Thos	Mouse	Mary	Burrell
	OC19	Lawr	Phesant	Rebecca	Rud
	OC28	Jn	Hill	Ann	Pridden
1619	OC26	Jn	Atterton	Kath	Hill
1620	JL10	Paul	Wilson	Ann	Rogers
	OC12	Francis	Moores	Ann	Allen [Alleine-T]
	DE31	Hen	Moores	Eliz	Beverley
1621	JL30	Wm	Feasant	Eliz	Greene
	OC15	Thos	Pollard	Margt	Scarborough
	JA30	Wm	Hawkins	Martha [Mary-T.]	Chappell
1622	OC27	Jn	Catline [Catilin-T.]	Joan	Glenester
	OC31	Jn	Linford	Mary	Hanscombe
	NO 4	Thos	Langley	Agnes	Deacon
1623	OC 5	Lawr	Feild	Audrie	Frost
	OC 9	Thos	Roffe [Rolfe-T.]	Alice*	Atterton

† Occurs only in B.T. * Written above "Kath" struck through; B.T. gives "Alice."

1624	AP 7	Rob	Davise	Mary	Peter
	OC13	Wm	Norman	Joan	Fisher
	OC13	Rich	Howes	Eliz	Martin alias Allen
	JA20	Oliver	Mewes [Mahouse-T]	Joanna	Nodden
	JA31	Wm	Langley	Mary	Chapman
	OC27§	Humph	Mouse	Eliz	Payne
1625	JN16	Thos	"Mat:"[Matthewe-T]	Mary	Austin
	AU 4	Rob	Fowler	Ann	Grendie
	NO26	Ellis	Norman	Eliz	Heigh
1626	JN22	Rob	Revensden	Grace	Hawkins
	JN29	Hen	Younge	Eliz	Hart
	OC 9	Jn	Barker	Margerie	Taylor
	JA13	Thos	Deacon	Alice	Morton
	FE 1	Edw	Child	Margt	Cooper
1627	MY24	Francis	Rowley	Ann	Atterton
	JN13	Rich	Coxe	Angelet	Rogers
	JL19	Jn	Tare	"Beterice"	Hayes
	NO27	Rob	Rogers	Eliz	Mouse
	NO29	Jn	Stevens	Sarah	Thredder
1628	AP16	Rob	Summerset	Ann	Pilgrim
	SE29	Jn	Barracle	Hannah	Payne
	OC13	Thos	Pecke	Phillida	Caustin
	NO24	Thos	Clare	Joan [Eliz-T]	Hide
	NO24	Jn	Meager	Eliz	Thrale
1629	JL25	Roger	Burden	Margt	Dobbs
	NO24	Wm	Love	Eliz	Younge
	NO26	Wm	Wilson	Eliz	Stevens
	DE31	Rich	Ravensden	Susan	Stevens
1630	JN10	Geo	Prior (of Pulloxhill)	Kath	Atterton
	JN29	Francis	Sutton	Eliz	Draper
	JA17	Rich	Greene	Agnes	Langley
1631	AP25	Wm	Blossome	Alice	Hide
	OC28	Jn	Retchford	Margt	Percivall
1632	AP 9	Rich	Whitebread	Eliz	Deacon
	SE19	Thos	Northedge*	Eliz	Kent
	DE 8	Thos	Wilcocks	Kath	Atterton
	JA28	Jn	Hawley	Ann	Cartwright
	JA28	Jn	Day	Mary	Gouldsmith
1633	JN17	Thos	Howson	Mary	Madles
	JL 3	Wm	Gannor	Cath	Hoare
	AU12	Wm	Burden	Hester	Waters
	SE30	Geo	Ferries	Agnes	Dell
	OC28	Jn	Retchford	Eliz	Clarke
1634	AP17	Jn	Day	Priscilla	Ginn
	AP21	Wm	Nodden	Joan	Hewet
	OC13	Thos	Waters	Mary	Fisher
	OC27	Wm	Collier	Frances**	Goodwin
	NO27	Jn	Austin	Sarah	Finton
	JA19	Rob	Moody	Mary	Wilcockes

[The marriages for 1635 are illegible; the following are from the B.T.]

1635	AP 7	Thos	Dennis	Lucy	Hankin
	MY 2	Wm	Peirson	Joan	Sherley
	NO 2	Thos	Cranfeild	Martha	Ravens
	JA19	Rob	Rainsden	Alice	Groome
	FE29	Thos	Andrewes	Mary	Burre

[End of Vol. I]

[Vol. II does not begin until 1653. The marriages for 1638-41 are copied from the Bishop's Transcripts. The latter are missing for 1636, 1637, and for the period 1642 to 1652].

1638	MY23	Thos	Peerse	Sarah	Greene
	OC29	Rich	Burden	Joan	Roff

§ Entered at the end of the baptisms for 1624; B.T. gives date "AP28,1625."
* Name altered in Register; B.T. gives "Northedge."
** Written over another name; B.T. gives "Frances."

1639	AP15	Matth	Halo, esq.	Mrs Ann	More
	MY 1	Roger	Burden	Joan	Morris
	JN27	Jn	Mead	Eliz	Wood
	OC 2	Jn	Ravensdon	"Micholl"	Gale
1640	AP30	Thos	Ingolsby	Susan	Arnold
1641	SE16	Jn	Roper	Ann	Brookes
	SE17	Jn	Wheeler	Mary	Peirce
	SE27	Rich	Emery	Eliz	Lentrop
	OC 5	Jn	Hall	Martha	Hatton
	NO26	Wm	Bylcocke	Eliz	Retchford

[VOLUME II. 1653-1714]

[There are no marriage entries in this volume until 1664. Until then they are copied from the Bishop's Transcript which is headed "A true coppy of all & Singuler the births baptismes marriages & burials that is registred in the Regestrer Booke of Clophill within the Archdeaconry of Bedford from the yeare of our Lord 1650 untill the yeare of our Lord 1660 being examined & subscribed by the Minister & Churchwardens of Clophill aforesaid & doth hereafter followe." The first marriage entry is 1654].

1654	JN24	Thos	Denford, shoemaker	"Annis"	Prim
	SE21	Jos	Coastinge "cloathworker"	"Margerite	Woorth
1655	AP18	Thos	Crouch, husbdn.	"Ellinge"	Tirrill (both of Clophill)
	JN25	Wm	Rainsden, warrener	Joyce	Binyon
	FE21	Jn	Hobkins "grassier"	Eliz	Wilsonne "daughter unto Willm Willsonne of the said pish husbandman."
1656	NO 4	"Eleys"	Linford, husbdn.	Eliz	Langley
	MR11	Hen	Wheeler, tanner	"Liddia"	Reade
1657	AP 7	Thos	Radley "sarvant"	"Bethia"	Betts (both of Clophill)
	MY25	Hen	Barnard, gent.	Eliz	Ravensdon (both of Clophill)
	JN24	Jn	Goodd	Susan	Ravensdon widow (both of Clophill)
1659	OC28	Thos	Hare "carpendor"	Eliz	Linford
1660	AU29	Abraham	Palmer	Eliz	Billcock, widow
	SE29	Peter	Linford	"Mathew"	How

[The B.T. for 1661 and 1662 are missing].

1663	MY 9	Sam	Helder	Mary	Camball
	MY12	Sam	Asting	Mary	Day
1664	SE 3	Wm	Straton [Stratton-T]	Eliz	Heath
	OC 4	Edw	Pack	"Matthew"	Bell
	NO29	Mark	Millord	Mary	Greene
1665	SE13§	Thos	Crouch	Mary	Briggs
	OC10	Rob	Payne	Mary	Stevens

[There are no further marriage entries in the Register until SE25,1671. Until then they are copied from the B.T.].

1666	SE16§	Thos	Raddaway	Ann	Bonner
	OC10	Francis	Buriell	Eliz	Randal
	OC18	Thos	Waters	Mary	Barns
	JA30	Jn	Tidd	Mary	Stevens
1667		"Marriages none in our parrish."			
1668	FE11	Jn	Thacker	Eliz	Bichener
1669	NO 3	Geo	Mewes	Eliz	Hurrale*
	JA25	Jn	Radley	Eliz	Allen
1670	FE 6	Wm	Birdden	Dinah	Barnes
1671	SE25	Jn	Vase	Jane	Read
	NO 6	Rob	Jarvis [Jarvice-T]	Ann	Sumerset
	DE 7	Jas	Buruill	Eliz	Woodstock
	DE11	Thos	Surety [Suertes-T]	Mary	Brooks, widow
	FE 2	Matth	Peck	Eliz	Perny [Pirney-T]

[The marriages for 1672 are taken from the B.T.]

1672	AU26	Thos	Peck	Alice	Stapleton
	OC 1	Hen	Whitebred	Joan	Stevens
	DE22	Wm	Athey	Eliz	Peirce

§ This is date of the third publication of the banns of marriage; the marriage entry is not given.

* There are two B.T. for 1669; the second gives "Harrald."

1673	MR30	"Esaiah"	Norman	Ann	Bartram
	MY29	Thos	Hare [Haire-T]	Frances	Hull
	SE25	Thos	Compton	Joan	Whooler
1674	SE22§	Jeremy	Draper	Margt	Wells
1675	AP 5	Wm	Burill	Joan	Everig [Everidg-T]
	JN27	Rich	Amoridg	Judith	Harter
	[JN27	Wm	Ammorson	Judy	Harper-T]
1676	AP 2	Rob	Paine	Mary	Edwards††
1677	JN17	Sam	Fenn	Ann	Buros [Burres-T]
	JA30	Thos	Walker	Judith	Young
1678	JA26	Sam	Moody	Susan	Barnes
1679	SE11	Elisha	Champ	Mary	Buros††
	FE11	Wm	Moyses [Moysus-T]	Martha	Linford
1680	AP14	Chris	Flechor	"Bettooris"	Parker
	SE30	Thos	Marting	Eliz	Dyer
	NO24	Thos	Costing	Mary	Sanders
1681	MY23	Jn	Robords	Eliz	Fisher
	DE15	Edw	Hill	Joan	Dorman [Dearman-T]
1682	JN 8	Jn	Stevens	Sarah	Albon [Allbon-T]
	JN13	Lawr	Richardson	Eliz	Jenings
	JN29	Jn	Watters	Ann	Albon [Albone-T]
	OC 1	Rob	Lettes	Joan	Compton
	JA10	Hen	Stapleton	Joan	Burille
1683	DE 7	Wm	Randall	Eliz	Goldsmith
	DE15	Thos	Redman	Susan	Parker
1684	FE 9	[DE14--T] Wm	Robards [Roberts-T], widor [widower]	Margt	Born, widow [Bourne-T]
1685	NO 1	Rich	Pecke	Frances	Curtes
1686	OC 4	Geo	Tayler [Tailer-T]	Eliz	Broun [Brown-T]
	OC 7	Jn	Sprignell	"Elen"	Deare [Doard-T]
1687	FE15	Wm	Birden [Burdin-T]	Mary	Draper
1688	OC31	Jn	Walker	Mary	Usher
	NO 1	Thos	Gladen [Gladden-T]	Ann	Norman
	JA18	Jn	Carr	Judith	Stackhouse
1689	JN 4	Hen	Brown	Mary	Merrill
	AU 8	Wm	Willson	Eliz	Crowder
	OC14	Wm	Linford	Mary	Cocks
1690	JA 4	Jn	Hind (of Wootton)	Mary	Pack (of Clophill)
1691	JN18	Mr Sam	Carter (of Hawns [Haynes])	Mrs Ann	Fossoy§§ (of Rowney [in Southill])
	SE 2	Edw	Haro, carpenter	Mary	Ellis
	SE29	Timothy	Prior [Prin-T]	Mary	Stevens [Stephons-T] (both of Upper Gravenhurst)
	OC 5	Jn	Wiltshire	Eliz	Stratton
	NO26	Sam	Asten [Astin-T]	Eliz	Roberts
1692	OC30	Thos	Stanton	Ann	Rouley
	JA17	Jn	Stoakes	Frances	Soklen [Socklin-T]
1693	JN30	Wm	Prior	Sarah	Hare
	OC 3	Jn	Wheeler	Sarah	Ancell
	DE 2	Jn	Line	Susan	Rouley [Rowly-T]
1694	AP12	Jn	Radley	Mary	Smarte
	AU28	Thos	Palmer	Alice	Chambers
1695	OC16	Jn	Prier	"Beterick"	Fleche [Fletcher-T]
	NO19	Wm	Pack	Mary	Mody [Moodie-T]
1696	AU 2	Hen	Buckingham	Cath*	Crawly
	JA24	Thos	Clarke	Joanna	Stringer
1697	AP 4	Peter	Mathew	Mary	Millard
	SE16	Matth	Prior	Mary	Pearson††
	[DE 6	Wm	Pearson	Grace	Dingley†]
1698	OC 2	Francis	Wileman	Sarah	Pock
	AP25	Francis	Craddock	Joan	Ravensden
	JN 7	Thos	Burrowes	Eliz	Stephens
1699	AP10	Rich	Radly	Ann	Whitehead
	MY 4	Thos	Goodwin	Mary	Alborne

§ Date of this marriage in B.T. is "SE22,1676"; B.T. gives "marriages none" for 1674.
†† Does not occur in B.T. §§ "Gossey" in B.T.
* Written above "Sarah" struck through; B.T. gives "Cath."
† Occurs only in B.T.

1700	SE 3	Wm	Long [Ling-T]	Alice	Bluett
	DE27	Jeffery	Rogers	Mary	Norman
1701	AP 5	Thos	Heath	Deborah	Read
	MY 6	Rob	Sergeant	Mary	Turney
	MY25	Rich	Rist	Ann	Gladen [Gladin-T]
	FE16	Thos	Peck	Ann	Astin [Austing-T]
	FE16	Jn	Sergeant	Sarah	Norman
1703	AP 6	Rich	Perrott	Mary	Choune [Chaine-T]
	MY21	Wm	Moses	Cath	Goodgroom
	JN16	Matth	Bushby	Eliz	Pecock
	JN17	Jn	Pollton	Eliz	Taylor
	JL 7	Thos	Vincent	Ann	Hogges
	SE 2	Wm	Auburne	Mary	Wilson
	SE22	Wm	Sheffeild	Mary	[blank]
	NO 8	Jn	Cooper	Alice	Ravensden
1704	SE24	Jn	Pakes	Ann	Young
1705	MY 3	Nehemiah	Stratton	Ann	Smith
	SE29	Jos	Samm	Eliz	Costing
	[DE24	Jn	Tidd	Dorothy	Smith†]
1706	JL 4	Jn	Prier, widr.	Ann	Bayly, widow
	SE 7	Jn	Loundes	Mary	Perkins (St. Paul, Bedford)††
1707	AP14	Jn	Levitt	Eliz	Vincent
	OC16	Rich	Davies	Eliz	Radly
	OC23	Thos	Pearson	Hester	Egrim
1706	[JN 4	Thos	Burrowes	Eliz	Stephens†]
[ctd]	[JN26	Rich	Brookes	Jane	Hare†]
	[DE26	Rich	Chantle, widr.	Sarah	Wheeler, widow†]
1708	NO25	Thos	Kitchender [Kitchenner-T]	Mary	Waters
	JA16	Rob	Sergeant	Ann	Smith
1709	AU31	Edw	Hunt	Eliz [Mary-T]	Waters
	NO 7	Jn	Stocks [Stoakes-T]	Eliz	Embrey
1710	OC15	Jn	Cooke	Eliz	Lament
	NO12	Jn	Peniefeather	Martha	Stanton
1711	OC 2	Thos	Wheeler	Sarah	Beamont [Bewmont-T]
1712	[SE28	Rob	Walter	Mary	Crawly†]
	[SE28	Francis	Bayly	Eliz	Heycock†]
	[DE 7	Rich	Collie	Eliz	Cole†]
	[FE 7	Rich	Ameridge	Joanna	Craddock†]
1713	OC 3	Wm	Archard	Ann	Poke [Peck-T]
	[OC10	Thos	Barfoote	Sarah	Pearson†]
	[OC15	Rich	Elmer	Ann	Stephens†]
1714	MR31	Rich	Davy	Martha	Scrivener
	AP29	Wm	Croaly (Silsoe)	Frances	Harre [Hare-T]
	JN15	Thos	Puntoun [Poynton-T]	Mary	Richardson
	SE30	Wm	Wareit	Sarah	Gaskyn††
	OC 1	Wm	Archard	Mary	Linford
	OC19	Sam	Flindell	Mary	Miselto [Misseldene-T]
	NO 7	Wm	Willshare [Wilsheire-T]	Mary	Savedg [Savage-T]
	JA 2	Wm	Day [jun†]	Alice	Alsop
1715	AP10	Thos	Gobby	Mary	Kitchiner††
	AP27	Wm	Hollons	Ann	Figges††

[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME III. 1715-1754]

1715	JN11	Jn	Bumford [Bamford-T]	Margt	Viggous [Vigous-T]
[ctd]	OC28	Jn	Radly, tailor	Eliz	Johnson
	DE 1	Edw	Sculthrup [Sculthorpe-T]	Mary	Chubsee [Shubsie-T]
	DE 2	Dan	Burdun [Burden-T]	Mary	Flindell
1716	AU 3	Wm	Johnson	Mary	Fenne
	NO 1	Humph	Fletcher	Joan	Whit (Silsoe)
	NO15	Wm	Gare	Sarah	Stringer
	NO 4	Thos	Richardso[n]	Rebecca	Cotten
1717	JL 9	Wm	Linford	Hannah	Ricardson [Richardson-T]
1718	AP16	Hen	Day	Sarah	Vigas [Vigous-T]
	JN30	Thos	Pecke [labr†]	Susan	Safidg [Savage-T]
	AU17	Jn	Parkines [Perkins-T]	Frances	Milward [Millard-T] (lic†)

† Occurs only in B.T. †† Does not occur in B.T.

1718	SE15	Wm	Ludgeet [Ludgate-T.][labr†]	Eliz	Makoum [Makum-T.]	
[ctd.]	DE 1	Jn	Rúfhed [Ruffheade-T.][labr†]	Ann	Sandres [Sanders-T.]	
	DE24	Benj	Johnson [labr†] (Prton [Pirton, Herts])	Mary	Lason [Lawson-T.] (Clophill)	
	DE24	Hen	Purrat [dairyman†]	Christian	Sam [Samm-T.]	(lic.)
1719	OC 1	Thos	Cooburn (Westoning)	Eliz	Payne (Clophill)	
	OC17	Sam	Billin [Billing-T.][labr†]	Mary	Bousstreet ([both of†] Ampthill) [Bowstreet-T.]	(lic)
	NO 5	Chas	Harrish [Harris-T.] [brickmaker†]	Mary	Day	
	FE25	Thos	Audrus [Andrewes-T.] [miller†]	Sarah	Richardson	
1720	SE29	Thos	Webb	Alice	Semoar [Seymore-T.]	
	SE29	Jn	Godfree [Godfrey-T.] (Chikson [Chicksands]) (Silsoe-T)	Sarah	Jakson [Jackson-T.]	
1721	JN 7	Edw	Pake (Maulden)	Sarah	Radly (Clophill)	
	JN20	Mr Nathl Pynleet		"Ms Mathew"	Fletcher (Clophill)	(lic.)
	SE19	Jn	Hynes (Flitton)	Jane	Brookes (Clophill)	
	OC30	Jn	Cox	Eliz	Cotten	
1722	JL31	Wm	Person [Pearson-T.]	Mary	Wheeler	
	SE29	Jn	Hare, carpenter	Mary	Christmas	
	OC24	Jn	Day	Ann	Stanton	
	OC28	Jn	Tidd	"Mathew"	Walker††	
	FE19	Matth	Mitchell (Ampthill) [weaver†]	Alice	Day (Clophill), widow	
1723	AP14	Jn	Rogers (Clifton) [labr†]	Sarah	Law (Clophill)	
	AP15	Wm	Clarke [miller†]	Eliz	Coot (both of Ampthill)	
	SE 9	Wm	Smart	Martha	Goodgrom††	
	OC 7	Wm	Goodman	Mary	Moses††	
	OC 8	Thos	Flindell	Sarah	Tomalin††	
	OC13	Rob	Hudson	Eliz	Mathew††	
	DE27	Hen	Cooper (Ashwell, Herts)	Dorothy	Day (Clophill)	
	JA23	Dan	Tomas [Thomas-T.] (Luton)	Sarah	Campt [Champ-T.] (Clophill)	(lic.)
	FE 9	Rob	Chantler [Chandler-T.] (Clifton)	Sarah	Chapman (Clophill)	(lic.)
1724	AP23	Thos	Clark	Sarah	Read	
	MY 3	Wm	Smith, clerk (Harelstone [Harlestone], Norfolk)	Frances	Fletcher (Clophill)	
	SE29	Wm	Woods	Phillis	Day	
	OC19	Thos	Batisson	Ann	Loo (Milton Armes) [Milton Ernest]	(lic.)
	OC25	Géo	Mancer (Hans [Haynes])	Dorothy	Hare (Clophill)	
	NO 3	Rob	Bly	Frances	Gibson (Silsoe)	
	JA24	Dan	Pakss	Mary	Bealy (both of Willsteed [Wilshamstead])	
	MR 5	Steven	Perin (Layton [Leighton Buzzard])	Mary	Kilbee (Clophill)	(lic.)
1725	MR29	Jn	Flint	Sarah	Ford (Evrsall [Eversholt])	(lic.)
	JN15	Geo	Burd [Bird-T.] (Guilden Morden, Cambs)	Cath	Stephens (Clophill)	
	AU24	Thos	Beall [Beale-T.] (Kempston)	Sarah	Wheeler (Clophill)	
	FE14	Edw	Lawrence (Silsoe)	Sarah	Bruer [Prier-T.]	(lic.)
1726	MY 2	Jn	Pepet [Pepiate-T.][gent†] (Bedford)	Sarah	Fletcher (Clophill)	(lic.)
	AU18	Thos	Hakyens [Hawkins-T.][labr†]	Mary	Hare	
	AU 4	[AU30-T.] Geo Jackson (Biglesward [Biggleswade])		Jane	Bryant (Northill)	
	NO 4	Jermh	Booler [Booker-T.]	Mary	Hines [Hindes-T.]	
1727	JL 7	Thos	Radly	Joanna	Person	
	OC 9	Thos	Write	Eliz	Cotten	
	OC11	Matth	Prier	Mary	Sargent	
	OC11	Wm	Lumlee	Mary	Jeeggele (Flitton)	
1728	AP21	Peter	Mathew	Ann	Parish	
	MY23	Jn	Campkeen [Campton-T.] (Pirton [Herts])	Ann	Stanton (Clophill)	

† Occurs only in B.T. †† Does not occur in B.T.

1728 [ctd.]	SE 6	Thos	Warnner [Warner--T] (Haness [Haynes])	Ann	Reade (Clophill)	
	OC 1	Thos	Boone	Ann	Hecok [Heycock-T]	
	OC 1	Edw	Michall [Mitchel-T]	Martha	Smart (Maulden)	
	NO 1	Jn	Willsher [Wiltsheir-T]	Ann	Breetian [Brittan-T], widow	
1729	NO18	Benj	Sargent	Susan	Syah	
	FE17	Thos	Green (Stondon)	Eliz	Linford (Clophill)	(lic.)
1730	JN14	Thos	Partrides	Sarah	Santon[sic]	
	JL19	Jn	Hinns	Susan	Gare	
	SE 1	Wm	Hanger (Silsoe)	Sarah	Lawmont (Clophill)	
	OC25	Edw	Beats	Ann	Willkins	
	JA 5	Geo	Hare	Eliz	Bunyoun	
	JA11	"Elickander" Tilcok		Ann	Jons	
	MR 2	Thos	Sletcher (Hoten[Houghton or Houghton Regis])	Conquest Eliz	Sewell (Clophill)	
1731	AP22	Jn	Davy	Ann	Fowler (both of Shillington)	
	MY 8	Jn	Henderson[Handerside-T]	Sarah	Barfoot, widow	
	MY13	Wm	Evrrit[Curtis-T]	Sarah	Flindell	
	AU19	Rob	Sargent	[Eliz	Syars§]	
	SE29	Thos	[Syar§]	Alice	Nigous [Negus-T]	
	OC25	Wm	Pack	Susan	Chapman	
	JA 6	Thos	Haycock	Mary	Wheler [Wheeler-T]	
	JA 6	Rob	Siech [Syar--T]	Mary	Buros [Burrowes-T]	(lic.)
1732	MY11	Thos	Sircete	Mary	Davy	
	AU26	Hen	Sharpe	Ann	Tilcocke	
	SE17	Wm	Archard	Alice	Renells	
	SE29	Thos	Hiames	Susan	Porter	
1733	NO 1	Thos	Malps	Eliz	Cutlove	(lic.)
	NO 3	Dan	Petit	Mary	Clesin	
1734	AP 1	Jos	Stringr	Mary	Pere	
	DE12	Thos	Haycock	Mary	Pryer, widow	
1735	AP 7	Jn	King	Eliz	Webb (both of Clophill)	
	AP11	Jas	Burd (Silsoe)	Mary	Far (Clophill)	
	OC21	Sam	Gurrey [Gurry--T]	Eliz	Burrowes	
	NO11	Jn	Radly	Sarah	Wheler [Wheeler-T]	
	JA15	Rob	Smith (Stevenage Herts)	Eliz	South (Clophill)	(lic.)
1736	AP26	Jn	Cox	Ann	Madden [Madin-T] (both of Clophill)	
	JL26	Geo	Pryer	Eliz	Robesone [Robertson-T]	
	AU12	Jn	Colman [Coleman-T]	Ann	Williamsone*	
	SE27	Jn	Teedd [Tidd--T]	Sarah	Sargant	
1737	MY30	Hen	Cotten	Mary	Arnell	
	JL22	Hen	Line	Sarah	Corsten (both of Clophill)	
	SE13	Wm	Fisher (Lutton[Luton])	Eliz	Cooper (Clophill)	
	OC20	Abraham	Albon	Ann	Day	
1738	JN13	Jos	Carter	Eliz	[blank]	
	JN16	Thos	Cowlon	Susan	Diley	
	OC13	Wm	Field	Ann	Perrin (both of Clophill)	
	JA 1	Mich	Goodman (Maulden)	Susan	Day (Clophill)	
	MR 5	Wm	Stoks	Eliz	Odle (Houghton)	
1739	JN23	Thos	Roff ([Old]Warden)	Ann	Ringsted (Sowethwell[Southill]	(lic.)
	JL 4	Rich	Paternoster (Hexton, Herts)	Eliz	Goldsmith (Clophill)	
	SE30	Wm	Burniag	Eliz	Gobby	
	OC 1	Jn	Porter	Ann	Curtis	
	DE27	Jos	Chapman (Hans[Haynes])	Mary	Richardson	
1740	DE 8	Thos	Richardson	Sarah	Britan	
	DE26	Jn	Gurney	Ann	Harris	(lic.)
	DE26	Jn	Pollard	Hannah	Lincon	
1741	MR30	Wm	Woods	Eliz	Coly (Clophill)	
	AP 1	Peter	Bacon (Shidelinton [Shillington])	Eliz	Bently (Clophill)	
	AP 5	Thos	Odell (Harlington)	Eliz	Barkus (Harlington)	(lic.)
	MY19	Jn	Kockocs [Cox-T] (Elstow)	Eliz	Richardson (Clophill)	
	SE28	Geo	Fisher (Maulden)	Joanna	Abbut [Abbott-T] (Clophill)	
	SE29	Lawr	Ancel [Ansill-T]	Ann	Hide (both of Clophill)*	
	OC 5	Jn	Potten	Alice	Carter (both of Clophill)	
	OC22	Jn	Bats [Bates-T] ([Old]Warden)	Mary	Bareford [Barfot-T] (Clophill)	

* Interlines in the same hand & ink; occurs in B.T. § From B.T.; Register illegible.

1741	OC22	Jas	Dontton [Donton-T]	Sarah	Bareford [Barfot-T] (both of C.[§]).	
	JA 4	Thos	Barnes	Eliz	Monse [Mansey-T] "boath in this parrish at presant."	
1742	AP21	Rob	Hutsson [Huttson-T]	Eliz	Woodard (both of C.)	
	FE15	Hen	Cotten	Eliz	Tansly*	
1743	MY 2	Jos	Farmer (Pirton [Herts])	Eliz	Gurry (of C.)	
	SE30	Peter	Moarr	Ann	Gobbey	
	OC 4	Geo	Childs	Mary	Wheler	
	OC27	Lawr	Broocks	Dorothy	Balds (both of C.)	
	DE 2	Wm	Powers	Alice	Webb	(lic.)
	DE 5	Jos	Penefether	Mary	Crockit	
	JA22	Jn	Whetemore	Mary	Tillcock	
1744	AP 5	Edw	Horne (Maulden)	Mary	Stringer (of C.)	(lic.)
	MY 3	Jas	Wilfon (Caddington, Herts)	Mary	Miller (Maulden)	(lic.)
	MY18	Thos	Hall	Eliz	Write	(lic.)
	MY31	Rob	Hutsson	Mary	Tanslee	
	OC 5	Edw	Lichfeld	Ann	Dontton	
	NO28	Jos	Angel (Streatley)	Sarah	Fan (of [illegible])	
	DE13	Rob	French	Ann	Delly	
1745	JL20	Wm	Wardd (Houghton Conquest)	Eliz	Tidd (of C.)	(lic.)
	OC14	Jn	Leach (Henlow)	Mary	Carter (of C.)	
	OC17	Young	Godfree [Godfrey-T.]	Ann	Cocks [Cox-T.] (both of C.)	
	NO 3	Francis	Starbuck (Maulden)	Eliz	Hare (of C.)	
	NO 6	Jn	Oadel [Odell-T] (Marsson [Marston Morteyne])	Sarah	Costen (of C.)	
	MR11	Thos	Dickson [Dickens-T] (Maulden)	Ann	Richardson (of C.)**	
1746	DE24	Rich	Allin (Shillington)	Ann	Thomas (of C.)	
1747	SE24	Jn	Harre [Harris-T]	Eliz	Carre	
	FE13	Jn	Stanton	Mary	Carter (both of C.)	
1748	AP11	Thos	Hare	Jane	Flindel	
	OC 8	Jn	Young	Mary	Conquest[§§] (both of C.)	
	OC11	Rich	Harbrit	Sarah	Gurney (both of C.)	
	OC18	Jn	Tidd	"Lidey"	Haris	
	OC30	Thos	Gurney (of C.)	Susan	Pigott (Upper Gravenhues [Gravenhurst])	
	DE12	Hezekiah	Albon	Mary	Day (both of C.)	
	DE22	Dan	Burding	Eliz	Hakings (of [illegible])	
1749	JN26	Matth	Walddock [Wallduck-T]	Ann	Mathew	
	OC 2	Edw	Hare	Sarah	Jons [Joans-T]	
	OC 2	Jn	Person	Martha	Richardson	
	NO16	Thos	Garratt (Ippollitts, Herts)	Mary	Dilly (Southill)	(lic.)
	DE23	Rich	Catling	Eliz	Carter (both of C.)	
1750	MR28	Bailey	Halfpenny (Maulden)	Sarah	Tidd (of C.)	(lic.)
	AU18	Wm	Steward (Carrinton [Cardington])	Ann	Willshen (of C.)	
	DE30	Jn	Sadler "living in parrishes unknown"	Ann	Sansome (of C.)	(lic)
1751	AP27	[This entry is illegible. The B.T. is missing].				
	AP27	Jn	Barwick	Esther	Barfoot	
	SE27	Hen	Hare	Martha	Hins (both of C.)	
1752	JA 3	Jn	Monk (Aspley [Guise])	Ann	Dickason (Maulden)	(lic.)
	MR24	Jos	Richards (Ampthill)	Ann	Robertson (of C.)	(lic.)
	OC13	Hen	Chapman	Jane	Ludgate	
1753	JL 6	Jn	Barritt	Eliz	Carter	(lic.)
	SE11	Rich	Backer	Sarah	Tid "both in this parish"	(lic.)
	††	Francis	Bedford	Eliz	Burgis (both of C.)	
	DE 9	Wm	Clark	Mary	Stablton	
1754	FE 9	Rich	Claer	Jane	Hare, widow	
	FE25	Wm	Burgess	Eliz	Collier (both of Pulloxhill)	

[End of Vol III]

§ Denotes "the parish of Clophill."
* Interlined in the same hand; does not occur in B.T.
** Interlined in the same hand; occurs in B.T.
§§ Written above "Conkues" struck through. B.T. is missing.
†† The date is not given.

[VOLUME V. 1754-1790]

1754	AP29	Lawr	Willis (St Mary, Bedford), grocer.	Sarah	Richardson§	(lic)
[ctd.]						
	NO 2	Jn	Grummon [Grummont-T] [labr†]	Eliz	Lamb	
	NO30	Jn	Brightman (Flitton), labr.	Sarah	Matthews	
	FE 9	Wm	Saunders (Maulden)	Ann	Pearson	
1755	MY14	Jn	Radley [widr†], tailor	Eliz	Pack, widow	
	AU24	Thos	Rogers, labr.	Margt	Whitamore	
1756	JA 5	Ambrose	Barrack, labr.	Frances	Tilcock	
	MY 6	Wm	Hawkins (Hitchin, Herts), fellmonger.	Martha	Bradley [signs "Bradly"] "by licence from the Commissary & Archdeacon of Bedford."	
	SE28	Jn	Carter, labr.	Mary	Sharp	
	NO 9	Wm	Parker (Chicksands) "an extra-parochial place", labr	Susan	Sharp	
	DE 7	Thos	Bosworth, labr.	Eliz	Covington	
1757	AU29	Wm	Cunningham (North Crawley, Bucks)	Sarah	Beech "by consent of John & Eliz. Beech the parents of the said Sarah."	
			"By licence from the Commissary & official of the Archy of Bedford."			
	AU29	Edw	Cunningham (Ampthill)	Ann	Beech [signs "Ann Wisdom Beech"] "by consent of John & Eliz. Beech the the parents of the said Ann."	
			"By licence from the Commissary & Official of the Archy of Bedford."			
	SE26	Lawr	Linford (Maulden), labr.	Hannah	Daubeny	
	OC10	Rich	Robinson, labr.	Jemima	Horn	
	OC11	Hen	Millward, labr.	Ann	Harris	
	OC14	Thos	Burrows, aleseller	Eliz	Egram	
	OC14	Jos	Conquest, labr.	Mary	Davis	
	NO28	Edw	Cooper, labr.	Mary	Lampson, widow	
	DE28	Edw	Hynes	Ann	Carter	
1758	MR27	Jn	Hanger [signs "Anger"], labr.	Dorothy	Woods	
	JN12	Wm	Radley ([Old] Warden), tailor	Ann	Wiltshire	
	NO22	Wm	King (Houghton Conquest), labr.	Susan	Haines [signs "Hegins"]	
1759	FE 7	Jn	Smart, labr., widr.	Martha	Poynton	
	AP17	Thos	Lawrence [signs "Lawrance"] (Flitton)	Eliz	Burrows	
	JL21	Geo	Dugget, labr.	Susan	Squire	
	NO 7	Wm	Woodland, labr.	Mary	Squire	
	NO22	Jn	Penneyfather, weaver	Mary	Bates	
	DE22	Wm	Higby, labr.	Ann	Smart	
	DE26	Peter	Matthew, "dealer in horses".	Susan	Crouch	
1760	FE18	Jn	Hyde, labr., widr.	Mary	Stanton, widow	
	FE29	Thos	Brasier (Maulden), labr.	Ann	Radley	
	JL20	Jos	Coleman (Ampthill)	Mary	Pedder	
	AU11	Wm	Richardson	Sarah	Woodward	
	OC20	Edw	Taylor, labr	Ann	Fitch [signs "Fitzhugh"]	
1761	AP 1	Stephen	Mathew	Sarah	Butcher (Maulden)	
	OC10	Jn	Hare	Mary	Ansell	
	NO 5	Rich	Pack, shoemaker	Mary	Cartwright	
1762	JN17	Sam	Burrows, carpenter, widr.	Mary	Wilson	
	JN17	Edw	Horn, horse-dealer, widr.	Sarah	Crouch	(lic.)
	NO 3	Jos	Trapp [signs "Stapp"]	Susan	Mathews	
	NO 4	Jn	Grummont, labr., widr.	Ann	Squier	
	NO22	Jn	Brazier (Renhold)	Ann	Pierce	
1763	JA 8	Thos	Warner (Hawnes [Haynes]), labr.	Sarah	Hudson	
	MY 3	Geo	Osborn (Southill), labr.	Eliz	Circuit	
	OC10	Matth	Smith, labr.	Eliz	Bates	
1764	AP23	Wm	White, butcher	Eliz	Abbot	
	AP26	Wm	Chapman (Hitchin, Herts)	Ann	Robins [signs "Robbins"]	(lic.)
	NO 4	Jn	Pearson, labr.	Mary	Hutson, widow	
1765	AP 8	Lawr	Ansell, labr.	Sarah	Taylor	
	AU19	Isaac	Coote (Maulden), miller, widr.	Frances	Goodman, widow, "by licence from the Commissary & Official of the Archdy of Bedford."	

§ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Clophill unless otherwise stated.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1765	DE28	Jn	Wright (Southill), labr.	Mary	Furr [Farr-T]
1766	DE 1	Wm	Hine, labr.	Rose	Tilcock
1767	FE19	Anthony	Thoady (Langford), shoemaker.	Mary	Scrivener
	AU10	Wm	Skevington (St. Mary, Bedford), widr.	Sarah	Richardson (lic.)
	SE25	Sam	Taylor, farmer	Sarah	Humberstone, "with the consent of Sarah Humberstone her mother & James Humberstone her uncle and guardian." (lic.)
	OC31	Rob	Parker, labr.	Ann	Squire
	NO30	Wm	Robins, widr.	Jane	Butcher
	DE15	Wm	Church (Harlington), widr.	Judith	Fowkes, widow
	DE23	Wm	Arnold	Alice	Brooks, "by consent of her father William Brooks." (lic.)
	DE25	Rob	Lampson, labr.	Ann	Rolt
1768	DE28[8]	Sam	Burroughs [signs "Burrows"], widr.	Mary	Evans (lic.)
1768	JA23	Wm	Fletcher, labr.	Ann	Whitamore
	FE16	Jn	Whitamore, widr.	Ann	Wiltshire
	MY 9	Jn	Horn, horse dealer	Phillis	Egram
	JN20	Rob	Carter, widr.	Sarah	Woodward, widow
	AU 8	Jn	Goodale [signs "Goodalle"], labr.	Ann	Dewberry (Chicksands), "an extraparochial place."
	OC31	Jn	Robins [signs "Robbins"], blacksmith.	Mary	Cox
1769	JA17	Jn	Herbert, labr.	Eliz	Wiltshire
	AP25	Jn	Hughs, labr.	Susan	Billington
	SE18	Jn	Taylor, labr., widr.	Mary	Cowland
	OC10	Jn	Squire, labr.	Mary	Deer (both of Chicksands)
	OC18	Geo	Wilmore [signs "Willmore"] (St. Paul, Bedford)	Ann	Cox
	NO 7	Thos	Hardwicke, labr.	Sarah	Scrivener
	NO 7	Wm	Bosward, labr.	Mary	Cotton [signs "Cotten"]
	NO19	Rich	Summerfield, labr.	Ann	Harborough
	NO29	Jn	Odell, labr.	Ann	Allen (Flitton)
	DE20	Jn	Burrows	Mary	Pointon
1770	AP15	Thos	Potter, widr., labr.	Mary	Bonner, widow
1771	AP13	Geo	Chapman, widr.	Martha	Hare, widow
	JN25	Jas	Stapleton, "of the age of twenty four, millar."	Eliz	Perrin (Cranfield) "of the age of eighteen with consent of her father." (lic.)
	JL31	Hen	Cain	Ann	Surkitt
	NO27	Jos	White, labr.	Mary	Maddams
	DE31	Edw	Hardwick, widr.	Sarah	Carter
1772	MY 7	Benj	Whitbread [signs "Whittbread"]	Hannah	Butt
	JN15	Stephen	Parish, labr.	Sarah	Childs (Chicksands)
	NO12	Thos	Humberstone	Cath	Crouch
1773	AP12	Wm	Smith	"Phoeby"	Long
	OC11	Thos	Stapleton (Maulden), labr.	Susan	French
	OC14	Jas	Coburn (Maulden), bricklayer.	Eliz	Rowel
1774	NO 3	Jn	Chapman ([Old]Warden)	Eliz	Scrivener
1775	FE25	Jos	Caton [signs "Capon"], labr.	Mary	Hines
	FE28	Thos	Hardick, widr., labr.	Eliz	Bradford
	JN15	Thos	Seybrook, innkeeper	Mary	Sidey
	JL30	Ingram	Chapman (Chicksands)	Ann	Cane
	NO22	Wm	Maddams	Eliz	Young
1776	AP 8	Thos	Lincoln, labr.	Mary	Webb
	NO 9	Matth	Smyth, widr.	Eliz	Tingey
1777	MY20	Thos	Cranfield, tailor	Hannah	Maddams
	NO19	Jn	Crouch	Mary	Smart, widow
	DE 1	Jn	Green, widr.	Mary	Egram
	DE 3	Wm	Barrat, labr.	Eliz	Gurney

8 The date is given DE28,1768; probably it should be DE28,1767.

1778	JA 7	Jn	Westley (St Mary, Whitechapel, London), wheelwright.	Eliz	Butt	
	JA 8	Geo	Berridge	Mary	Fennell	
	FE 5	Jn	Farr, labr.	Eliz	Butcher	
	OC13	Abraham	Wing (Mildenhall, Suffolk), farmer	Sophia	Godfrey, "by licence from the Commissary & Archdeacon of Bedford."	
1779	AP14	Jas	Parish (Great Staughton, Hunts), labr.	Mary	Childs	
	MY24	Jn	Chapman	Mary	Woodward	
1777[§]	OC 4	Wm	Smyth (Chicksands), labr.	Sarah	Reynolds (Chicksands)	
1779	OC11	Jos	Williams (Flitton with Silsoe), labr.	Sarah	Webb	
1778[§]	JA 9	Thos	Franklin (Carrington [Cardington]), labr.	Ann	Bunyon, widow, "by licence from the Commissary of the Archdeaconry of Bedford"	
1780	OC11	Jn	Harris	Lucy	Hippel (Chicksands)	
	DE 6	Jas	Garner, labr.	Ann	Bedford	
1781	JA22	Jas	Scot, labr.	Eliz	Hillyard	
	FE22	Jas	Ward, labr.	Eliz	Keep	
	FE26	Edw	Tingey (Biddenham), labr.	Mary	Hine	
	MY28	Thos	Lyndford (Meppershall), labr.	Susan	Peck	
	SE10	Jn	Burrows, carpenter	Ann	Crouch	
	OC15	Jas	Crouch, farmer	Martha	Godfrey	
	NO21	Jos	Malme	Sarah	Higby	
1782	AP24	Wm	Robinson, widr.	Sarah	Smart, widow	
	MY 5	Wm	Ambridge (Wilshamstead), labr.	Sarah	Aubeny	
	SE20	Thos	Butcher	Mary	Young	
	OC 7	Thos	Dunton	Mary	Ray	
1783	JN18	Edw	Parker, labr.	Ann	Burrows	
	OC20	Rob	Currington, labr.	Eliz	Robinson	
	NO11	Thos	Bradford, labr.	Sarah	Tingey	
1784	JA22	Wm	Wyman	Ann	Astill	
	JA 4	Francis	Maddams	Mary	Kingsley	
	FE23	Edw	Goodale, widr	Eliz	Laurence, widow	
	AP10	Geo	Wells (Meppershall), labr.	Mary	Billington	
	OC11	Nathl	Denton (Husborne Crawley)	Martha	Pennyfather	
	NO 2	Thos	Flindell, labr.	Eliz	Ansell, widow	
1785	MR 3	Jos	Lancaster (Hawnes[Haynes])	Penelope	Cunningham	(lic)
	MY17	Wm	Newman (Campton)	Eliz	Hines	
	MY30	Wm	Hall	Mary	Milward	
	JI29	Jas	Millard, labr.	Rebecca	Hare	
	OC10	Jn	Groom, labr.	Mary	Burnage	
1786	AU14	Geo	Saunders (Maulden), bricklayer.	Sarah	Hanger	
	OC10	Jas	Conquest, labr.	Sarah	Millard	
	OC11	Thos	Cotterel (Pirton, Herts), labr.	Dinah	Harris	
1787	DE26	Hen	Millard, labr.	Eliz	Smyth, widow	
1788	MR29	Jos	Sinfield, labr.	Ann	Peck	
	AP23	Jn	Horn, horse dealer	Sarah	Lacy	(lic)
	JN17	Rich	Matthew, horse dealer	Sarah	Cook	
	OC 9	Wm	Cox, labr.	Eliz	Barack	
	OC10	Jonathan	Hide, labr.	Ann	Gurney	
	DE 2	Jn	Morris (Ampthill), ironmonger	Eliz	Richardson, "by licence from the Commissary & Archdeacon of Bedford."	
	DE12	Rich	Clare	Susan	Whitehead	
1789	JA 3	Jn	Bedford, widr.	Sarah	Pain	
	MR27	Rob	Butt	Mary	Parsons	(lic)
	MY21	Jn	Butcher	Ann	Egram	(lic)
	JN24	Jas	Maddams	Sarah	Taylor	
	JL13	Jas	Whiteman	Martha	Butcher	
	SE25	Wm	Harris	Eliz	Keep	
	OC10	Jn	Webb	Joanna	Gentle	
	OC30	Wm	Butcher, widr.	Mary	Pennyfather	

§ The year given in the Register.

1790	FE 4	Jonathan Norris Horn (North Crawley, Bucks)	Mary	Horn	(lic.)
	AP29	Jn Auborn ([Old]Warden)	Mary	Goodall	

[End of Vol. V]

[VOLUME VI. 1790-1812]

1790	OC11	Wm Rowe (Flitton)	Sarah	Maudlin	
[ctd.]	OC22	Jas Bedford	Sarah	Martin	
	NO 8	Thos Parrell [signs "Parel"], labr.	Hannah	Martin	
	NO22	Jas Ansell	Ann	Summerfield	
	DE24	Jn Rowe	Mary	Dudley	
	DE27	Jn Hill (Flitwick)	Mary	Butcher	
	DE29	Jas Kedge	Mary	Horn	
1791	JN27	Jas Olney, labr.	Eleanor	Peck	
	SE11	Jas Hide	Ann	Hughes	
	NO10	Thos Wells (Hawnes [Haynes]), farmer	Sarah	Horn	(lic.)
	DE26	Geo Wilmere [signs "Willmer"], labr.	Eliz	Peck	
1792	JA27	Ezekiel Millard, labr.	Eliz	Butcher	
	AP 9	Wm Abney	Eliz	Dilly	
	NO 7	Jn Somerfield	Eliz	Garner	
1793	SE13	Jn Goodhall [signs "Goodall"]	Jemima	Conquest	
	DE26	Thos Harbrow	Sarah	Covington	
1794	JL28	Wm Bedford	Susan	Hall	
1795	AP 1	Wm Tingey	Ann	Dunham	
	JN 9	Thos Field (Pulloxhill)	Margt	Harris	
	JL 6	Wm Green (Shefford)	Eliz	Horn	(lic.)
	JL31	Jas Smith (Sundon)	Mary	Taylor	(lic.)
	OC14	Thos Wilson	Susan	Howe	
1796	AU 6	Jn Ancell	Mary	Summerfield	(lic.)
	SE19	Thos Brazier [signs "Braisher"]	Fanny	Maudlin	
	OC24	Thos Wittamore	Sarah	Ambridge	
	OC27	Jas Burrows	Eliz	Higby	
	NO 1	Geo Saunders, widr. (Hawnes)	Dinah	Matthews, widow	
	DE27	Jas Horn	Sarah	Lock [signs "Look"]	(lic.)
1797	FE27	Wm Arnold	Eliz	Bedford	
	AP21	Jn Gudgin	Mary	Lamson	
	AU14	Jas Madlin	Eliz	Ray	
	OC11	Mich Izzard	Eliz	Wilson	
	OC15	Rob Holloman	Sarah	Cobron	
	DE26	Francis Mawbey [signs "Mawby"] (St Peter, Bedford)	Mary	Bevan, "of Bedlowe extra-parochial, contigous to Clophill."	(lic.)
	DE28	Thos Horne [signs "Horn"]	Ann	Cooper	(lic.)
1798	AU 2	Wm Smart	Mary	Peck	(lic.)
1799	FE 3	Jonathan Catling (Hawnes)	Eliz	Carter	
1799	MR25	Jn White	Eliz	Waples	(lic.)
1798[§]	OC10	Rich Edins (Haynes)	Jemima	Chapman	
1799	MR29	Stephen Matthews	Margt [signs "Peggy"]	Waples	(lic.)
	MY31	Jn Low	Sarah	Currington	
	SE26	Jas Hare	Hannah	Sunfield [sic]	
	OC14	Wm Parkington (Maulden)	Ann	Smart	
	OC17	Thos Hardwick, widr.	Eliz	Harwood	
	OC21	Jn Gudgin	Ann	Bates	
	DE19	Thos Whitehouse (Revenhead, Kent)	Mary	Maddams	(lic.)
	DE26	Jn Barrick	Rhoda	Taylor	(lic.)
1800	JA13	Jos Walker (Shefford)	Jemima	Barrick	
	SE28	Jos Izzard	Ann	Barwick	(lic.)
	OC10	Thos Lincoln	Mary	Bates, "of Chicksands Priory, extra-parochial."	
	OC20	Jn Burnell (Upper Gravenhurst)	Lucy	Capon	
1801	JA 9	Jas Olney	Eliz	Smith	
	MR11	Jn Brine (St. Mary, Bedford)	Martha	Mayhew	(lic.)
1802	MY29	Jn Giddins	Eliz	Wittamore	
	SE29	Jas Willman (Shefford)	Mary	Cooper	
1803	JA24	Stephen Mathew	Mary	Jones	

§ Omitted after AU 2, 1798.

1803	FE18	Jn	Whitemore, widr.	Sarah	Somerfield	
[ctd]	AP10	Jos	Rock (Husborne Crawley)	Mary	Skevington	(lic)
	AP14	Jas	Horn	Sarah	Chamberlain	(lic)
	AP20	Jas	Barrett [signs "Barratt"]	Susan	Young	
	MY 5	Jn	Ambridge	Mary	Stonebridge	
	MY13	Wm	Bozzard	Mary	Capon	
	JL20	Jas	Cobron	Cath	Sommerfield	
	SE16	Wm	Bosward	Hannah	Hare	
	OC 4	Jas	Mann	Eliz	Tingey	(lic)
	OC24	Jn	Cooper	Eliz	Yomans [signs "Youmans"]	
	DE12	Edmd	Larkins (Shefford)	Eliz	Humberstone	(lic)
1804	JA 5	Wm	Cobron [Hexham [Hexton], Herts)	Ann	Scar	
	MY 3	Jas	Neal (Pulloxhill)	Sarah	Gobby	
	SE30	Hen	Peck	Sarah	Denton	
	OC 7	Jas	Webb	Mary	Austin	
	OC11	Wm	Garner	Ann	Aubigny	
	DE12	Wm	Parrell	Mary	Barrett [signs "Barratt"]	
1805	MR 4	Wm	Halfpenny	Frances	Barrack	
	AP30	Wm	Brewer	Hannah	Webb	
	OC14	Francis	Clerk	Frances	Gadsby	
1806	JA 4	Jn	Smith	Mary	Thomas	
	FE12	Jos	Cooper	Sarah	Whitemore	
	MR11	Jn	Saunders	Mary	Coleman	
	MY20	Jn	Billington	Eliz	Strap	
	JN13	Jas	Hart	Mary	Usher	
	OC12	Thos	King	Eliz	Groom	
	OC16	Wm	Rowlett (Biggleswade)	Mary	Thody	
1807	JL27	Thos	Compton	Ann	Mail	
	AU 3	Geo	Wheeler (Redbourn, Herts)	Dinah	Chandler	(lic)
	AU18	Thos	Underwood	Eliz	Smith	
	NO27	Jas	Garner	Mary	Field	
	DE 8	Wm	Odell	Sarah	Harris	
1808	AP 4	Wm	Sharman	Eliz	Halfpenny*	
	AP 8	Wm	Sharman	Eliz	Ambridge	
	MY12	Jn	King	Sarah	Leighton [signs "Lighton"]	
	MY13	Jos	Wilson	Ann	Hall	
	JL11	Wm	Bosworth [signs "Bottoms"]	Eliz	Denton	
	AU 4	Thos	Wilcox [signs "Willcox"] (Millbrook)	Mary	Parsons	
	SE 9	Jos	Wittamore [signs "Whittemore"]	Sarah	Mathew	
	SE29	Edw	Payne (Baldock, Herts)	Sarah	Horton	(lic)
	OC31	Jos	Lincoln (Campton)	Mary	Arnold	
	JA24§	Wm	Foot	Phoebe	Odell	
1809	MY24	Jas	Bevan (Chicksands)	Ruth	Goodship	(lic)
	JL28	Jn	Tingey	Esther	Palmer	
	DE23	Edmd	Warren	Mary	Bishop	(lic)
1810	MR 5	Thos	Payne	Rebecca	Cox	
	JL 9	Rob	Lincoln	Sarah	King (Haynes)	
	OC18	Hen	Sharpe [signs "Sharp"]	Rebecca	Webb	(lic)
	NO22	Thos	Wilshire	Sarah	Wittamore [signs "Whittemore"]	
1811	FE23	Thos	Wittamore	Eliz	Denton	(lic)
	JL24	Isaac	Crouch	Charlotte	Lock	
	OC31	Jos	Dudley (Ridgemon [Ridgmont])	Ann	Strap	(lic)
	NO21	Wm	Bottoms [signs "Bottom"]	Susan	Brown	
	NO23	Edw	Odell (Cranfield)	Sarah	Horn	(lic)
	DE27	Jas	Maddams (Lower Gravenhurst)	Hannah	Dear	
1812	JL 6	Jas	Mackenness	Edith	Armstrong	
	MR30	Jos	Day	Sophia	Carter	
	SE23	Wm	Cooke (Silsoe)	Mary	Millard	

[End of Vol VI]

[BANNS: 1754-1812]

[Banns of Marriages are given in Volumes V & VI, but there are only two of parties not married at Clophill. The last of the three dates of publication is given]

1754	OC 6	Dan	Thomas	Sarah	Harborough "mar^d at Harlington"
1786	JA29	Geo	Goodship	Dinah	Burley "mar^d at Wimlay the less Herts" [Little Wymondley]

§ 1808 is the year given in the Register; probably should be 1809.

* This entry is struck through.

CLOPHILL

BURIALS, 1579-1812

[VOLUME I. 1579-1635]

[Year	Date	Christian name	Parent(s) or Husband	Surname]
1579	NO 4	Joan		Cripsee
	DE 4	Agnes	w Wm	Foxe
[1580]	AP20	Simon		Brewer
	JN27	Giles	s Jn	Findell
	AU 9	Joan	d Wm	Fenn
	AU13	Joan	d Luke	Wallker
	OC15	Joan	d Jn	Spilling

[There are no further entries for 1580-81 until the following]

1581	SE17	Edw illeg.	s Wm	Grene
	NO16	Rich		Hellder alias Spicer.
	FE22	Old Seth		Sumner
	MR10	Rob		Nodding
[1582]	AP13	Ellen		Connysbie
	MY15	Lawr	s Reynold	Cawe [?rectius, Canoe].
	AU28	Wm		Stanton
	AU22	Eliz	d Rich	Hawkins
	AU26	Wm		Hollding
	SE10	Jn		Lawrence

[No further entries for 1582-83 until the following]

1583	NO 7	Alice	d Rob	Hellder
	JA 5	Randolph	s Wm	Foe [?rectius, Foxe].
	JA13	Joan	d Rowland	Heigh
[1584]	AP13	Rich		Lawrence
	AP25	Agnes	w Edw	Dearmer
	*AP28	Jn	s Wm	Grene
	JN 1	Jn	s Luke	Wallker
	JL 2	Eliz		Noddinge, wid.
	JL 5	Agnes	w Michl	Tyllcock
	JL 7	Joan	d Rob	Hellder
	SE15	Joan		North, wid.
	SE19	Eliz	d Jn	Ward
	SE26	Agnes		Coste, wid.
1584	DE 3	Agnes	d Jn	Willson
	DE19	Reynold		Myddleton
	JA13	Wm	s Thos	Hawkins
	FE15	Jn		Slowe
[1585]	JN11	Jn		Ward
	JN27	Jn		Moare
	JL27	Joan	d Rich	Foard
	JL22	Geo	s Wm	Randell
1585	OC 4	Eliz		Spilling
	OC 9	Alice	w Jn	Fyndell
	DE21	Jn		Huckell
	NO 9	Jn	s Reynold	Ceinehoe
	MR 5	Jn	s Wm	Dawson
	MR16	Sam	s Rob	Hellder

*Omitted: AP29 Lettice w Grene.

[Year	Date	Christian name	Parent(s) or Husband	Surname]
[1586]	AP13	Hen		Worsselye
	JL19	Eliz		Cost
	SE 9	Margt		Awmsden
1586	OC15	Susan	d Adam	Brand
	OC21	Joan	w Jn	Master
	NO21	Jn		Byrte, husbandman
	FE21	Jn		Rowtombe
	MR13	Edw		Burwell
	MR15	Wm	s Jn	Mowsse
	MR16	Ellen	w Rob	Spencer
[1587]	JN21	Alice	w Thos	Richman
	JL 7	Alice	w Jn	Brewer
1587	JA 7	"Old		Berrie"
	JA15	Susan	d Jn	Mowsse
[1588]	MY17	Jas		Hunter
	MY 9	Joan	d widow	Dymmock
	MY10	Ralph		Worsley
	MY10	Rob		Wattson of London.
	JN 3	Francis	s Wm	Dawson

[No further entries for 1588-89 until the following]

1589	MR 2	Joan		Huckell
[1590]	MY 7	Eliz	w Thos	Jhonson
	JN25	Agnes	d Geo	Peck
	SE29	Margt		Byrte, wid.
1590	JA13	Jn	s Rich	Walker
	JA20	Joan	w Giles	Mathewe
[1591]	JN29	Wm	s Jn	Hoare
	AU 4	Jn	s Geo	Peck
	AU25	Margt	w of old Thos	Spelling
1591	NO17	Eliz		Seryll
	DE12	Rich		Lawrence
	JA 2	Old Wm		Lawrence
	FE26	Rose		Brewer, wid.
[1592]	AP20	Alice	w Rich	Berrie
	MY13	Eliz		Syll, wid.
	MY18	Lawr		Rowtombe
1592	NO 3	Jn		Sheffeild
	JA13	Abraham		Eyverye
	JA 9	Hen		Price, soldier
	FE 5	Beatrice		Scryvener, "gen[erosa]."
[1593]	AP24	Rob	s Edmd	Farr
	MY 7	Ellen	d Rob	Allen
	JL 7	Thos	s Geo	Peck
	SE 8	Martin		Allen, stringer;
	SE11	and Joan his		wife
	SE29	Agnes	w Wm	Grene

[No entries for 1594-95: see note on p.2]

1596 AP18 Cath w Wm Pindleburie
AP25 Rob Feyrie
of Beadlow [in Clophill].
MY25 Joan Rowland, wid.
AP29 Joyce w old Thos Allen
NO 2 Wm Randle, weaver
MR23 Jn Fensham,
warrener.
1597 OC 6 Jane d Jn Spelling
DE 7 Rich Jhonson
DE15 Jn Spelling
MR 2 Old Jn Cost
1598 AP 5 Rich Gellis
of Silsoe.
JN 5 Thos Kent
OC 3 Rich Deacon, labr.
OC 8 Joan w Luke Walker
NO12 Cath w Nich Hawkins
JA20 Eliz w Jn Browne, clerk
FE22 Wm Burwell, labr.
MR10 Jn Moares, bailiff
MR16 Rob Allen, tailor
MR18 Old Thos Allen, bassmaker
1599 MY11 Marian w Rich Hurst
MY12 Joan Averys,
singlewoman.
MY25 Marian Creake, wid.
JN 6 Margt w Thos Marshall
JL28 Rob Smale, warrener
AU16 Ann w of "that" Rob Smale
SE 2 Eliz d Jn Fenn
OC28 "Feyrie's Rob Grene
JA 2 Rich Grubb
JA 6 Joan w Jn Hurst,
and her twins.
FE 5 Agnes Rowtome, wid.
FE19 Mary w Jn Stopesleigh
MR 1 Rich Nyxson, labr.
1600 MR26 Thos s Geo Hyde
AP28 Mary d Joan Deacon
NO20 Lawr Lacie, miller
DE14 Thos Rudd, labr.
JA28 Wm Beverlie,
gent., "departed, and was
buried at Eayton [Socon]."
DE12 Thos Bumburie
OC22 Joan Master
1601 AP 2 Jn Barbor
AP 9 Wm Feyrie,
a child.
SE 5 Edw "the yonge sonne of"
Michl Thrale
OC16 Frances d Wm Grene
NO 6 Sarah d Wm Nodding
JA 9 Rich Hawkins
MR 5 Thos Jhonson
SE17 Rob s Wm Grene
1602 DE15 Old Thos Spelling
DE29 Wm Hill, bachelor
JA10 Mary d Rich Waulker
MR10 Old Jn Master
MR15 Old widow Eckford

[A blank space occurs here in the Register and there are no further entries until 1605. The Burials for 1603 and 1604 are therefore copied from the B.T.]

1603 NO 4 Alice d Geo Pecke
DE25 Agnes d Thos Moer, clericus
1604 AP18 Wm s Widow Fensham
AP30 Lydia d Jn Fenn
JN 3 Clement s Wm Atterton
JL12 Wm s Geo Hyde
SE 4 "Olde Agnis Hawlke"
JA22 Rob s Hen Deakon
1605 MY22 Eliz Claer
[Copying from the Register resumed]
AU11 Jn Clarke, labr.
NO10 Jn s Rob Searle [Serill-T],
of Hawnes [Haynes].
JA24 Agnes d Wm Nodding [Noden-T]
FE23 Thos s Thos Thredder
[Thridder-T]

[A blank space occurs here in the Register and there are no further entries until 1608. The Burials for 1606 and 1607 are therefore copied from the B.T.]

1606 JL25 Eliz d Jn Glynnester
OC19 Jn Gromonnt
NO30 Jn Gromonnt
DE30 "Darkis" d Jn Charnock, esq.
JA30 Agnes d Jn Croutch
FE 6 Nich s Chris Wynford
JA26 Joan d Edw Midleton
1607 NO20 Eliz d Widow Burwell
JA 3 Wm Costen
DE24 Thos Clare
JA 3 Wm s Edw Farr
1608 JN 5 Joan d Gabriel Haulle [Hall-T]
NO21 Eliz d Widow Burwell
[NO21 Eliz d Rob Burwell-T]
JA 3 Wm s Edw Farr
JL 3 The wife of Thos Garrett
JL21 Thos Garrett, labr.
AU13 Agnes w Lawr Grubb

[A blank page occurs here in the Register. The Burials for 1609-11 are copied from the B.T.]

1609 JN17 Agnes Marshall, widow
JN19 Joan d Wm Ravensden
JL 1 Jn Belch, labr.
JL 5 Hen Decon
OC21 Joan Belch, widow
NO10 Helen Proctor
1610 AP11 Jn How
"Mildred the daughter of Richard Read baptized & buried in August."
AP17 Eliz d Mr Thos Bullerd§
JL22 Rich s Rich Hawarde§§
MR 2 Widow Nixon
MR 2 Alice w Rich Oxenbowe
MR 5 Widow Mathewe
MR 7 Agnes w Nich Hawkins
MR17 Rob s Thos Pollhed
1611 MY29 Geo Peck, "buried
ye Thursday in Whetsone weeke."
OC 4 Lawr Grubb
JN21 Frances d Nich Burden

§ "Buried" written above "christened" struck through.
§§ Not clear if bapt. or buried.

1611 NO20 Alice d Jn Glenister
[ctd] NO 4 Agnes w Thos Forde
JA26 Alice w Thos Collyer
MR 3 Jonathan s Jn Fenne
1612 AP15 Thos Caynehoe [Kaino-T]
MY31 Agnes Allen, widow
JN19 Ann Mouse
JL 3 Rob s Rob Kent
JL 5 Agnes Sutton
JL19 Alice Smith
AU16 Rich Reltam
AU26 Joan Spilling
SE13 Luke Walker
SE29 Wm s Thos Paine
OC 6 Jn s Thos Peck
OC28 Jn s Rich Franke
MR10 Wm Hewit
1613 AP14 Dorothy w Edw [Edmd-T] Farr
AP24 Agnes d Nich Hilliard
MY 6 Mildred d Wm Grindon††
JL12 Eliz [ye child of a Londoner†]
MR 6 Ann d Thos Ford [Fourd-T]
MR22 Agnes w Jn Chapman
1614 AP 4 Eliz Moore [More-T], single woman
AP13 Jn s Dan East
MY 2 Mary Cayso [Cayho-T], widow
[MY 5 ---red* d Wm Grindon†]
MY15 Thos Threder
JL 6 Alice d Thos Pecke
SE28 Widow Moore
OC 1 Rich Spiggins [Pickin-T]
OC 2 Mary w Rich Tringe
NO15 Rich Oxenboe
NO25 Widow Lawman
[NO25 "Thomastine" Laman, widow-T]
JA11 Rich s Thos Pecke
1615 AP22 Rob s Thos Browne
JN13 Mrs Browne
[JN13 Wydowe Maudlin Browne-T]
JL29 "Old Edmond Wilcockes"
AU22 Frances w Wm Nodding
SE24 Eliz d Jn Rechford [Wrechford-T]
JA18 Jn Stopsleigh [Stopsley-T]
JA21 Agnes w Nich Hilliard
1616 MR30 Mrs [Eliz†] Power
AP17 Hellena d Wm Nodding
AP23 Jn s Jn Rechford

[The remainder of this page is blank in the Register; the following burials for 1616 are copied from the B.T.].

1616 MY16 Mary w Jn Burr
[ctd] JN10 Thos s "Fran:" Burwell§
JN11 Eliz d "W:" Nodding
JL24 Jn s Thos Farr

†† Does not occur in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.
* The B.T. is torn.
§ Not clear if bapt. or buried.

1616 DE 6 Mary d "W." Vinten
[ctd.] DE18 Rob s Edw Farr
JA10 Thos Norman, sen.
JA14 Eliz d Thos Browne§
FE14 Mildred d Mich Steevens
MR18 Rich Haukins
1617 MY12 Geo Hide
MY26 Margt w Rob Bishop
MY27 Eliz d Jn Rochford [Rochford-T]
JN24 "The wyfe of old Glinister"
[JN24 Eliz w Jn Glinester-T]
OC18 Jn Deacon
JA 6 "Ann Deacon his daughter"
JA10 Alice w Rob Byshopp
JA13 Eliz d "old" Greene
[JA13 Eliz d Wm Greene-T]
JA20 Rob Byshopp
[FE 4 Eliz d Thos Browne†]
[FE23 Agnes w Wm Atterton†]
1618 MY26 Joan Johnson
NO19 Jn Fayry
DE 5 Edw Farr
[OC27 Thos Allen†]
DE 6 Sam s Bartimeus Andrewes
JA19 Margt w Rich Sawyer [alias Pierson†]
MR 8 Rich [blank] servant to Francis Steeven "ye baker."
MR22 Rich Moody alias Walker
1619 AP 9 Rob Hill
AP30 Alice w Jn Atterton
JN11 Eliz d Rich Linge
JN14 Susan Page
JL26 Joan w Rob Spencer
JL27 Joan d Wm Norman
FE16 Ann Kent, widow
MR17 Mary Woodford
---* Wm Greene
1620 MY13 Alice Sawyer
JN10 Rob s Nich Burden
OC 2 Eliz w Rich Colley
NO14 Rebecca w Mich Stevens
NO16 Wm Groome
NO27 Eliz w Wm Pheasant [Feasant-T]
DE21 Jn Glenester
JA21 Joan w Thos Pollard
1621 JN10 Edmd Farre
JN15 Mary w Thos Mouse
JL19 Frances d Thos Mouse
[JN27 Rich Colliar†]
JL20 Paul s Wm Sawyer
[JL20 Paul Peirson-T]
JL21 Wm Atterton
JL26 Jn s Jn Sawyer
[JL26 Jn Peirson-T]
[AU** Hen Younge†]
1622 AP11 Kath w Wm Bilcock
MY15 Hen s Thos Wilcocks
OC11 Francis s Mr Hen Moree [More-T]
NO 6 Rob Hollingsworth
NO14 Ann [Agnes-T] w Jn Tare

§ Not clear if bapt. or buried.
† Occurs only in B.T.
* Date illegible. B.T. is missing.
** Date illegible in B.T.

1622 DE 2 Thos [Wm-T] s Thos Pollard
[ctd] FE 5 Jn Proctor
MR 2 Rich [Jn-T] Hawkins
MR13 Thos Forde
1623 MY 5 Widow [Agnes-T] Rentham
JN 1 Agnes Barbar
JN 3 Joan Dell
SE30 Jn s Jn Hill
NO20 Hen Mouse
MR 3 Mary w Wm Norman
MR 6 Joan w Rich Linge
1624 JL 2 Susan d Jn Joan Rentham§
SE26 Wm Grendie
FE24 Wm Turner
FE28 Alice w Thos Matthewe
MR10 Eliz d Rich Pilgrim
MR12 Mary d Wm Finton
MR20 Eliz w Edw Proctor
1625 AP14 Wm s Widow [Ann-T] Farr
AP25 Alice w Francis Sutton
MY 5 Eliz Oxenboe [widow†]
SE19 Widow [Alice-T] Hawkins
DE 2 Rich* s Widow [Eliz-T] Far
DE 7 Jn Burr
DE 7 Luke s Thos Farr
DE19 Ann Oxenboe
[single woman†]
FE18 Joan w Thos Wilcocks
FE24 Jn Middleton
FE24 Rob s Jn Ravensden
MR13 Thos s Rich Peirson
1626 MR29 Wm Foster
AP21 Joice Rudd
JN21 Jn s Jn Fen [Fenn-T]
JL 6 Rich Pilgrim
SE 2 Rob Huet
SE 3 Mary d Joan Fisher
alias Norman.
[SE 3 Mary Fisher d
Wm Joan Norman-T]
SE 7 Joan Burre, widow
SE17 Jemima [Frances-T]
w of Francis Sutton
OC28 "Micholl" w Wm Bilcock
NO 1 Rich Madles
JA28 Alice Randall, widow
FE 3 Faith Wilcocks, widow
JA 9 Jas s Thos Langley
MR 5 Joan [Jane-T]
w of Rob Rogers
1627 AP12 [AP 4-T] Ann d
of Tristram Heath
AP23 Ellen d Thos Payne
MY21 Mary d Tristram Heath
JN 6 Thos s Mary Huet
SE 1 Priscilla d
of Chris Spillinge
1628 AP21 Priscilla w Jn Fen
MY 2 Jn s Jn Tare
MY 6 Mary w Jn Linford
JN22 Rowland Preene
JL20 Francis s of
Sir Hen More [Moore-T]

§ Entered at the end of the baptisms for this year in B.T. but appears to be a burial in Register.
† Occurs only in B.T.
* "Wm" written over "Rich" in B.T.

1628 AU24 Mary d Thos Day
[ctd] OC 3 Agnes Small
OC 9 Jn Hill
OC12 Rob Rogers
OC24 Jane Eiles
DE20 Eliz Burre
FE24 Rich Hurst
MR 3 Edw Taylor
MR19 Agnes Rowley
1629 AP 1 Edw s Edw Risley
AP30 Judith d Widow [Jane-T] Groome
JN 9 Alice w Thos Collier
JN23 Alice Lee alias Turner
JN26 Thos Langley
JN24 Mary d Rich Peirson
AU30 Ann d Gabriel Hall
SE 6 Rich Collie [Colly-T]
NO11 Eliz d Widow [Eliz-T] Spiggins
NO19 Thos Dearemer
[Dearmere-T]
JA24 Jn s Jn Stevens
MR 9 Joan Burhill, widow
MR19 Wm Deacon
1630 SE 7 Wm Somes, servant
SE14 Eliz Berric [Berry-T]
NO 4 Wm Nodden
JA 9 Lawr Moore
JA31 Moses Wilcocks
FE 7 Widow [Joan-T] Keno
FE23 [FE29-T] Mary d Mary Fludd
1631 MR26 Alice w Rob Castle
MR26 Rob s Rob Rogers
AP13 Jn s Francis Moore
AP19 Ann d Francis Moore
AP28 Edw s Thos Browne
MY 6 Mildred d Rob Ann Read
MY10 Eliz w Jn Retchford
MY12 Ann w Jn Linford
JN13 Dorothy d Widow Merry
JL 4 [Jn§] Atterton
JL 9 Ann d Rich Peirson
JL13 Wm Owen,
servant to Mr Ronsden.
JL14 Rich s Jn Retchford
AU 5 "An abortive daughter"
of Wm Love
SE17 Ralph s Ralph Compton
SE20 Thos Deacon
OC 5 Mary d Jn Rentham
OC13 Ann Pilgrim, widow
OC14 Francis Audie
DE18 Ann w Jos Finton
JA 2 Mary d Rich Read
JA 2 Jn Burhill
JA 6 Edw s Wm Norman
JA 9 Frances d Thos Wilcockes
JA12 Ellen Moody, widow
FE24 Jn Deacon
MR 5 Eliz d Wm Bucke
MR 7 Eliz w Hen Younge
MR 9 Johanna w Thos Browne
1632 AP18 Agnes Allen alias Martin
AP26 Thos s Rob Ravensden
AP27 Mary Hewett
MY 2 Thos Clare

§ From B.T.; Register illegible.

1632 MY14 Alice w Wm Sawyer
[ctd.] alias Peirson.
MY25 Sam s Wm Wilcocks
MY31 Jn s Francis More [Moore-T]
JN21 Roger s Jn Sawyer
JL13 Thos Deacon
AU 6 Eliz d Francis Rowley
OC 8 Agnes [Ann-T] Middleton, widow
OC30 Jn s Thos Pecke
NO 1 Mary d Geo Ferries
DE23 Joan & Ann
daus. Rob Read
JA 5 [Ann†] w Jn Fenn
FE12 [Joan†] Tare
alias Deacon, widow.
FE14 Judith d Rob Younge
FE25 Susan d Wm Wilson
MR 2 Mary d Jos Finton
MR20 Eliz w Wm Love
MR24 Eliz d Wm Love
1633 MY 8 Thos Wilcocks
MY16 Eliz w Geo Ferries
MY 4 Jos s Thos Pecke
MY 3 Ann d Thos Pecke
AU 4 Thos Pecke
SE17 Jn s Thos Day
OC 1 Wm s Ellis Norman
OC 4 Mary d Rich Read
OC13 Thos s Tristram Heath
OC14 Deborah d Jn Day
OC18 Alice w Jn Day
OC21 Edw s Rich Peirson
OC23 Thos Stevens
NO10 Margt Greene, widow
NO18 Dorothy Deacon, widow
NO22 "Anise" w Rich Reade
DE15 Jonathan s Jn Fenn
JA11 Wm Wilcocks
FE17 Rich Madles
MR11 Rob s Roger Burden
MR24 Alice d Thos Pollard
1634 AP 9 Francis s Thos Moodie
JN12 Jn Fenn
AU31 Ellen Merry, widow
OC 7 Eliz d Francis Moore
OC20 Mary d Ellis Norman
NO 4 Eliz w Ellis Norman
NO21 Jas s Edw Mary Stubbs
DE 2 Dorothy Proctor
DE 6 Grace w Rob Ravensden
JA 8 Joice w Wm Raynesden
[Ravensden-T]
JA12 Wm Raynsden
[Ravensden-T]

[The burials for 1635 are written on the cover of the book but they are illegible. The following are copied from the B.T.].

1635 JL 9 Kath d Thos Pollard
FE21 Nich Burden
[End of Vol I]

[The following burial for 1636 is copied from the B.T. for 1635].

1636 AP17 Wm Mouse

† Occurs only in B.T.

[Vol. II does not begin until 1653. The burials for 1638-41 are copied from the B.T. The latter are missing for the years 1636, 1637, and for the period 1642 to 1652].

1638 AP13 Jn s Eliz Ford, widow
AP29 Susan Burden, widow
MY28 Grizell d Dame Eliz More
MY31 Rich s Jn Retchford
JN22 Jane w Wm Norman
AU 8 Bennet Shepheard
AU25 Sarah d Wm Norman
SE12 Gabriel Hall
SE22 Jn Pridden
SE30 Margt w Roger Burthen
OC 5 Ann d Wm Wilson
OC19 Eliz d Jn Linford
FE 3 Alice Lacy
FE11 Jn s Jn Stevens
MR24 Ann d Jas Beverley, esq.
1639 MY15 Ann w Ralph Ravensden
SE21 Isabell Nodden, widow
NO 3 Thos s Thos Dennis
NO10 Joan d Hen Younge
JA16 Rich s Ann Heyward, widow
1640 JL21 Lucy w Thos Dennis
SE11 Mary d Thos Pollard
SE25 Eliz Pridden, widow
FE22 Eliz w Rob Younge
1641 AP 5 Frances w Jn Austin
JL13 Edw Deacon
AU17 Thos s Jn Stevens
AU29 Mary d Thos Deacon
OC25 Jn Retchford
NO15 Eliz w Thos Deacon
DE15 Sarah d Edw Hill
MR 5 Mary d Jn Heyward
MR15 Jn Heyward

[VOLUME II. 1653-1714]

1653 OC 5 Ann d Rob Heath, husbdn.
OC21 "Annis" Farr, widow,
an aged woman.
NO14 Joan w Wm Pearssonne
alias Sawyer, labr.
NO15 Alice Reignals, widow,
an aged woman.
DE14 Eliz Gwin,
"an aged mayd."
FE10 Francis Sutton, labr
MR17 A child of Jn Reignalds,
"not baptized."
1654 MY 7 Sarah w Rich Shadbolte, labr.
MY14 Jn Piersonn, labr.
MY24 "Thomas Piersonne labourer &
Alce his wife therr child
buried not baptized."
SE 5 Jermh s Jn Moretone, tailor
OC 2 Jn s Humph Stevens, husbdn.
OC 4 Rich Sawyer alias
Pierssonne, "heardsman".
NO10 Rob Diyer, carpenter
NO19 Mary d Jn Fenn, tailor
NO22 Jn Ravensden,
hempdresser.
DE 9 Thos s Wm Piersson, labr.

1654 DE16 Edw Farr,
[ctd.] bachelor.
DE19 Thos s Thos Peck, jun.
FE15 Alex Sheirman,
a poor man.
FE20 Jn s "Jerime" Carter, tanner
FE25 Wm s Jn Roberts
MR24 Eliz* d "Essau" Norman, labr.
1655 AP10 Eliz Rowley,
"daughter in law unto Thomas Hill, labr."
JN 4 Mary Piersonne,
"the widd of John Piersonne, labr."
AU28 Francis s Widow Dire, "died the 27th of August."
DE 6 Mary w Rob Payne, weaver,
died DE 5.
DE13 Jn s Rich Stringer,
"chandeler", died DE13.
JA 2 Rob Moores, yeoman,
"departed this life the one and thirteeth day of December."
JA18 Thos Langley, husbdn.,
died JA17.
FE 7 Joan w Geo Allaine, husbdn.,
died FE 5.
"Ralfe Summerford weaver his child which was stilborne was buried the same day next above said."
MR15 Wm Piersone, labr.,
died MR14.
1656 AP16 Hester Birdden [Birden-T]
widow, died AP15.
MY17 Joan d Joan Willson, died MY16
"William Ravensdon warriner his childe which was stilborne was buried the seventh day of June /56."
AU25 Rich Franke, died AU24
SE23 Widow Houard, died SE22
OC11 Rich Ravensdon,
died OC10.
OC22 John Pierson, died OC21
OC30 Margt w Jos Costen, "cloathworker," died OC29.
NO 4 "Micall" Boldock, died NO 3
Rob Ravensdon,
died FE 4.
Eliz w Rob Roggers, died MR 4
1657 MY 7 Eliz w Rich Colley, died MY 6
Rebecca Phesant, a blind woman, died AU 2.
"Hompery Stevens and Will: Linford boath dep. this life the 31 day of August."
SE 2 Thos Houssand, husbdn.,
died SE 1.
SE13 Alice Person, died SE12
SE22 Thos Walker, died SE21
Eliz Castell, died SE22
OC25 Wm Turell, died OC23
OC27 Jn Pedder, died OC26

* "Elizabeth" written before "Mary"; the latter is not struck through in Register but "Mary" is partially erased in B.T.

1657 Rob s Rob Ravensdon, died NO 2
[ctd.] Mary d "Frances" Stepns, died NO19
Abraham s Thos Walker, died NO23
Rob Castell, labr.,
died NO25.
NO30 "Eles" Linford, died NO29
Francis Stepns, labr.,
died DE 1.
"Willyam Birdden laborer his childe died the 28 day of January not baptis."
Rich Greene, husbdn.,
died FE11.
Frances w Wm Colyar, died FE23
1658 MR28 Mary d "Esai" Norman, died MR27

[From here until 1665 the date of burial is not given].

1658 Mary w Wm Vase, blacksmith,
[ctd] died MY21.
Thos Birrill, labr., died JN 6
Ann d Jn Halle, died JL10
Alice d Wm Willson, died JL15
Susan d Jn Halle, died JL19
Mary d Jn Rennals, died JL19
Rich Stratton, died AU22
Eliz d Thos Bunyan, died AU26
Wm Costen, "cloathworker,"
died AU27.
"Kattern" w Wm Costen, died SE 5
Eliz w Wm Willson, died SE20
Tristram Heath, "an antient man," died OC11.
"Frances" Birrill, sen., died OC13
Sarah d Rich Scarrat, died NO17
Mary w Jn Hall, died DE26
Wm Billcock, shoemaker,
died JA 4.
"Dammarus" d Jn Day, died FE18
Edw s Jos Costen, died MR 3
1659 Eliz d Jn Hobkins, died AP16
Hester d Jn Hobkins, died AP21
Ann d Geo Ferris*, died MY 4
Jonas Seires, labr., died MY 8
Mary w Jeremy Cartter, died MY14
Rich Dier, died MY19
Joan d Rob Payne, died MY24
Adam Pirtton, died JN 9
Sam s Edw Mathew, died JN16
Hen s Hen Wheeler, died JL 4
Rob Roggers, died JL 4
Ann d Jn Kent, died JL18
Ann d Ann Greene, died JL22
"Cattern" d Jn Fenn, died AU 3
Eliz w Jn Hobkins, died AU 6
Mary w Jn Fenn, died AU26
Eliz Spillings, "an antient woaman." died AU31.
Ralph s Ralph Summerfeilde, died SE 6
Eliz Mouse, a widow woman,
died SE11.
Mary d Jn Regnales, died SE21
Eliz d Thos Dosset, died SE28
Jn s Sarah Scant, died OC13
Thos s Thos Peck, died OC25
Mary d Thos Warde, died OC29

* Name altered. "Fenis" in B.T.

1659 Geo Férres, died NO14
[ctd.] Eliz w Rich Colloe, died NO26
Ann w Abraham Palmer, died JA25
Rob s Rob Ravensdon, died FE 8
1660 Jn s Jn Sprignall, died AP12
Martha w Matth Kent, died MY11
Abraham s Abraham Palmer, died MY28
Sam s Sam Fenne, died OC28
Eliz d Jn Wix, died NO17
Jn Meger, "an antient man," died DE11.
Alice d Edw Mathew, died JA10
Rich Biggerstafe, died JA16
Mary d Rob Roucke, died JA25
1661 Wm Eynskip, jun., died MY24.
Eliz Stoakes, died MY24
Wm Eynskip, sen., died SE14.
Ann w Jn Walker, died JN 6
Ann d Hen Geery, died SE24
Thos s Jn Stepnes, died OC 3
Alice d Thos Haire, died JA15
"Bethya" w Thos Radley, died JA16
Wm Prier, tailor, died JA26.
Jn s Jn Walker, died FE 4.
Wm Willcox, died FE11
Eliz d Jn Mourton, died MR 1
Thos Richardson, an aged man, died MR10
1662 Ann w Jn Austeen, died AP14
Rob Heath, died JN11
Nath Coall, "a renouned man," died JN26.
Eliz d Jn Harrald, died DE31
Silvester w Jn Loady, died FE12
1663 "Thomas How died the 17 day of Aprill being Good Friday."
Mary Day, died AP29
Rebecca w Thos Poolleed [Pollerd-T] died JN27.
Wm s Rob Ravensdon, died FE21
Ann Moores, "an anchent woman," died MR 7.
"Amie" w Thos Costaine [Costting-T], died MR13.
1664 Thos s Edw Mathew, died MR29
Jn s Jn Howerd, died AP21 [died AP 1-T]
Joan d Thos Walker, died AP21 [died AP 1-T]
Mary d Thos Peck, died AP 2
Eliz d Thos Costting, died AP24
Mary d Jn Rarlard [Harrald-T], died AP22 [AP29-T]
Hester d Wm Birdden, died MY 6
Eliz w Thos Ward, died JN 3
Susan d Rob Heath, died JL 7
Jn Ravensden, "bachildor," died SE24.
[Chas s Wm Harrald, died OC25†]
Wm s Wm Day, died NO28
Thos Hill, died DE 1
Ralph Sumerfield, died DE29

† Occurs only in B.T.

[The remainder of the page is blank in the Register; the three following burials are copied from the B.T.]

1664 [ctd]

Beecham Millard, died JA 2
Wm Summerset, died FE20
Wm s Rob Ravensdon, died FE21
Thos s Esaya [Easa-T] Norman, died FE22.
Widow Ferris, died MR10
[Ann w Geo Firris, died MR10-T]
"Beechem" Millerd, "died the Munday after Nueyeares day being the 4 day of Januari."§
Wm Summerset, died FE23§

1665

Widow Walker, died AP18
[Alice Walker, widow, buried AP18-T]

[From here the date of burial is given and not the date of death].

1665 [ctd.]

AP28 Mary w Thos Crouch
MY17 Jane d Thos Crouch
SE21 Hester Linford, widow
DE19 Jn Fenn, "a very antient man."
JA13 Wm s Jn Walker
[MR 2 Ann Millerd, widow†]

1666

AP10 Eliz How
MY 2 "Filladay" w Thos Peck
AU16 Eliz w Ralph Compton
OC 1 Jn Tare, "a very antient man."
"Ellen the good Lady Needham died in this parrish of Clophill the 10 day of October."
OC16 Ann d Wm Hobkins
NO 1 Rich s Wm Goodding
DE15 Edw s Edw Matthew
FE20 Eliz d Hen Weeler [Wheeler-T]
MR20 Eliz d Sam Fenn
MR22 Eliz d Edw Matthew

1667

AP12 Sam s Sam Fenn
AP14 Eliz d "Pall" Willson
AP30 Eliz d Rich Read [jun†]
MY16 Jn s Edw Matthew
SE22 Thos Pollard, carpenter
OC12 "Thomas Sargant a traveler had a sonn buried."
OC27 Mary d Thos Waters
DE15 Jn Willmore, wheelwright
JA 3 Mary d Thos Peck
JA 4 Grace d Joan Burill

1668

MR29 Mary Cartter, widow, "an antient woaman."
AP20 "John the grand childe to John Hall."
[AP20 Jn s Eliz Hall-T]
AP17 Nathan Skarat, "bucher"
AP27 Thos s Edw Hill

§ See previous entry from the B.T ; entered in another page of the Register.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1668 [ctd.]

MY13 Eliz d Thos Pollerd
MY19 "A traveling woaman."
[MY19 An antient woaman being a travelling-T.]
MY20 Rebecca d Thos Pollerd
MY20 "William Hobkins had a sonn buried"
MY23 Jonathan s Jn Day
JL 6 Thos s Rich Reade, jun.
JL19 Edw s Hen Wheeler
[JA31 Mary d Edw Hill†]
[Eliz w Geo Mewos, died MR 2†]
[MR 9 Jn s Jn Tidd†]

1669

JN 5 Susan w "Micall" Coall
SE 5 Mary w Jn Day
OC17 Wm Brookes
DE18 Thos Ward
DE27 Ralph Compton
JA17 Jn Austing
[FE14 Jn Halle†]
[FE25 Thos s Thos Glover†]

[There are no burial entries in the Register for 1670; the following are copied from the B.T.].

1670

AP 6 Ann w Jn Tidd
JL 3 Jn s Jn Tidd
JL 6 Widow Stratton
JL28 Ann w Dan Austing
SE12 Ann d Hen Wheeler
SE15 Hester w Wm Birdden
SE17 Thos s Rich Reade, jun.
SE18 Mary d Wm Wats
OC13 Jn Stevens, "an antient man."
OC20 Eliz d Jn Walker
NO16 Eliz w Rich Reade, sen.
NO20 Sam s Sam Moody
NO20 Sarah d Sam Moody
DE10 Jane d Edw Hill
Wm s Wm Birdde
Eliz Costting, "an antient maiden."

1671

JL 4 Hester d Wm Birding [Birden-T.]
JL13 Rob Sumerset
AU 8 Mary d Edw Hill
SE22 Thos s Wm Day
SE25 Sarah w Sam Fenn
NO23 Joan w Sam Moody
MR 5 Mary Hill, widow
MR20 Eliz d Jn Matthew
NO28 Jane w "Frances" Fenn§
FE10 Jn Day§

1672

[There are no burial entries in the Register until NO14; until then they are copied from the B.T.].

1672

MY15 Jn s Sam Fenn
MY28 Paul Willson

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ Omitted after NO23.

1672 [ctd.]

JN16 Jn s Thos Glover
JN19 Thos Stapleton, "an antient man."
JN19 Eliz d Geo Staplton
JN19 Ann d Nich Hull
JN20 Eliz d Peter Linford
JN27 Abraham Palmer
JL 9 Susan d Nich Hull
JL10 Eliz w "dockter" Lendall
OC21 "Moysus" s "Ompery" Barns
NO14 Ann w Wm Loady
DE19 Thos s Jn Radely [Radley-T.]
[MR 1 Grace w Wm Peirson†]

1673

AP 2 "Dockter" Lindall
[AP 2 William Docter Lendall-T.]§
MY16 Rich s Thos Ravensdon
JN 2 Wm Gooding
AU12 Sarah d Nich Hull
SE 5 Susan w Jn Forrd [Forde-T.]
JA22 "Zacerias" s Wm Giles
JA25 Mary w Wm Giles
FE 2 Eliz d Jn Radely [Radley-T.]
FE11 Ann d Rich Mathew

1674

MY16 Mary d Jn Loady
JL11 "Dorkas" d Jn Day
AU 6 Mary d Widow Mody
AU20 Rich s Hen Wheeler
DE 4 "John bodging Day." ††
OC 6 Jn s Hen Whidbred [Whitebred-T.]
DE30 Hen s Thos Parker
JA 1 Thos s Hen Wheeler
JA27 Eliz d Wm Hopkins [Hobkins-T.]
FE 3 Jas s Edw Matthew
MR 2 Jn s Nich Hull
MR19 Widow Prier
[MR19 Alce widdow Prier-T.]

1675

MY13 Widow Buirall [Burill-T.]
JN 2 Mary d Wm Stroten [Stratton-T]
JN25 Nich s Nich Hull
JN29 Mary d Thos Ravensdon
NO 4 Hannah d Jn Walker [Moody-T.]
NO18 Mary d Thos Hair [Haire-T.] [sen†]
JA 5 Frances Buirall [Burill-T.]
MR 5 Mary d Nich Hull

1676

AP 1 Frances Fen [Fenn-T.]
AP 4 Joan Robbenson [Robeson-T.]
AP17 Mary d Wm Wats [Watts-T.]
MY28 Eliz w Jn Sprignall [Sprignell-T.]
SE24 Francis s Jonathan Rouly [Rowley-T.]
NO29 Rob Marting [Marten-T.], "an anchant man."
DE31 Rich s Hen Sibley
FE 7 Widow Moody
FE 9 Ann w Thos Walker
[FE 9 Eliz w Thos Moody alias Walker-T]
MR22 Hen s Rich Matthew

1677

AP 9 Jos s Geo Willson

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ AP 2, 1674 in B.T.
†† Does not occur in B.T.

1677 [ctd.]

NO21 Widow Purtton
[NO21 Mártha the widdow Pirtton--T]
JA30 Rob Jarvic [Garvic--T]
MR 8 Nich s Nich Hull

1678

JL11 Sarah d Wm Hopkins [Hobkins-T]
OC 6 Ann w Wm Aburne [dairyman†],
"ye furst in wollen."
OC20 Peter Linford [labr†]
NO22 Wm s Wm Colyer [labr†]
DE17 Ralph Barnes [gardener†]
JA 9 Jn Ford [dairyman†]
JA12 Widow Garvice [Jarvis-T]

1679

AP 2 Mary w Rob Pain,
["buried in woolen according to a late Act of Parlement."†].
AP27 Hannah d Wm Wats [Watts-T]
AU26 Jane w Jn Vaus [Vase-T]
SE 2" Thomas Chambers had a femal child burried still born."
SE 5 Eliz d Rich Matthew
SE30 Rich s Rich Hill
OC11 Geo Willson
OC18 Eliz w Jn Roberdes
OC27 Susan d Thos Compton
NO20 Jn s Matth Peck
DE10 Thos Parker
JA 7 Mary d Sam Fenn
FE 1"Mickall" s "Michael" Coall [Coale-T]
FE24 Eliz Palmer, widow
MR 1"Barbery" d "Humphery" Barnes

1680

MY 3 Ann Hopkins
JN 7 Mary d Wm Stratton
AU11 Mary d Elisha Champ
AU25 Sarah d Sam Hair
SE 1 Rich Aburn
SE 6"Dannell" Austing
OC 2 Jn Kent
OC 8 Thos Crouch
OC16"Elling" Austing, widow
OC26 Jos s Jn Tidd
OC29 Joan Willson, widow
NO25 Jn Harrald
DE26 Jn s Jn Usher
JA28 Geo s Ann Willson, widow
FE 7 Eliz d Hen Whitbred
MR10 Mary w Elisha Champ

1681

AP16 Mary w Hen Stapleton
AP27 Thos Stoakes
MY 1 Jn Smith, a stranger
MY28 Mary d Hen Stapleton
JN 9 Sarah d Lydia Sprignall
JN20 Wm Vax,
"an anchant man."
OC 6 Wm Loddy [Loady-T]
NO24 Edw Matthew,
"an anchant man."
DE10 Wm s Matth Peck
JA 2 Rich Redwell
[a stranger†].
MR10 Ann d Rob Wheeler

† Occurs only in B.T.

1682

AP 3 Jn Sayer
MY 9 Hen Siblye
[a labouring man†].
MY18 Jn Roberds [labr†]
MY18 Susan d Nich Hull
JN11 Abraham s Thos Underwood
JN12 Frances d Thos Hare
JL18 Alice w Thos Pecke
JL29 Ann d Wm Buril [Burrill-T]
AU 4 Sarah w Jos Stockes
AU11 Lydia d Jn Tide
AU 3" Thomas Coesten had a child buried."††
[AU 7 Mich s Thos Costinge-T]§
AU24 Thos Glofer [Gloafer-T]
[husbdn†]
AU 7 Micall Costen
AU10 Jos Stockes [labr†]
SE13 Mary d Thos Pittman
SE11 Widow [? Sarah or Susan§§†] Carter,
an aged woman.
SE14 Edw Hill [husbdn†]
SE25 Hannah w Jos Stevens
DE21 Thos s Jn Pemmeras
NO23 Widow Hill,
"a woman reported to be a hundred years old."
NO10 Eliz w Thos Stocks
NO28 Wm Buriall,
a labouring man.
JA22 Mary d Elisha Champ
MR 9 Mary w Edw Hill
MR13 Susan d Thos Hare

1683

JL23" Esaiah" Narman [Norman-T] [jun†]
AU24 Ann Scarrott, widow [of Nathan Scarrott†].
AP 3 Jn Sawyer alias Pearson*

1684

AP22" Alice the sister of Thomas Hare senr."
MY 7" A youth, a vagrant dyed here & was buried."
MY 9 Jn Usher, labr.
JN16 Jn s Sam Fenn, tailor
JL12 Wm s Jos Eliz Stevens
AU 4" William Wright father of W.** Hopkins of Beadle" [Beadlow in Clophill]
AU 8 [blank] s Thos Underwood
AU26 Mary w Sam Astin [Austine-T]
AU29 Edw Hill, farmer [yeoman-T]
SE16 Mary d "Jo:" [Jn-T] Moody alias Walker
JA17 Jn s Rob Raunsdon [Ravensdon-T]
MR 8 Wm Colyer, labr.
MR24 Thos Sargent, tinker
NO 6 Mary d Rich Matthew

1685

MY 5 Eliz d Wm Lovet
DE27 Eliz w Wm Straten [Stratten-T]
JA19 Eliz w Wm Linford

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ This entry from the B.T. refers to the burial of AU 7 below from the Register.
†† Does not occur in B.T.
§§ The B.T. is almost illegible.
* Occurs only in B.T. but is struck throu
** ? "W" written over "G"; does not occur in B.T.

1685 [ctd.]

FE 9 Jn Sprignall, sen.
MR10 "Gane" Moarten, widow
[MR10 Jane Morton, widow-T]

1686

JN 8 Mary d Rich Haycok*
JL 2 Eliz d Sam Prier
JL17 Mary w Jn Carter
JL21 Rich Coley [Colley-T]
NO 4 Thos s Chris Flecher [Fletcher-T]
NO 8 Chris s Chris Flecher [Fletcher-T]
DE 8 Ellen w Jn Wodstok [Woodstock-T]
FE11 Rob s Rob Bounker [Bunker-T]

1687

AP30 Jn s Jos Stivens [Stephens-T]
MY 6 Mich s Mich Coall [Cole-T], gent.
JN 9 Ann w Elisha Champ
JN30 Esau Norman
AU21 Jane Garner [Garee-T], widow**
AU28 Rob s Rob Wheeler
JA22 Jn s Rob Rangedon
JA28 Eliz d Rich Hill "Lord"§
JA31 "Umefary" [Humph-T] Barnes [Barons-T]

1688

AP12 Wm Pesen [Pearson-T]
MY 2 Rob Pain
MY 4 Ann w Rich Peasen [Pearson-T]
MY17 Ann w Jn Walker
MY23 Wm Daye
AU18 Mary w Wm Pearson
[AU18 Mary widow Wm Pearson-T]
NO20 Abraham s Hen Line

1689

AP28 Jn s Jn Colley
JN25 Ann Burrows, maid [maid servant-T]
JN25 Chris Fletcher††
JL 7 Thos Walters, sen.
JL 9 Phillis d Hen Line
SE 1 Ann Day, widow
DE19 Ellen d Jn Sprignall
JA14 Thos s Rich Peck
FE22 Judith w Jn Walker, jun.
MR12 Thos Peck, sen.

1690

JN 2 Sarah d Jn [Joan†] Carter
JN12 Rich s Rich Haycocke
JN20 Mary Millard, maid
JL23 Mary Kent, widow
JL24 Thos Robinson, "master of a family."
[JL24 Thos Robinson, an aged man-T]
JL28 Susan d Wm Day
NO13 Lydia w Hen Wheeler
JA22 Wm Albon, an aged man.
MR19 Jn Walker alias Moody, parish clerk.

* Entry struck through; does not occur in B.T.
** "Moreton" written above "Jane Garner widow" which is struck through but re-written.
†† Does not occur in B.T.
† Occurs in B.T. only.
§ "Lord" not in B.T.

1691

AP12 Wm Stevens [Stephens-T], "father of a family."
AP13 Jn s Hen Smith††
SE13 Wm [Gill-T] Harold [Harrold-T] "father of a family."
OC27 Eliz d Widow Fletcher
FE16 Susan w Rob Heath
FE28 Edw s Jn Hare
MR 8 Dorothy w Hen Sleath

1692

JN24 Rich s Rich Pecke
JL30 Wm Ogilvee, "that came with a pase [passe-T]."
NO 3 Rich Farr, "widdor" [widower]
JA25 Thos s Thos Rolte [Roult-T]
FE 1 Mary Starmor, widow
FE16 Eliz Robason, widow [Robeson-T]
FE18 Susan w Sam Modey [Moody-T]

1693

AP28 Edw s Edw Neale
MY 6 Jn s Jn Wilsha [Wilsheir-T]
MY20 Susan d Jn Dee [Day-T]
JN 5 Hen Wheler [Wheeler-T], "widorer."
JN 8 Eliz d "Danel" Aston [Astin-T]
JN19 Rich Haines
JN24 Rich s Rich Pecke§
JL 6 Eliz w Thos Pecke
DE 3 Jn Green
DE 4 Susan d Jn Line
DE 7 Rob Letess [Lettice-T]
JA 7 Ann w Thos Pitman
FE 1 Hen Smith
FE 8 Eliz d Rob Wheler
FE19 "Doritee" w Jn Cooper
MR 5 Jn Woodstok, "widour"

1694

MR31 Eliz Birill, widow
MY 4 Sarah w "Jannathan" Rouley [Rowly-T]
JN28 Rob Peck
JL 7 "Alce" w Rob Ramsdon [Ravensdon-T]
AU 3 Judith w Geo Staplo [Stapleton-T]
AU 5 Rich Peson [Pearson-T]
SE24 Mary w Thos Ramesdon [Ravesdon-T]
NO 2 Sarah w Jn Prier
NO 5 Nathl s Mr "Mikall" Coull [Cole-T]
JA 2 Rob Ravensdon
JA15 Mary d Rich Haycok [Heycock-T]
FE 8 Wm Loo, "that was drounded."

1695

JN 2 Hannah d Jn Mary Walker
JN12 Judith w Thos Walker
AU22 Jn s Thos Haycok [Haycock-T]
SE16 "John Stokes had a male childe buired"
OC27 Rich s Rich Mary Haycok [Haycock-T]
SE 9 Eliz w Thos Peason [Pearson-T]
OC28 Thos Walker
JA 8 Sarah Stivens [Stephens-T], widow
FE13 Sarah w Mr Jn Cartar [Carter-T]

1696

AP12 Jn s Jn Collie

†† Does not occur in B.T.
§ From B.T.; does not occur in Register; see similar entry for 1692.

1696 [ctd]

AP13 Wm Watts
AP20 Widow Haines
MY19 Sam Fenn
MY30 Mary Watts, widow
JN24 Margt Dier [widow†]
JL 1 Sarah Collier, widow
SE13 Widow Norman
DE 8 Mary Waters, widow
MR20 Thos Gladdin
MR21 Goodie [Mary-T] Astin

1697

JN12 Wm Stratton
JN14 Wm s Jn Stokes
JN15 Susan w Jn Day
JN20 Wm s Jn Collie
JL 2 Hannah d Wm Day
JL 4 Joanna Lettice, widow
JL10 "Anice" Rhenolds, widow
JI20 Rob Ravensden
AU 4 Wm Lovell
AU16 Jos Stephens
[DE14 Thos Vaux†]
[DE27 Eliz d Rob Lampson†]

1698

MR31 Thos s Wm Linfford
OC26 "Betterick" w Jn Prier
OC29 Susan w Thos Redman
DE29 Jn Stoakes
JA 4 Judith Wilson,
a traveller.
JA 9 Geo s Gabriel Prentiss
FE 9 Thos Ravensden, widr.
FE23 Chas s Mr Chas Fletcher††
FE24 Margt w Jn Judd

1699

MR26 Alice d Rich Brookes
AP15 Matth s Thos Rolt [Rholt-T]
AP21 Mary d Widow Stokes
MY17 Mary Glover, widow
MY24 Ann Barnes, widow
MY23 Rose d "Frances" Craddock††
JN23 Jonathan Rowly [widr†]
JN27 Sarah w Sam Hare
JL 8 Jn Robarts
JL22 Jn Wheeler
SE 4 Eliz Mathew, widow
OC 2 Susan w Edw Russell
OC 5 Jane w Mich Cole
NO 4 Susan w Nich Hull
NO 8 Mary w Wm Burden
DE23 Thos Costing [widr†]
JA 2 Nich Hull
JA23 Thos Pearson [widr†]
FE 5 Eliz Parker, widow
MY20 Susan Rowley§

1700

MY24 Thos Dely [Delly-T]
[an aged man†]
JN16 "Rd" Mathew
[an aged man†].
JN17 Mary d Wm Anderson
JL 7 Jn s Thos Rolt [Rholt-T]

† Occurs only in B.T.
†† Does not occur in B.T.
§ Omitted after MY17.

1700 [ctd]

JL28 Ann Fenn, widow
MR 3 Eliz Hulke,
a travelling woman.

1701

MR27 Sarah* d Hen Gascoigne
AU17 Hannah Sendall, widow††
[NO 5†] Eliz d Peter Mathew
DE 9 Matth s Matth Bushby
DE24 Mary w Jn Walker
FE11 Matth s [Ventaman Feild†]

1702

AP11 Mary d Rob [Jn-T] Sergeant
AP13 Rebecca d Edw Hare
AP27 Eliz w Jn Samm
JL26 Martha w Wm Moses
AU12 Jos s Jn Tidd

1703

MR29 Wm s Thos Hare
SE29 Eliz d Jn Hains
OC13 Edmd s Rob Lampson
NO10 Eliz Pitman
NO28 Hannah w Thos Robinson
NO29 Thos s Wm Pearson
DE25 Mary d Thos Robinson
JA 1 Geo Stapleton
JA 2 Rose d Francis Cradock
FE 3 Jn Stephens

1704

MR31 Joan Harrald, widow
MY 5 Jas Burnill, sen.
MY 7 Sarah d Wm Geare
MY14 Sarah Day, maid,
"and sister of Jn and Will Day."
JN25 Rich s Rich Radly
JL19 Joan Pearson, traveller
NO 6 Ann w Rich Brooks
DE 7 Sam Moodie, widr.
DE22 Joan w Elisha Champe
JA 2 Eliz d Jn Wiltsheir
JA23 Ann w Rich Radly
FE10 Thos s Edw Neale
MR13 Thos Peck [son†]
MR14 Eliz w Jn Tidd
MR16 Jn s Jn Joan Walker
MR22 Jn Tidd, sen.

1705

AP 8 Thos Martyn, labr.
AP19 Mary d Ventiman Mary Feild
MY20 Ann d Edw Mary Hare, carpenter
AU13 Sarah w Jn Tidd
SE23 Jn illeg. s Sarah Cole
SE28 Sarah d Edw Mary Hare
[OC22 Mary d Rich Walker†]
[OC27 Jn Tidd, widr.†]
[NO 7 Sarah Stephens, widow†]
[MR 6 Thos s Edw Mary Neale†]

1706

AP27 Mary d Jn Cooper**
AP13 Mary Lovell widow
AP26 Thos Pitman, widr
JN26 Thos Edwards, widr.

* Entered end of B.T. for 1700, also at beginning of B.T. for 1701. The first gives "Sarah", the second "Eliz."
†† Does not occur in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.
** Date in B.T. is AP27, 1705.

1706[ctd.]

AU11 Frances d Francis & "Johannah" Craddock
AU16 Jn Walker, widr.
SE15 Nich s Thos Hare
OC 6"Rd" Reade
OC12 Mr Thos Rawlins
[DE20 Eliz Read, widow†]
[MR 8 Mary w Wm Lynfford†]
[MR17 Jn Radly†]
[MR22 Stephen Wagstaff, traveller†]

1707

AP24 Mary d Wm Pearson
MY25 Frances w Thos Hare
JN 8 Alice d Elisha Champe
JN19 Wm s Edw Neale
SE19 Wm Moses
OC12 Edw Neale
DE 7 Jn Waters
DE12 Jn s Jn Cooper
DE24 Wm s Rob Lampson
JA19 Wm Hopkins
FE18 Eliz d Wm Pearson

1708

AP27 Eliz w Thos Clarke
AP28 Sarah w Hen Gascoighn [shepherd†].
MY 3 Mary w Jn Moodie [parish†]clerk
MY 5"Rd" Heycoke [labr†]
MY 7 Jn Moodie alias Walker [parish†] clerk.
MY20 Sarah [w Jn†] Tidd [labr†]
MY27 Eliz d Elisha [Mary†] Champe
MY29 Susan w "Rd" Waters [labr†]
JN14 Elisha Champe, labr.
JN23 Wm Pearson, labr.
JL16 Jn s Wm Hannah Day
JL29 Jn Waters, bricklayer
AU10 Widow [Mary†] Collie
AU11 Francis Wileman, labr.
AU15 Eliz w Thos Heycock
SE13 Mary d Jn Moody, parish clerk.
SE14 Thos Shublie, labr. [shepherd-T]
SE14 Dorothy w Jn Tidd, labr.
SE15 Sam Flindell, husbdn.
SE20 Mary w Rob Seargeant [labr†] [Sergeant-T]
SE26 Eliz Mathew, an old poor widow.
OC19 Thos Heycock, poor labourer and herdsman.
NO20 Thos s Thos Sergeant, labr.
OC12 Dorothy d Jn Tidd, labr.††

1709

MR25"Rd" s Wm Mary Pack
MR27 Jn Hines [Hindes-T], labr.
JL31 Rob s Jn Seargeant
JN 3 Sarah d Wm Lynford
JN16 Eliz d Rich Poynton
AU26 Eliz Feild††
MR22 Jn Bennet [stranger†]

† Occurs only in B.T.
†† Does not occur in B.T.

1710

JL 4 Eliz w Jas Burnill
JL19 Eliz d Hen Gascoighne
SE12 Mary d Rob Sergeant
OC28 Millicent d Thos Champe
JA16 Geo s Jn Prior

1711

AU10 [AU30-T] Wm Phipp
AU30 [AU10-T] Jn Starmer [labr†]
SE23 Jn s Jn Mary Penifeather
NO29 Ann d Jn Mary Colly [Collie-T]
DE23 Matth Peck, an ancient man
DE29 Jn Prier, labr.
JA 4 Sarah w Francis Wileman
FE14 Mich Cole, an ancient man
MR 5 Rob Wheeler

1712

[There are no burials entered in the Register; the following for 1712 are copied from the B.T.].

MY11 Thos s Jn Fowler
JN 5 Ann d Rich Jane Brookes
JN13 Lawr s Lawr Eliz Richardson
JN14 Eliz d Hen Jane Line
JN30 Judith w Rich Armeridge
SE14 Mary d Jn Alice Cooper
OC 4 Rich s Jn Eliz Collie
NO 3 Hen Stapleton
NO30 Jn s Jn Martha Pennifeather
JA 1 Thos Costing, sen.
JA13 Thos s Thos Hare
JA31 Jn s Chas Frances Fletcher
FE 4 Hannah w Thos Sergeant
FE12 Ann d Rich Lovell
FE12 Geo s Widow Flindell
FE13 Sam s Wm Mary Pack
FE23 Sarah d Thos Sarah Wheeler
MR 1 Mary d Rich Mary Walter
MR11 Thos s Thos Sergeant

1713

JN28 Sarah w Wm Ludgeet [Ludgate-T]
AU 4 Jn s Jn Hannah Hare
[OC11 Eliz d Hen Gascoighn†]
[OC17 Thos s Hen Jane Line†]
[JA27 Mary Moodie, widow†]
[FE 7 Rich s Rich Eliz Poynton†]
MR10"Feby" [Phebe-T] Nell [Neale-T]
MR14"Christefor" Coll [Cole-T]

1714

AP17 Thos s Jn Jane Fouler
JN 3 Jn Willser [Wiltsheire-T], labr.
JN23 Mary Rallins [Rawlins-T]
JL12 Thos Watters, tailor
[JL12 Thos s Rich Waters-T]
JL13 Ralph Pryer [Prior-T]
JL20 Hannah w"Mus John Cartter senour"
JL28 Widow Hare
AU22 Eliz d Rich Eliz Coly [Collie-T]
SE24 Hannah w Wm Linford, butcher
OC13 Mary w Jn Coly [Collie-T], sen.
JA10 Eliz Evens, traveller
MR21 Thos s Jos Mary Fox "La Wadd"

1715

MR27 Martha d Lawr Eliz Richardson

† Occurs only in B.T.

1715 [ctd]

AP 2 Mary Radly, "aprentis"
AP18 Susan d Hen Eliz Cotten
[End of Vol II]

[VOLUME III. 1715-1754]

1715 [ctd]

MY 6 Eliz w Lawr Richardson
MY11 Mary w Wm Johnson
JL24 Ann w Rob Lamsoon [Lampson-T]
AU13 Thos s Wm [Hannah†] Linford, carpenter.
AU13 Sarah & Ann daus Rich [Rob-T] [Eliz†] Pyntoun, tanner. [Poynton-T]
OC 7 Jn Sargent, labr. [married man-T]
NO 5 Eliz w Rich Pyntoun, tanner [Poynton-T]
DE17 Eliz d Francis Eliz Bely labr.††
FE22 "Tow childruen" [Rich & Jane-T] of Roger Jane Malpus [Malpas-T]
MR18 "A travelling woman."

1716

MR25 Sarah d Wm Mary Albon [Alburne-T]
MR25 Rich Ammaridg, labr. [married man-T] [Amaridge-T]
AP 2 Lawr Richardson [widr†]
JN 7 Thos Rennals, husbdn.
JN22 Eliz w Thos Burros, of Maulden
JL 1 Thos Clarke, labr.
JL18 Eliz d Jn Alice Cooper
SE20 Hen Cotten, labr.
DE 2 Widow Wheeler
JA30 "Mus John Cartter junor"
MR22 Frances d Rob Eliz Webb§
AP24 Widow Johnson§§

1717

AP17 Mary w Wm Gare, sen. [miller†].
MY16 Hen Gaskeen, sen. [shepherd†] [Gascoighn-T]
MY16 Eliz d Jas Jane Roolt [Rholt-T] [labr†]
JN 6 Ann d Thos Rebecca Richardson [labr†]
JN12 Jane d Hen Jane Lyne [husbdn†]
OC29 Mary w Wm Albon [Alborne-T] [carrier†].
NO29 Jn Vas [Vaux-T], blacksmith.
JA 8 Esther d Thos Esther Person [hempdresser†] [Pearson-T]
JA16 Ann s Wm Ann Archard [labr†] [Orchard-T]

1718

MY12 Thos s Rob Eliz Webb [tailor†]
AU11 Francis Bonman [Bonnur-T], servant man.
SE11 Wm Hoollons [Holland-T] "labrer in ye wad."
DE15 Hen s Hen Sarah Day [labr†]
DE26 Hannah d Wm Alice Day

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ The date of this burial is MR29, 1717
§§ Omitted after AP 2.
†† Does not occur in B.T.

1718 [ctd]

DE30 Jos s Wm Sarah Gare, miller
JA 4 Thos s Edw Mary Sculthrap, tanner. [Sculthorp-T]
JA 4 Thos Staptltoun, labr. [Stapleton-T]
JA15 Rich Pecke, labr.
MR 9 "Mathew" [Martha-T] w of Edw Pak, tailor [Peck-T]

1719

JN16 Thos Burrows, sen., of Maulden, husbdn. [& widr†]
JN19 Rich Wattorrss, labr. [Mathers-T]
JN21 Rich Brookes, husbdn.
JN26 Widow Staplton, sen. [Stapleton-T]
JL19 Eliz d Jn Jane Fowler, labr.
AU10 Susan w Jn Coox [Cox-T], labr.
AU16 Rob Edwards, labr.
SE 4 Wm s Jn Eliz Colly [Collie-T] [smith†].
SE 4 Thos s Jn Ann Buroughus [carpenter†] [Burrowes-T]
SE20 Mary d Thos Sarah Wheler [Wheeler-T], shoemaker.
SE20 Widow Person [Pearson-T], a poor woman.
OC12 Edw Pak [Pack-T], tailor [widr†]
OC30 Sarah d Edw Mary Sculthrap [tanner†] [Sculthorpe-T]
NO 5 Widow Stantoun [Stanton-T] [a poor woman†]
NO 6 Jn Bookinggum [Buckinggham-T]
NO15 Eleanor w Jn Coolly [Collie-T], sen., husbdn. [horse courser-T]
NO17 Widow Sargent [Sergeant-T], a poor woman.
NO20 Mary d Thos Mary Pyntoun, husbdn. [tranter-T] [Poynton-T]
DE 8 Wm Sayyer, labr. [Sawyer-T]
DE 9 Mary w Thos Pyntoun, husbdn. ["traunter"-T] [Poynton-T]
DE 9 Mary d Francis Eliz Bely, labr.††
DE25 [DE 9-T] Joanna Ramradag [Rammeridge-T], a poor [widow†] woman.
DE29 Mary d Benj Mary Johnson [labr†]
FE11 Joanna Staptlon [Stapleton-T], a poor [widow†] woman.
FE12 Edw Hare [bachelor†], servant, of [Old] Warden.
FE22 Wm s Jn Eliz Radly††
MR14 Eliz d Thos Sarah Wheeler [shoemaker†]
MR20 Wm s Wm Albon, labr. [Albourne-T]

1720

AP22 Eliz d Thos Sarah Barfoot, labr.
AP24 Thos Mathis [Mathewes-T], "labrer in ye Wadd" [Wadd mann-T]
MY 4 Wm Day, sen., "woodard to ye Duke of Kent."

† Occurs only in B.T.
†† Does not occur in B.T.

1720 [ctd]

JL11 "A travlin man" [his name unknown†]
JL16 Jane w Jas Rolt [Rholt-T], labr.
AU16 Margt w Jn Vins [Vines-T], "labrer in ye Wadd" [wadd man-T]
AU29 Dorothy w Jn Day, ale keeper [aledraper-T]
SE 7 Eliz Martyn, widow, a poor woman.
SE12 Wilson s Jn Day, ale keeper
SE20 Wm Poolton [Pulton-T], "a sarvant" [man†].
SE29 Alice d Wm Alice Day [labr†]
OC 9 Hannah w Jn Hare, "carpender"
OC 9 Eliz w Francis Bely [Bayly-T], labr.
NO18 Widow [Mary†] Haycok [Haycock-T], a poor woman.
DE 3 Eliz Person [Pearson-T] [a poor widow woman†].
DE26 Frances w Jn Harris [Haines-T], labr.
JA 5 Thos s Thos Sarah Andross, millwright. [Andrewes-T]
JA16 Thos s Francis Allin [Allen-T], "labrer in ye wadd" [wadman-T]
JA19 Wm Day, jun., labr.
JA22 Thos s Wm Ann Linford, "carpindor" [labr-T]
FE 7 Jn Hopkins, dairyman
FE19 Sarah Hopkins, widow
FE26 Mary Edwards, widow, a poor woman.
MR 9 Rich s Thos Susan Pek [Peck-T], labr.

1721

AP 5 Eliz w Rich Lovill [Lovell-T], labr.
AP18 Jn s Wm Ann Archard, labr.
AP22 Eliz d Rob Mary Walter, labr.
MY17 Mary d Wm Mary Willsher labr.
JN 3 Thos s Jn Ann Burros, "carpyndor"
JN18 Rob Payn, labr., a poor man.
SE20 Ann Watres, widow, a poor woman.
DE31 Ann w Jn Tidd, labr.
JA20 Ann d Judith Roalins, widow
MR 6 Eliz d Thos Sarah Gurny, millwright

1722

AP10 Rob s Rob Eliz Webb, tailor
AP16 Jn s Jn Eliz Cooly, jun., blacksmith
AP20 Judith d Venteman Mary Feild, labr.
MY15 Sarah w Thos Androus [Andrewes-T], millwright [wheeler-T]
JN 3 "Roos" d Wm Ann Linford, sen., "carpender."
JN13 Jane w Jn Fowler, labr.
OC 7 Frances Peke [Peck-T], widow, a poor woman.
FE10 Jn s Jn Eliz Coly [Colly-T], blacksmith
FE13 Jos s Jn Ann Buros [Burrows-T], "carpinder."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1722 [ctd]

FE14 "Olliver" Feild, "a pore man"
[FE14 Orlibar Feilde, a poor labouring man-T].
FE19 Alice Day, of Clophill, widow.
FE26 "Willson and Filliss" [Will: & Phillis-T]
s & d Jn Ann Day, jun., labr.

1723

JN30 Mary d Wm Mary Willsher
JN10 Rebecca w Thos Richardson, labr.
JL23 Ann w Jn Egroum, "vitler" [Egram-T]
AU 6 Jn Egroum, "vitler" [Egram-T]
AU27 Jn s Frances Purkins, "out of ye Workhous." [a bastard child†]
SE 2 Widow Pecke, a poor woman
JA11 Esther w Lawr Davy [Davey-T] [parish] [clerk†].
FE17 Mary d Jn Mary Coly [Colly-T] [smith†].
FE24 Jn Day, "vittler", father of a family.
MR 2 Isaac s Edw Jane Hare, "carpinder"

1724

MR28 Thos Richardson, labr.
AP20 Eliz d Thos Mary Whit, miller
MY 6 Frances d Lawr Mary Burr, husbdn.
MY 8 Chas s Chas Mary Haris
MY25 Wm s Wm Hannah Linford
MY31 Jn s Wm Mary Wilsher, labr.
JL 1 Mary d Thos Joan Abut
DE 4 Eliz w Jn Coly, sen., husbdn.
JA 8 Mary d Elias Kath Britan
JA15 Thos s Jn Mary Gurny, millwright
JA19 Eliz d Elias "Karen" Britan
MR 7 Jos s Elias "Katren" Breeton, "wever"
MR16 Jas s Rob Eliz Webb
MR20 Ann Lyne, widow
JL11 [Illegible] Line, sen., from ye Workhouse.§

1725

AP15 Eliz d Rob Eliz Webb, tailor
MY22 Wm Burden, a very aged man.
JN23 Mary w Matth Prier, labr.
JN23 Sarah d Wm Mary Wilsher [Wiltsheire-T]
JL 9 Widow Payne [Paine-T], a poor woman out of the workhouse.
JL19 Thos s Thos Sarah Wheeler
AU 8 [Eliz†] d Jn Eliz Coly [Colly-T], blacksmith.
SE16 Mary Staptlon, widow [Stapleton-T]
DE27 Sarah d Lawr Mary Burr
FE23 Ann w Wm Linford, sen.

1726

MR25 Sarah Mathew, "a poor body." [a poor maid-T]
MY14 Sam [Thos-T] s of Thos Eliz Smart [shoemaker†], of Silsoe.
MY15 Wm s Francis Susan Staptlon [labr†] [Stapleton-T]

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ Omitted after JL 1; B.T. for 1724 missing.

1726 [ctd]

MY24 Mary w Edw Hare, sen. [carpenter†].
MY31 Chas s Chas Mary Hariss [bricklayer†].
[JL27 Edw s Jn Andrewes, labr§]
JL27 Lucy d Hen Jane Lynne [Line-T]
JL31 Thos s Geo "Dorritee" Manser [Manson-T]
NO15 Millicent d Jos Eliz Samm [turner†].
NO22 Thos Sargent, labr.
JA19 Thos Pecke, labr.
MR21 Edw s Wm Sarah Gare [miller†]
MR24 Sam Hare, a poor man [labr-T]

1727

AP27 "Jeliss" s Hen Jane Lyne
MY19 Thos s Rob Ann Sargent
JN25 Thos Barfoot, labr.
JL 7 Eliz d Thos Alice Sharpe
JL29 "Thomas Pitmans wife."
AU14 Jn Wheeler, "ye stokmann."
AU26 Eliz d Widow Barfoot
AU27 "Liddea" d Widow Barfoot
AU28 Mary d Rich Alice Misildin
AU29 Thos Watres, "an ancient man."
AU29 Jn Lamsonn, out of the Workhouse.
SE 8 Ann d Rob Eliz Hudson
SE10 Jonathan Hopkins, dairyman
OC 1 Jn Cooper, sen., a very aged man, labr.
OC 3 Thos Breettene, labr.
OC 5 Mary d Thos Ann Coastyn, of Maulden.
OC11 Jas s Jn "Mathew" Penyfather
OC13 Rich s Rich Eliz Robines
OC31 Wm s Jn Eliz Radly
NO15 Eliz w Thos Smart, of Maulden.
NO26 Wm s Geo Dorothy Mancer
DE15 [?Jn Atkis], a servant man.§§
JA 2 Wm s "Neamiah" Ann Stratton
JA 8 Ann w "Neahmia" Stratun
JA 8 Rich s Rich Eliz Robins
JA21 Eleanor d Jn Eliz Radly

1728

AP 4 Wm s Jn Mary Lamm
AP22 Thos s Rob Ann Sargent
JN 2 "Tow femall children of Elias Catren Breetian."
[JN 2 2 female children of Ellis Cath Brittan-T]
JL 5 Hen Gaskine [Gascoighn-T]
JL11 "Flether" [Fletcher-T] s of "Mus Nathanil Mis Mathew Pimleet." [Pimlott-T]
JL16 Thos Syea [Syer-T], baker
JL24 Jane d Jn Eliz Radly

† Occurs only in B.T
§ From B.T. Register illegible.
§§ Register almost illegible. B.T. is missing.

1728 [ctd]

AU 2 Widow Pecke, out of the workhouse [a poor woman-T]
AU 3 Thos Wheeler, shoemaker
AU11 "Mus" Jn Carter, sen.
SE10 Wm Gare, son., miller
SE29 Sam s Wm Sarah [Mary-T] Gare [miller†]
OC 9 Ann d Geo Ann King
OC21 Mary d Chas Mary Hariss
NO 3 Sarah d Geo Ann King
NO19 Mary Gaskine [Gascoighn-T] out of the workhouse [a single woman†]
NO26 "Nabeil" [Naboth-T] s Jn "Mathew" [Martha-T] Tidd, out of the workhouse.
NO30 Sarah Sargent, widow, out of the workhouse.
DE 3 Martha [w Jn†] Tidd, out of the workhouse.
DE23 Rich Misldyne, mealman [Misseldine-T]
DE29 Widow Willsher, out of the workhouse. [Wiltsheire-T]
JA15 Thos Campt, labr. [Champe-T]
JA18 Jn s Hannah Day, widow

1729

MR26 Jn s Wm Mary Willshear [Wiltsheire-T]
AP 5 Jane d Jn Eliz Radly
AP25 Thos s Geo "Dorriat" Mancer
AP27 Jn Gurny, millwright
JN24 Eliz d Thos Alice Webb
JN25 Widow Coastin
JL23 Mary Watres, widow, a very aged woman.
OC 2 Margt w Peter Mathew, sen.
OC 3 Rich s Peter Mathew, sen.
NO12 Jn Coperwheat, out of the workhouse.
NO18 Jn Wheeler, husbdn.
NO30 Mary d Jn Mary Lamm
DE 4 "Dorriote" w Geo Mancer
DE12 Edw Hare, "carpender"
JA13 "Ms Nathanell Pimlotte from London."
JA14 Thos s Francis Susan Staptlon
JA19 Fletcher s "Ms" Jn Sarah Pepeet
JA22 Jane w Jn King
MR12 Sarah d Rich Hannah Hall

1730

AP 4 "Katrin" w Elias Breetian
MY 9 Thos s Thos Mary Hakines
JN16 Sam s Elias Breetian
JN18 Jn s Wm Sarah Gare
JN18 Eliz d Francis Eliz Smart
JN20 Mary d Thos Hakines
JL 1 "Mis Rallines a widdow of a great age."
JL22 "Mikall" Coastin, husbdn.
AU 6 "Nathanill son of Mis Mathew Pimloot."
AU13 Ann d Thos Sarah Gurny
SE16 Eliz d Thos Alice Sharp
OC16 Jn s Wm Mary Willsher

† Occurs only in B.T.

1730 [ctd]

NO 4 Hen Day, labr.
FE12 Alice w Jn Cooper, labr.
MR11 Jn s Hen Rose Tilcook

1731

AP 2 Ann w Rob Sargent
AP 4 "A travlers child."
AP 8 Thos Coastin, of Maulden, husbdn.
AP27 Mary w Wm Pake [Peck-T]
AP27 Jn s Jn Susan Hines [Hindes-T]
MY 2 Ann d Jos Mary Lamson
MY 4 Thos Hare, "carpinder, an ancent man."
MY11 Mary d Edw "Cristant" Coper [Christian Cooper-T]
JN 7 Eliz d Widow Gurny
AU 2 Thos Bely [Bayly-T], a poor boy out of the workhouse*
OC16 Ann w Wm Archard [Orchard-T]
OC24 Alice w Thos Haycook [Heycock-T]
DE26 Sarah w Sam Carter
FE 3 Thos Burous, alekeeper [Burrowes-T]
FE10 Frances d Rob Eliz Webb
FE15 Wm Pak [Pack-T], sen.

1732

MY 3 Eliz d Thos Eliz Green, of Lan[g]ford.
SE 5 Geo s Francis Susan Stapelton
SE24 Jn s Jn Hines
OC 5 Mr Malpuis, "groser"
OC14 Comfort d Wm Johnson
OC15 Rob Weeb, tailor
NO21 Sarah w Thos Flendel
DE 3 Lawr Davy, parish clerk.
JA18 Mary w Thos Haycock
MR13 Eliz d Thos Flindl
MR19 Eliz d Jos Mary Lamson

1733

MY12 Alice Renells, widow of Thos Renells, decd.
MY26 Rich Fence, of Findon [Finedon, Northants].
AU15 Jane w Hen Line
SE18 "Tho Andrs a mill writ"
OC 1 "Widdo Flindl mother of Samul F."
OC29 Wm s Francis Susan Stablton
DE-§ Geo s Geo Eliz Hare
JA-§ Ann d Geo Richarson

1734

AP 2 Matth Prier, labr.
AP 9 Wm s Wm "Filless" Wods
AP20 Rich s Thos Sarah Gurney
JL 1 Mary d Rob Mary Syars
SE30 Wm Linford, "ye son of ye bocher."
OC 8 Mary d Widow Gurney
OC27 Eliz d Widow Costen, in the parish of Maulden, farmer.
SE10 Wm Archer, of Suthell [Southill].
DE27 Jn s Jn Susan Hins
DE30 Edw s Jn Mary Pryer

§ Date of month illegible; B.T. missing. * ?Bapt. or bur. B.T. gives "bur."

1734 [ctd]

JA14 Eliz d Hen Line

1735

AP 6 Thos s Wm Sarah Pours
AP21 David s Thos Mary Surkit
AP26 Francis s Francis Mary Stablton
AP14 Wm s Thos Mary Surkit
AP16 Sarah & Mary daus. of Jonathan Eliz Carter
MY27 Eliz d Thos Mary Hackins [Hawkings-T]
MY29 Rich s Thos Sarah* Gurey [Gurney-T]
JL26 Jn Linford, labr.
AU14 Eliz d Geo Susan Pryer
OC28 Mary d Edw Cath Coper [Cooper-T]
JA15 Eliz d Thos Eliz Grene [Green-T], of Lankford [Langford].
JA30 Susan w Geo Pryer
FE 8 Rob Lamson [labr†], out of the workhouse.

1736

AP27 Wm s Matth Frances Goodman
AU 2 Widow [Susan widow Rob-T] Lamson, out of the workhouse.
AU15 Hannah d Benj Susan Sargant
SE10 Sam Flindil, farmer [Flindel-T]
SE17 Jos s Thos Sarah Gureny [Gurney-T]
OC10 Mary d Thos Mary Hackins [Hawkings-T]
NO21 Jonathan s Jonathan & Eliz Carter
DE 5 Susan d Jn Eliz Richarsdon [Richardson-T]
JA21 Susan d Wm & "Abbegarl" [Abigail-T] Bidall, belonging to the parish of Esil-enton [Islington] in Midx.
FE 3 Wm s Thos Eliz Writt [Wright-T]
FE 4 Joshua s Jn Sarah Tidd
MR16 Wm s Geo Eliz Pryor
MR22 Hen s Francis Susan Stablton [Stapleton-T]

1737

AU 7 Hen s Geo Eliz Hare
AU22 Mary Olefarr, "a printes grall [apprentice girl] at Robbrt Syarr."
OC11 Matth Petman
OC23 Mary w Jn Radly, son.
OC23 Martha d Chas Mary Harris
NO 8 Susan d Peter Ann Mathew
JA 3 Rich Joannes, labr.

1738

§ Mr Sam Carter
MY 1 [?Wm§§] s Hen Sarah Line
MY 2 Ann d Francis Susan Stapleton
AU18 Jn s Thos Susan Cowland
DE14 Susan w Jn Hins
DE17 Sam s Wm Sarah Pouers
§ Frances Rollins, maiden
§ Geo s Thos Eliz Write
FE 9 Jn s Wm Linford, "bucher"
FE13 Mary w Hen Cottin

*Name altered; B.T. gives "Sarah."
† Occurs only in B.T.
§ Date illegible; B.T. is missing.
§§ Nearly illegible owing to a blot

1738 [ctd]

FE13 Jn s Thos Alice Sharpp
MR 5 Jas s Thos Eliz Greene,
of Lankford [Langford]

1739

AP 1 Jonathan Carter
AP14 Widow Hare
MY 1 "John [Kings§] wife labror."
MY11 Thos Abbut
SE 9 "Widow Malpus,
shopkeeper.
NO26 Martha d Hen Sarah Line
DE 9 Mary d Wm Sarah Paers
MR14 Rob Syaras,
"genger bread backr."

1740

AP13 Jn s Widow Gurny
AP15 Eliz d Thos Eliz Green,
of Hanns [Haynes].
MY10 Jn Coly,
blacksmith.
MY10 Eliz w Jn Radley
MY25 Thos s Jn Radly
JN 7 Mary w Chas Harris
JN16 Thos Pearson,
hempdresser.
JN18 Thos Flindl, jun.
JN30 Widow Flindl
AU 3 Phyllis w Wm Woods
AU 8 Catrina d Wm Ann Bosard
SE11 Sarah d Wm Eliz Burnige
SE14 Jn Coly, sen
SE18 Grace Sayer, widow,
out of the workhouse.
OC29 Thos s Jn Sarah Radly
NO 2 Jn s Dan Sarah Thomas
NO 2 Ann d Jn Mary Pryer
NO12 Thos Webb
NO14 Hen Line
NO15 Ann d Wm Ann Bosward
NO18 Chas Harris,
"brick kill."
NO18 Mary d Geo Eliz Pryer
DE 8 Ruth d Edw Kath Cooper
FE 8 Thos Gurny, millwright
FE 8 Alice d Wm Sarah Pouers
FE20 Susan w Benj Sargant
MR 3 Jn Pallard

1741

MY 6 Frances d Rob Sarah Ramsdon
[Ravensdon-T]
MY29 Eliz d Francis Susan Stablton
[Stapleton-T]
JN 5 Mary w Dan Burden,
of Maulden.
AU 2 Mary d Peter Mathew, sen.
AU21 Eliz w Rob Hutsin [Hutson-T]
SE 3 Thos Hiam,
of Silsoe [Higham-T]
SE13 Sarah d Rob Hutson
NO 8 Thos s Thos Sarah Richarson
[Richardson-T]
NO10 Nehemiah Stratton,
"cord winder" [cordwainer].
DE 3 Hannah w Rich Hall

§ This name is doubtful as it is almost illegible; the B.T. is missing.

1741 [ctd]

DE 8 Wm Linford,
out of the workhouse
DE29 Marah [Marrah-T] Read[?or] [Read-T],
belonging to London.
JA 3 Sam [s Wm Sarah†] Powers
MR15 Solomon Deear [Dear-T],
"of the parrish of Bigelsworth
[Biggleswade] that was found dead
in ye meardre [meadow]."

1742

AP12 Jn Burrows, aleman
AP21 Wm s Geo Eliz Hare
MY14 Thos Writ [Write-T], labr.
MY15 Mary w Venteman Feld [Feild-T]
MY27 "Lidee" d Jn Eliz Cocks
JN21 Jn Radly
SE11 Cath Moses, widow
OC16 Ann Rolt
NO19 Sam Gurrey [Gurry-T]
NO24 Jn s Jn Eliz Beech
DE21 Widow [Ann†] Pryor
MR19 Jermh Boler [Bowler-T],
millwright.

1743

AP22 Thos s Jn Sarah Radly
AP26 Mary d Thos Mary Surkit
MY31 Mary d Jn Mary Pryer
JN12 Eliz w Rob Hutsson
JN13 Sarah w Wm Powers
SE21 Jos* s Francis Susan Stablton
OC 3 Anthony Walker
OC 3 Wm Wariack
OC25 Jn s Dan Sarah Thomas
OC27 Geo Hare, labr.
OC31 Eliz d Dan Sarah Thomas
NO22 Sarah d Wm Pouers
NO22 Sarah d Jn Eliz Pack
FE12 Mary w Jos Penefather
FE13 Mary d Jn Cocks, jun.

1744

MY17 Sarah d Francis Susan Stablton
MY21 Jane d Jn Mary Rennols
JL12 Jos s Thos Eliz Green,
of Hawns [Haynes]
JL12 Mary w Jn Rennols
AU19 Thos Stanton,
out of the workhouse.
AU24 Sarah d Dan Sarah Thomas
SE22 Jn Cocks, sen.
NO14 Thos s Jn Cooper, of Silsoe

1745

AP22 Eliz w Wm Woods [Wood-T]
JN13 Edw s Rich Mary Fennel
JN22 Hannah d Jos Eliz Samm
JL 5 Jos s Thos Eliz Green,
of Hanns [Haynes].
JL18 Jas s Jn Susan Cooper, of Silsoe
OC12 Ann w Jos Broocks, of Hanns
OC21 Hannah d Jn Tidd
DE 2 Ann d Geo Pryuer [Pryor-T]
MR 1 Mary Writt [Wright-T]

1746

MR26 Geo Pryer
AP11 Sarah d Jn Sarah Hidd [Hide-T]

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Written above "James" struck through; B.T is missing.

1746 [ctd]

MY 8 Jn s Widow Pryer
JN 3 Jn Penefether
AU 3 Mr "Dannel" Dell, exciseman
SE18 Wm s Thos Sarah Richardson
NO 5 Jas Rolt,
out of the workhouse.
NO21 Widow Ramsdon,
out of the workhouse.
NO22 Wm Willisher
JA 5 Widow Hins
MR 2 Widow Robbsson,
out of the workhouse.
MR16 Eliz Lugate

1747

AP27 Sarah w Jn Radly
AP27 Jn s Peter Ann M[a]thew
MY24 Jn Tid,
out of the workhouse.
AU13 Wm Albon
AU18 Rob Prier,
out of the workhouse.
[SE 7 Eliz[§]] w Jn Pepper
SE22 Eliz w Rob Sargant
OC 4 Stephen s Wm Alice Broocks
NO23 Widow Joans,
out of the workhouse.
MR 2 Mary d Peter Ann Mathew
MR21 Ann d Rob Ann French

1748

JN 2 Mary d Thos Eliz Green,
of Hawns [Haynes]
JN31[sic] Jn Harris,
out of the workhouse
JL30 Jn Perrin
SE 3 Jn Haris
OC 2 Eliz d Wm Eliz Burnig
NO 4 Mary w Hen Smith
NO25 Eliz d Thos Sarah [? Richardson[§§]]
DE 2 Jn s Thos Sarah Richardson
DE11 Thos s Wm Susan Pack
DE24 Mary d Jn Mary Whitmore
MR20 Widow Coks
MR22 Wm Field

1749

AP22 Ann Field, widow
AP28 Hen Smith
AP30 Rich s Rob Martha Carter
MY 9 Eliz d Geo Ann Chapman
JL16 Eliz d Thos Eliz Gren [Green-T],
of Hawns.
AU13 Hen Tilcock
SE13 Thos Peck,
"brick macker."
OC29 Thos s Wm Eliz Burrig [Burriag-T]
NO 5 Jn s Widow Radly
DE10 Hannah Day, widow
DE10 Sarah d Thos Eliz Green, of Hawns
DE30 Thos Willsher

1750

MY15 Wm Linford, "bocher"
JN22 Jas s Peter Ann Mathew
SE20 Mary d Thos Susan Gurney
OC26 Mary w Jn Lam
JA29 Eliz d Matth Ann Waldock

§ From B.T. Register illegible.
§§ Part of this name illegible; B.T. is missing

1750 [ctd]

MR18 Jn Lamb

1751

JN28[§] Eliz w Jn King
JN 1 "Reular" Robbrson
JN22 Mary w Edw Horn
JN30 Jn s Jn Sarah Hide
JL28 Susan Peck, widow
SE 8 Wm Stablton
OC18 Ann Burrows, widow
OC20 Wm s Rob Ann French
NO 8 Thos Linford
NO21 Thos Flindel, farmer
DE 5 Wm Ludgate

1752

FE26 Jos Samn, jun.
MY13 Hen s Jn Eliz Harris
MY30 Jn s Jos Ann Higham, of Maulden
NO12 Thos Hare, carpenter
NO27 Thos s Abraham Mary Perrin
OC 2 Eliz w Jn Gromat

1753

JA12 "Ledy" Renals
JA18 Jn King, tanner
MR17 Wm s Wm Eliz Gobby
AP 9 Jn Pack, "shumacke[r]"
AP13 Eliz d Peter Ann Mathew
AP23 Ann d Thos Eliz Green, of Hans
JN28 Jas s Wm Rose Feld
AU 9 Edw & Sarah s & d
of Edw Sarah Hare
OC28 Thos s Wm Eliz Burriage
NO 4 Hen Hare, carpenter
NO 6 Widow Wheler
DE18 The Revnd Mr Chas Fletcher, rector
DE20 Sarah w Dan Thomas

[Volume IV begins here but Volume III continues to give entries until 1757 The two books have been collated and all differences are noted]

[VOLUME IV. 1754-1812]

1754

JA18 Widow Penefether[§§]
AP 1 Eliz d Rich [Eliz[§§]] Bedford
AP 8 Jos Samn, toy turner
MY26 [blank] Camp, widow
JL 8 Rob Sergeant
AU20 Jn s Jn Mary Young
NO18 Martha Davis
alias Robbins
NO19 Eliz Fowler
DE17 Jn Farr, of Silsoe,
s of Lawr Farr of this parish.
"N.B. Affidavits were made, that the several persons bury'd in the churchyard of the parish of Clophill, anº 1754 were bury'd in woollen only, as the Statute appoints. E. Rouse, Rr."
[Similar notes are made at the end of each year's entries until 1765].

1755

JA 9 Eliz w Jos Farmer
JA13 Ann w Jos Higham, of Maulden

§ "June" is partly erased, the date may be MY28 The B.T. is missing.
§§ From Vol. III.

1755 [ctd.]

MR 9 Jos Lampson, herdsman
AP20 Thos & Ann s & d of Jn Hyde
AP20 Benj & Jn sons of Jn Laban
AP22 Jane Webb
MY27 Matth s Edw Eliz Horn, horse dealer
NO 3 Mary & Eliz daus. of Edw Sarah Hare
NO24 [blank] Pearson, widow

1756

JA25 Ann d Matth Frances Goodman
FE 4 Wm s Matth Frances Goodman
FE25 Rich s Jas Peck
[FE25 Rich s Thos Jane Peck-Vol. III]
MR22 Wm Wiltshire, labr.
AP18 [blank] Bowler, widow
SE18 Alice d Wm [Alice§] Brook [Broocks-Vol. III]
NO22 [blank] w Thos Green, of Hawnes
DE 5 Thos Conquest
DE13 Ventiman Field

1757

[JA13§] Jn Cooper, labr.
FE 5 Eliz Circuit
FE14 Hen Cary, labr.
FE16 Jn Burrows, of Flitwick
MR11 Sarah Cary, widow
JL10 Jn s Geo [Ann§] Chapman
JL11 Jas s Hen [Eliz§] Cotton
JL14 Wm s Edw [Eliz§] Horn
AU26 Hannah w Wm Lyndford
SE19 Sarah w Jn Hyde, labr.
SE30 Cath w Edw Cooper
[End of Vol. III]
OC16 Frances d Matth & Frances Goodman
OC24 Mary d Thos Wiltshire
OC29 Thos Burrows, innkeeper
DE 4 Ann d Edw Ann Cunningham

1758

JA22 Ann d Edw Tingey
JA24 Susan d Jn Porter
FE12 Isaac s Isaac Martha Hare, shoemaker
MY21 Maria Cotes, gentlewoman, "buried in the Chancel, near ye door."
JN19 Mary d Edw Eliz Horn
JN18 Rebecca d Isaac [& Martha†] Hare
JN25 Hannah Flindal, widow
AU29 Peter Matthews, an aged man.
[SE 3†] Wm s Jn Grummont
[OC 2†] Thos Pointon, tanner
[NO26†] Wm s Jn [Mary†] Young
DE23 Rose w Wm Field [Feld-T]

1759

JA 5 Jn Wiltshire
JA 9 Sarah w Sam Burrows
FE 9 Rich Robinson, labr. [Robbns-T]
MR13 [Mrs†] Samm, widow

§ From Vol. III.
† Occurs only in B.T

1759 [ctd.]

MR25 Mary w Thos Hawkins, tailor
AP13 Jn Richardson, late ale-seller.
MY 6 Mary Sayers, singlewoman. [Syares-T]
JN14 Sarah Gurney, widow
JL15 Sarah w Edw Hare, shoemaker
JL16 Jn s Jn Pearson [Persson-T]
AU26 Jane Westley, "a poor child from the Foundling Hospital, No 11211."
OC 7 Mary Wiltshire, widow [Willsher-T]
NO20 Jane Hawkins, widow
NO21 Ann d Edw Hare
DE30 Ann d Edw Cunningham & Anne Wisdom his wife.

1760

MR 5 Ann d Wm Eleanor Norton, husbdn.
MR30 Wm s Jn [Ester†] Barrick§
AP 2 Sarah d Sam [Mary†] Flindell
AP 4 Thos s Geo [Susan†] Dugget
MY 4 Hannah Furnace, widow
MY16 Rob Hudson, labr.
JN23 Jn s Mr Matth Goodman
AU 7 Widow Longstaff
AU23 Jn s Edw Eliz Horn
AU30 Rich Pointon, tanner
OC12 Edw Hare [jun†], shoemaker.
OC30 Eliz w Edw Horn
NO 8 Rob Waltham, labr.
NO11 Edw Hare, carpenter
DE 2 Eliz w & Mary d of Jn Grummont

1761

JA30 [FE 4-T] Martha Wright
FE12 Jas s Wm Mary Woodland
FE28 Alice w Wm Brooks, butcher
AP 1 Jn s Rob [Sarah†] Butt, husbdn.
MY18 Hannah [Sarah-T] Lyndford, widow
JN 3 Sarah w Dan Thomas
JL10 Wm s Rich [Jemima†] Robbins
AU10 Eliz w "Law" Furr [Farr-T]
SE29 Eliz d Thos [Jane†] Peck
OC 6 Wm s Jn [Ester†] Barrack
OC18 Sarah d Edw Ann Cunningham
OC27 Wm s Jn [Mary†] Whitamore
NO15 Wm s Rob [Martha†] Carter, labr.
NO22 Jn s Jos [Mary†] Conquest

1762

JA 5 Joanna Fisher, widow
JA27 Thos s Jn Grummont
FE 9 Martha [d Ann†] Wiltshire [Wilsher-T]
FE25 Mary Walthom, widow
AP 5 Alice w Thos Sharp
JN24 Susan w Jn Cooper, of Silsoe
JL13 Catharina d Rich Mary Pack, shoemaker
JL17 Mary w Jn Young, farmer
SE30 Jas s Geo [Ann†] Chapman, labr.
OC 8 Wm Rawlins
DE12 Dan Burden, of Maulden

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ Given as a baptism in B.T.

1762 [ctd]

DE26 Wm s Peter Susan Matthew

1763

JA 4 Matth Goodman, farmer
JA15 Wm Radley, of Campton
AP15 Eliz Stonebridge
MY 5 Mary w Sam Burrows, carpenter
JN 7 Ann Olney, widow
JN17 Jn s Wm Cox
JN18 Susan d Peter Susan Matthew
JN27 Ann w Wm Cox
AU13 Thos Greene, of Hitchin, Herts.
AU23 Jn s Jos Susan Strap
DE 5 Mary d Abraham Mary Perrin

1764

AP 3 Jn Cooper, of Silsoe, dairyman.
AP28 Frances d Jos Strap
MY17 Thos Gobby
JL28 Phillis d Wm Mary Woodland
AU 3 Eliz w Francis Smart
SE 3 Jn Butcher, farmer
SE23 Eliz Butcher, widow
OC 4 Wm Matthew, a young man.

1765

JA18 Susan w Geo Dogget
JA21 Wm Richardson, ale-seller.
JA31 Benj Aubin [Albon-T]
FE14 Mary d Hen [Eliz†] Swallow, travellers [stroler-T].
MR 3 Eliz Richardson, widow
MR11 Wm Powers, butcher
MR15 Mary Aubin, widow [Albon-T]
AP17 Jn Hinds††
MY 4 Ann w Jn Grummont [Grumand-T]
MY31 Wm s Thos Mary Potter, labr.
SE11 Mary d Rich Jemima Robbinson*
AU31 Martha w Ralph How, farmer
NO13 Ann d Rob French
NO14 Eliz w Jn Beech
NO18 Wm s Peter Mathew
DE19 Wm Pearson, hempdresser,
DE31 Alice Powers, widow & midwife.

1766

JA19 [Eliz†] d Rob Martha Carter, labr.§
FE 9 Rob Syers, from London.
MR27 Thos s Rich Hannah Sinfield, gardener.
MR26 Jn Beech, shopkeeper
AP 7 Sarah d Jn Anderson [Anger-T]
MY 1 Eliz w Abbis Wheeler

† Occurs only in B.T
†† Does not occur in B.T.; B.T. gives this entry "Mary d Jn Mary Hide baptised"; see entry of MY26, 1765 in Baptisms.
* "Robbins" altered to "Robbinson"; B.T. gives "Robbns."
§ "Baptised" altered to "buried" in Register; given a "baptism" in B.T

1766 [ctd]

MY18 Jn s Jn Mary Pennyfather, weaver§
* Cath d Matth Ann Waldeck, tailor [Waldock-T]
JN 4 Wm s Thos Webb
JN 7 Mary d Rich Clare
JN18 Wm s Rich Clare
JL29 Stephen s Francis Bedford
AU 8 Thos Webb, gingerbread baker.
[DE20 Wm Linfer†]

1767

MR 3 Eliz w Rich Catlin, labr.
[MR23 Jane d Thos Jane Peck†]
MR28 Rich Catlin††
AP28 Cath d Matth Ann Waldock
[MY 2 Susan Geare, widow†]
JN26 Rose d Ambrose Barwick††§§
JL 3 Martha d Rob Carter
[MY16 Mary d Rob Carter-T]
[JN21 Jane Hare, widow†]
[SE21 Steven s Francis & Eliz Bedford†]
[SE24 Sarah w Lawr Ancel†]

1768

JA24 Jas s Jas Ann Peck, labr.
JA17 Eliz d Thos Margt Rogers
JA25 Susan d Jos Strapp, horse dealer
MR16 Ann d Jos Geary, labr.
AP 1 Ambrose s Ambrose & Frances Barrack, labr.
AP29 Sarah w Jos Geary
MY23 Mary d Peter Matthew
JN10 Mary d Jos Geary
JN15 Geo Giddins, an elderly person.
JL 5 Susan d Jos Geary
AU22 Mary d Jas Peck
SE26 Eliz w Thos Hall
OC22 Francis Smart, labr.

1769

JA14 Ann w Edw Bates
JA18 Eliz d Wm Aubeny
JA21 Jos s Jos Strapp
JA22 Thos s Thos Cooley
JA23 Isaac Hare, shoemaker
FE 8 Mary w Thos Potter
FE13 Judith Cary, single woman
FE18 Frances d Ambrose Barrack
MR28 Letitia Horn, "a gypsey-girl."
AP 2 Ann d Edw Cunningham
AP 2 Jos s Wm Higby
AP 6 Eliz Robins, widow
AP10 Martha w Jn Smart, higler
AP16 [blank] Furr, widow
AP18 Sam Pointon, jun.
AP23 Ann Perry, a serving girl.
MY25 Sarah w Jn Sayer, of St. Luke's, London

§ Given as a baptism in B.T
† Occurs only in B.T.
†† Does not occur in B.T.
§§ "Tilcock" is written in the margin opposite this entry in the Register
* Date of this burial: AP28, 1767.

1769 [ctd]

MY30 Jn s Geo Hannah Dugget
JN22 Eliz d Jos Geary
JN29 Mary d Thos Peck
JL31 Eliz d Jos Pennyfather
AU 5 Jn s Anthony Mary Thoady, shoemaker.
AU 5 Eliz w Thos Bosward
AU 9 Wm s Peter Matthew
AU20 Edw s Edw Cunningham
AU24 Luke s Thos Ann Brasier, labr.
SE 1 Sam Pointon, sen.
SE 7 Phillis d Jn Phillis Horn, horse dealer.
SE13 Eliz w Matth Smith, labr.
OC 7 Jane w Jn Hawkins, of Luton.
OC11 Jas Whitamore, apprentice to Rich Pack, shoemaker.
OC12 Eliz w Jn Radley
OC17 Thos Bosward
DE11 Sarah d Rob Butt
DE24 Edw Tingey, labr.

1770

JA 2 Edw Horn, sen.
JA 4 Mary d Rich Pack
FE 4 Jane w Lawr Humberstone, surgeon & apothecary.
MR 4 Mary Ward, a poor woman
JN13 Jn s Ann Burrows
AP10 Thos Hare
AP19 Ann w Peter Matthew, rope-maker
MY21 Wm Hyde, labr.
MR22 Fanny d Jos Strapp
JL27 Ann d Edw Ann Cunningham, grocer.
JL25 Wm s Geo Wilmere
AU 7 Rich s Peter Susan Matthew, horse dealer.
AU10 Ann d Jos Susan Strapp, horse dealer.
AU11 Abbis Wheeler, shoemaker
AU18 Susan Billington
AU29 Thos Hawkins, tailor
AU30 Peter s Rob Butt
SE 1 Margt w Thos Rogers, labr.
AU18 Alice d Jn Mary Burrows, carpenter
OC 4 Luke s Wm Eliz Aubeny, labr.
OC18 Eliz w Hen Robins, blacksmith
OC29 Wm s Wm Aubeny
DE17 Mary w Jn Burrows, carpenter

1771

JA13 Widow Gobby, an ancient woman
AP21 Wm Cox, labr.
AP21 Jos Higham, of Maulden
MY 3 Hannah d Jos Geary
MY 9 Wm Crouch, labr. ["hardsman"-T]
JN 7 Widow Hall, out of the workhouse.
OC 5 Jn Gurney, millwright
NO26 Mary d Jn Esther Bull, innkeeper
DE14 Thos Hall, "cobler"
DE26 Jemima w Rich Robins [labr†]

† Occurs only in B.T.

1772

JA 9 Betsy d Rich Jemima Robins
JA16 Eliz d Sarah Richardson, widow
JA25 Thos Butt, labr.
FE29 Hen Robins, blacksmith
MR19 Sarah d Wm Mary Burnage, labr.
MR24 Mary Burnage
MR28 Mary Britnal
AP 5 Rich Carter
AP 8 Ann w Matth Waldeck, tailor
MY22 Ann Carter
JL 8 Wm French
JL17 Sarah Brittain
AU 1 Ann d Thos Webb & his wife.
AU 8 Wm Furnace, labr.

1773

JA18 Ann d Edw Ann Cunningham, shopkeeper.
FE12 Lawr Ansell, labr.
AP23 Wm s Jn [Susan†] Hughes, labr.
AP 3 Sarah Seymour [spinster†]
MY10 Eliz w Jn Harris, labr.
MY18 Susan w Jos Strapp, labr. [Stapp-T]
JL 2 Rich s Peter Susan Matthew, horse dealer.
JL21 Mary w Jn Prior, labr. [out of the workhouse†].
AU11 Wm s Jos Strapp, labr [Stapp-T]
NO14 Eliz d Rich Matthew, horse dealer.
DE13 Eliz d Peter [Susan†] Matthew, horse dealer
DE14 Wm Wood [Woods-T], labr.
DE18 Matth Waldeck, tailor [Waldock-T]

1774

JA12 Susan d Peter Matthew, horse dealer.
JA13 Ann d Rob Butt, farmer
MR25 "Mrs Martha Pinlot, widow, of the parish of St Mary, in the town of Bedford, was burd in the Chancel, the north side."
MR30 Edw Hines, a poor lame man.
AP 2 Sarah d Edw Ann Hines
MY 2 Ann d Wm Mary Aubeny, labr.

[A number of loose leaves, apparently a draft register in the handwriting of the parish clerk, has entries of baptisms and burials from May 10, 1774 to Sept 25, 1778. These entries have been collated with Vol IV and all differences are noted].

MY10 Rob s Wm Dennis, baker
MY16 Mary w Jn Taylor, labr.
MY31 Sarah w Thos Hardick, labr.
JN11 Jas s Thos Hardick, labr.
JN25 Jn s Edw Ann Cunningham, shopkeeper.
JN29 Sarah d Jn Hare, labr.
AU 8 Jn Radley, tailor

† Occurs only in B.T.

1774 [ctd]

AU23 Abraham Perrin, farmer, of Cranfield.
SE 4 Mary d Jn Smart, higler
NO[26§] Jn s Thos Hardick, labr.

1775

[MR 4§] Wm Brook, butcher, of Silsoe. [Broocks-D R.§§]
AP 9 Thos s Rich Margt Matthew, horse dealer.
MY 6 Eliz Cunningham, singlewoman, of Wootton.
MY20 Wm s Jn Mary Butcher, labr.
JN 2 Rich s Peter Susan Matthew, farmer & horse dealer. "N.B. This child was brought from Lower Gravenhurst."
JN26 Kitty d Wm Ann Higby, labr.
JL11 Ann d Hen Ann Milward, labr.
SE20 Ann Wiltshire, a poor widow woman [out of the workhouse†]
NO20 Mary w Jas Cox, bricklayer, of Arlesey.
NO27 Eliz Burgess, a poor widow woman.

1776

FE16 Edw Cooper, labr. [old man§].
FE28 Jn Taylor, a labouring man.
AP28 Jn Whitamore, a poor man [Whitmore-D.R.]
MY20 Jos s Hen Ann Gurney, labr.
JN 8 Jos s Jos Strapp, labr. [Stapp-D.R.]
JN 9 Stephen Matthew, horse dealer, from Maulden [Mathews-D.R.]
JN24 Jn Anger, labr. [gardener-D.R.]
JL24 Mary d Thos Mary Lincoln, labr.
JL27 Jn Smart, higler
OC 3 Ann w Jas Peck, labr.
[OC 6 Mary d Jas Peck§]*
OC 6 Ann d Edw Bates, labr.
[OC 9 Ann Bates Spencer-D.R.]
NO 3 Jane w Wm Robins, labr.
NO 4 Jn Harris, shepherd
NO29 Jas Waldeck, tailor [Walddock-D.R.]
DE10 Mary w Thos Potter, labr.
DE29 Thos Odell, labr.

1777

JA 4 Alice w Jn Potton, labr.
JA 7 Mary d Jas Peck, labr.
JA16 Thos s Thos Lampson, labr.
[JA16 Thos s Rob Ann Lamson, labr.--D.R.]
JA17 Thos Surkett, a poor man [out of the workhouse§].
FE16 Jn Brooks, butcher, from Silsoe.
[FE16 Jn s Wm Brooks, butcher, late of Silsoe, decd. & Sarah his wife-D.R.]

§ Occurs only in D.R.
§§"D.R." denotes "draft register."
† Occurs only in B.T. & D.R.
* Not clear in D R. whether bapt. or buried; see entry JA 7, 1777.

1777 [ctd]

FE22 Hen s Wm Mary Brasier, labr.
FE 6 [FE26-D.R.] Susan w Jas Millard, labr.
MR 8 Mary d Matth Waldeck [Waldock-D.R.], tailor [& Ann his wife decd.§]
AP19 Mary Cooper, a poor widow woman.
JN23 Mary d Chris Mary Cox
JL31 Mary w Ezekiel Rouse, clerk, "and rector of this parish, was burd in the Chancel, the upper-end of the south-east side."
AU31 Francis Stapleton, a poor man [out of the workhouse§]
NO 9 Ann w Jn Young, farmer
NO21 Thos s Jn Porter, of Silsoe, dairyman.

1778

FE 6 Susan Stapleton, a poor aged woman [widow, out of the workhouse§].
FE24 Rich s Jos [Eliz§] Sinfield, labr.
MR 3 Wm s Jn [Ann§] Odell, labr.
MR 4 Chris Cox, labr.
MR24 Jn s Wm [Ann§] Higby, labr.
JN23 David Smart, labr. [from the workhouse§].
JL26 Peter Matthew, farmer, of Lower Gravenhurst [Locar Grauneg-D R.]
JL27 Wm Cox, labr., from the workhouse.
AU27 Hen Cotton, labr.
SE22 Jn [Rob-D R.] s of Rob Mary Webb, labr.
SE25 Eliz d Wm [Mary§] Brasier, labr. [End of draft register].

NO18 Thos s Thos Hannah Cranfield, tailor
DE 4 Cath d Susan Matthew, of Lower Gravenhurst, "was born (some little time after her husband's decease) and bury'd Dec 4."

1779

JA 8 Thos Day, from Henlow-Mills.
FE10 Jos s Rich [Ann†] Somerfield, labr.
MY24 Edw s Jos Mary Capon, labr.
AP 4 Eliz illeg.d Eliz Lincoln, of Houghton Conquest.
MY21 Eliz Cotton, widow
JN12 Mary d Rob Butt, farmer
JL 2 Wm Field, from the workhouse.
AU22 Rob Butt, farmer
SE14 Eliz Goodwin, poor woman
OC20 Jn Bull, innkeeper

1780

JA18 Sarah w Edw Newell, of Silsoe
FE29 Eliz d Esther Bull, widow & innkeeper. "N.B. The husband of the said Esther died some time before this his & her daughter."
AP19 Jn Prior, from the workhouse.

§ From the draft register.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1780 [ctd.]

AP19 Edw Bates [Bats-T], jun., a poor blind man [out of the workhouse†].
AP17 Jos Pennyfather [weaver†].
MY28 Jas s Thos Hannah Cranfield, tailor
JN 9 Jn s Thos Eliz Hardick, labr. [Hardwick-T.]
JN26 Thos s Thos Eliz Hardick
Hen & Eliz twins of Wm Mary Brasier, labr., "bapt. July 4th and since bury'd in the same month."
JL31 Cath d Jn [Frances†] Parker [butcher†] "N.B. This child was found drowned in the river by mischance."
OC26 Mary w Thos Dunton, miller
DE13 Peter Matthew [from Loer Grauney [Lower Gravenhurst] was buried in our Church yard†].

1781

JA 3 Sheffield [Shuffel-T] Stapleton, single man [miller†].
JA 3 Ann d Wm Eliz Maddams, labr.
JA17 Jos Keep, a poor man from the workhouse.
FE10 Jn & Eliz twins of Jn [Lucy†] Harris
AP 1 Edw Bates, a poor man, manager of the workhouse for the parish.
MY27 Rose Tilcock, a poor widow.
JN 2 Jn Melborn [Malbon-T], tailor [& stroler†].
JN11 Ann d Edw [Sarah†] Horn, horsedealer
JN12 Sarah Wiltshire, a poor woman.
[JN12 Sarah d Widow Wilsher-T.]
[JN22†] Mary d Edw Mary Tingey, labr.
JN29 Francis Hardick, a labouring man from Flitwick [a single man†].
JN15 Thos s Hen [Ann†] Gurney, labr.
JL 2 Thos s Sam Sarah Taylor, farmer
JL 7 Thos s Hen [Ann†] Kane, blacksmith [Cain-T.]
JL20 Eliz d Rich Mary Pack, shoemaker
JL24 Edw s Jn Phillis Horn, alehouse-keeper [shopkeeper-T.]
AU 6 Mary & Ann daus. of Edw [Sarah†] Hardick, labr.
AU13 Jos s Rich [Ann†] Somerfield, labr.
SE 3 Jos s Hen [Ann†] Gurney, labr.
SE 8 [Mrs†] Frances Coot, widow
SE10 Sophia d [Jn†] Ann Odell, labr.
SE29 Thos Squire, labr.
OC17 Ann d Thos Susan Stapleton

1782

FE28 Thos Gurney, millwright
MR 1 Thos Radley, tailor
MR26 Sarah [d Sarah†] Hare
AP14 Thos Maudlin, labr. [Madlen-T.]

† Occurs only in B.T.

1782 [ctd.]

MY12 Eliz w Jas Stapleton, labr.
MY27 Mary Harris, a poor woman.
MY27 Thos Childs, labr.
JL25 Jas s Jn Ann Burrows, carpenter
JN 7 Eliz d Jn [Rose†] Tingey, labr.
JN24 Jas s Thos [Eliz†] Witamore, labr. [Wittemore-T.]
AU13 Edw Cunningham, shopkeeper [grocer-T.].
AU13 Wm s Mary [Sarah-T] Mayhew

1783

JA 5 Jn s Jn [Susan†] Hughes, labr.
JA13 Thos s Matth [Eliz†] Smyth, labr.
MY10 "Anne-wisdom" Cunningham
[MY10 Ann Cunningham, grocer & draper-T.]
JN23 Ann w Thos Brasier, labr.
AU13 Sarah Anderson, a poor widow.
SE 3 Thos Butcher, farmer
SE10 Sam Flindel, labr.
SE27 Jos William, labr. [Williams-T.]
SE28 Jn s Jn [Ann†] Odell, labr.
SE28 Jas s Jn [Eliz†] Smyth, labr.
SE30 Mary d Wm Maudlin, labr.
[SE30 Mary d Widow Madlin-T.]
OC17 Thos Lincoln [son†], a poor man.
OC28 Jn s Chris Mary Cox
NO 4 Jos s Jos Eliz Sinfield, labr.
DE 2 Sarah w Thos Richardson*
DE 8 Jn Young, farmer
DE29 Susan d Jos Sarah Williams, labr.

1784

JA 4 Cath d Wm [Eliz†] Aubeny, labr. [Abeney-T.]
JA18 Ann Crouch, a poor widow. P.§
JA19 "A person unknown" [A stroler-T.] P.
FE12 Jn s Rob [Mary†] Webb, labr.
MR 1 Hen Chapman, dealer
MR 4 Jn Ansel, labr. P.
[AP17 Mary Flindel, widow†]
JN 9 Hen Barrack, labr. P. [Barrick-T.]
JN14 Thos Dunton, miller
JL 4 Cath w Thos Humberstone, brickmaker.
JL12 "Leuisa" w Wm Coman
JL20 Frances d Wm [& Emela†] Butcher, labr.
JL27 Mary w Jn Butcher, labr.
AU30 Thos s Jos Mary White, labr., of Pulloxhill.
OC 7 Wm Maddams, farmer
OC26 Jas s Wm Eliz Maddams, labr.
OC30 Susan [d Ann†] Whitamore
NO21 Wm s Thos [Eliz†] Hardick, labr.
DE28 Jn Squire, labr. [Squiers-T.]

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Entered at the top of the page; occurs in B.T.
§ This and other entries are marked "P" denotes "pauper."

1785

JA12 Jn s Jn "Luisa"* Harris, labr.
JA18 Thos Humberstone, brickmaker.
JA20 Jn s Rob [Mary†] Webb, jun.
FE 2 Hannah w Geo Dugget, labr. [Dogget-T.]
FE 4 Jn Goodale, labr. [woodard-T.]
FE 8 Wm s Sarah Williams, a poor widow.
MR 3 Jn Richardson, labr.
[MR 3 Wm s Jn Eliz Richardson-T.]
MR13 Jn s Thos Susan Lyndford, labr.
MR20 Sarah d Jn [Eliz†] Masters
MR20 Thos Costin, farmer, of Hawnes [Haynes].
MR30 Peter s Rich [Margt†] Matthew
AP12 Thos s Sam Sarah Taylor, farmer
AP13 Sarah d Wm Mary Bosward, labr. [Bosard-T]
AP21 Jn s Hester Bull, widow
AP25 Jos s Ann Maddams
MY13 Jn s Jn [Mary†] Pennyfather
MY19 Jn Smyth, labr.
AU10 Mary d Thos Hannah Cranfield, tailor, from London.
AU17 Mary d Wm [Eliz†] Aubeny, labr.
NO 2 Abraham Aubon [Alban-T.], of Henlow, miller. P.
NO11 Jas s Mary Reynolds, pauper
NO18 Thos s Jas [Ann†] Onely [Olney-T.]
NO18 Sarah w Jn Bedford
DE18 Judith w Geo Goodship, dairyman.

1786

JA11 Eliz d Jn [Lucy†] Harris, labr.
FE14 Lawr s Thos [Catran†] Humberstone, brickmaker.
MR16 Wm Burnage, labr. P.
MR19 Sarah Butt, widow
MR19 Sophia d Esther Bull, widow
MY 6 Jn Hare, labr. P.
JN 7 Sarah Sophia d Wm [& Sarah Vockin†]
JL16 Eliz Tingey, widow
AU18 Jn s Jos [Sarah†] Malm, labr. [Malme-T.]
SE28 Mary d Jn [Ann†] Odell, labr.
OC 9 Francis s Edw [& Sarah†] Hardick, labr.

[There are no more entries in the Register for 1786; the burial for DE 5 is copied from the B.T.]

DE 5 Wm Matthew, from Maulden

1787

JA18 Jas s Edw Mary Tingey, labr.
MR12 Jn s Jos Penelope Lancaster, shopkeeper.
AP 6 Ann d Jos Mary White, labr.
AP15 Wm s Eliz Peacock
MY 3 Wm s Wm Mary Hall, labr.
MY20 Sam Taylor, farmer

* "Lucy" in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1787 [ctd]

JN12 Mary d Hon Eliz Maudlin, labr.
JL 1 Wm Brooks, butcher
AU11 Mary w Sam Burrows, carpenter
SE 8 Wm s Jn Mary Crouch, gamekeeper to Sir Geo Osborn.
DE 2 Abraham s Jas Ann Garner, labr.
DE10 Sarah w Hen Gurney, labr.

1788

JA20 Wm Aubeny, labr. [Auboney-T]
FE17 Jn Thos Sinfield, poor
[FE17 Jn Thos Sinfield s Mary Clark-T.]
FE 5 Rich Clare, hog-dealer
MR 5 Wm s Wm [Rich-T.] Ann Chapman, labr.
MR 6 Ann w Jn Porter
MR18 Eliz w Thos Webb, labr.
AP18 Eliz Butcher
MY 6 Mary w Geo Childs, labr.
MY19 Mary w Thos Dilley
JN29 Jn Slaughter, labr.
AU17 Jn Robins, blacksmith
SE 9 Ann Whitamore [Whittemore-T.]
SE17 Mary w Jos Hall, shoemaker
NO 3 Amelia w Wm Butcher, labr.
NO10 Wm Pack, parish clerk
DE10 Susan w Wm Parker, gardener

1789

JA 1 Mary w Enterduce Goodale
JA 6 Sarah w Jas Pennyfather, weaver
AP10 Jn s Rich Mary Elmer, labr.
AU26 Mary w Rich Elmer, labr.

1790

MR19 Martha Pitman, a poor woman [out of the workhouse†]
AP22 Peter Matthew, a poor man [out of the workhouse†].
MY14 Sarah Butcher, a poor woman [spinster†]
MY16 Jane w Thos Pock, labr.
JL 2 Sarah Williams, a poor widow.
JL 6 Thos Wiltshire, a pauper [out of the workhouse†].
JL15 Ann d Wm [Mary†] Brasier
JI20 [Mr†] Edw Lancaster, schoolmaster.
AU 6 Eliz d Thos [Mary†] Lincoln, labr.
OC30 Geo Goodship [sen†], dairyman.
NO 1 Esther Bull [widow†], innkeeper.
DE 2 Charlotte d Jn Sarah Horn, ale seller
DE13 The Rev. Mr Decimus Reynolds, rector of "Chalfond" St. Giles, and vicar of "Ailesbury", Bucks., was buried in the church.
DE14 Mary w Geo Burridge, shopkeeper
DE30 Geo s Thos [Eliz†] Whitamore

1791

MR 6 Geo s Jas [Ann†] Garner
MR29 Ann [w Mich†] Monk, widow
MY 7 Mary Ann d Jn Mary Crouch, from Maulden.
JL18 Mary d Dan Sarah Odell, blacksmith

† Occurs only in B.T.

1791 [ctd.]

JL14 Hen Kane, blacksmith [Cain-T.]
AU12 Jn Potton, from the workhouse.
AU13 Sarah Lacy d of Jn Sarah Horn, horse dealer
AU14 Ann w Wm Radly, tailor
AU29 Sarah Richardson, from the workhouse.
SE14 Rob Webb, labr.
SE27 Ann & Mary twins of Wm Mary Bottom, shoemaker
OC15 Sarah w Rich Sharp, of Maulden
NO14 Thos Peck
NO22 Eliz d Jn Ann Burrows
DE 6 Mary Ann d Jas Sarah Maddams
DE21 Susan Pack, widow

1792

JA15 Sam Burrows, sen.
FE15 Thos Dilly
MR 4 The Rev. Ezekiel Rouse, rector of this parish [39 years†], aged 84.
MR22 Sarah d Jn Sarah Bedford
MR26 Sarah w Jos Malm [Malme-T.]
MR26 Jos s Jos Malm [Malme-T.]
MY14 Jn Porter, from Silsoe
JN11 Mary w Jn Somerfield
JL 5 Jas Matthew, of [Lower†] Gravenhurst.
JL22 Edw Billington, from the workhouse.
JL23 Rich Somerfield [sen†], labr
OC24 Jos Bonner
OC31 Eliz Bonner
NO 4 Susan Gurney, widow
NO25 The Rev. Wm Rouse, rector of this parish.
DE 3 Jn Hide
DE21 Ann Albone [widow†], from Hitchin [Herts.].

1793

MY12 Jos Caton
MY14 Timothy s Wm Mary Bottoms
MY25 Rich Chapman
MY26 Ann d Wm Mary Bottoms
JL 7 Widow Billington
JL 7 Francis s Wm Eliz Maddams
AU 8 Jn Pennyfather
AU22 Eliz Parish, widow
NO22 Jn Horn, horse dealer
DE19 Jn s Jn Sarah Horn

1794

JA 9 Sarah d Sarah Smart
FE 9 Jos Gurney
FE27 Sarah w Dan Odell
MR21 Ann d Mary Hare
MR31 Ann Wiltshire, widow [Wilshire-T]
MR31 Tubal-cain s of Jn Mary Rowe
AP28 Rob s Edw Sarah Hardwick
MY 9 Jas s Geo Eliz Wittamore
MY18 Rob French
MY20 Eliz d Wm Mary Bottoms

† Occurs only in B.T.

1794 [ctd.]

MY24 Thos Richardson
MY31 Mary d Ann Cain
JL 1 Jos Lancaster, draper
JL22 Jn Syers, from London
AU24 Jos s Wm Eliz Madams
SE 4 Martha w Jas Crouch
SE27 Sarah Radley, widow
OC24 Sarah Humberstone, widow
OC25 Ann French, widow

1795

JA31 Jn Pearson
FE 2 Eliz w Jas Parrott, from Shefford.
FE25 Jn s Hen Sarah Lock
MR22 Hen Lock, farmer
AP19 Jn & Eliz [s & d Jn Sarah†] Izzard
JN24 Jn Odell
JL31 Thos s Wm Mary Bottom
AU 4 Margt w Rich Mathew
OC27 Jn Butcher
DE17 Phoebe d Hen Maudlin

1796

JA 3 Sarah d Jonathan Ann Hide
JA 9 Jn Horn
JA14 Isaac s Jn Lucy Harris
JA15 Mary d Wm Eliz Albone
MR 6 Jas Wittamore
MR 9 Jn Groom
MR 9 Hannah Madams
JN 2 Thos Maudlin
JL10 Wm Ansil
AU 9 Eliz w Thos Wittamore
OC21 Ann w Jn Wittamore
OC23 Francis [Thos-T.] Madams, farmer
NO14 Mary Perrin, from Biggleswade.

1797

JA10 Lydia Furnace, widow
JA29 Edw Tingey
FE19 Eliz w Matth Smith
FE28 Mary d Edw Mary Tingey
MR16 Matth Smith
MR27 Jos Conquest, sen.
MR27 Mary Pearson, widow
AP 9 Thos s Jn Hannah Webb
AP10 Alice Maudlin, widow
AP14 Sarah Mayhew, widow
AP18 Wm s Thos Mary Lincoln
AP25 Ann w Hen Peck
MY 7 Hen Gurney
MY24 Sarah Rogers
MY26 Wm Robinson
MY31 Mary w Wm Bozzard [Bosward-T.]
JN 7 Mary w Wm Butcher
JN 7 Ann d Jn Wittamore§
JN13 Thos Brazier
JN16 Thos Rogers
JN27 Rachel Gurney, widow
JN28 Martha [w Geo†] Chapman
JL 4 Sarah Robinson, widow
JL11 Martha d Wm Eliz King
AU15 Widow [Eliz†] Angar

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ Register omits to state whether bapt. or buried; B.T. gives "buried."

1797 [ctd]

SE 2 Phillis d Phillis Horn
OC16 Susan w Jn Hughes
OC19 Jn Hughes
NO19 Eliz w Hen Cook
NO29 Jane Chapman, widow

1798

JA 4 Sarah d Jn Mary Gudgin
JA 6 Jas s Wm Eliz Arnold
JA12 Eliz w Edw Horn [junr†]
JA29 [Mrs†] Costin, widow, from Maulden.
AP22 Jos s Thos Sarah Whitmore [Wittemore-T]
MY15 Sarah d Wm Bunyan
JN29 Stephen Brooks, butcher
JL 2 Mary w of the [late†] Rev. Decimus Reynolds. Reynolds,
[JL13 Jas s Wm of Pulloxhill†]. Arnold,
JL29 Jas Gurney s of Sarah Ancel [Ansell-T]
SE 3 Mary w Jn Gudgin
SE11 Mary w Thos Butcher, from [Old] Warden.
NO 4 Mary d Thos Eliz Hardwicke
NO29 Mary d Rob Mary Webb

1799

MR 1 Widow Rolt
AP10 Sarah d Wm Mary Hall
JN 8 Sarah w Thos Wells
JL 6 Geo Chapman, labr.
JL14 Wm Arnold, from Pulloxhill.
SE26 Mary w Jn Pennyfather
SE28 Stephen Parish, labr.

1800

MY 6 Eliz w Jn Richardson
MY 6 Ann w Jas Olney
MY22 Jn Richardson
JL 4 Ann Cain, widow
SE 3 Frances Barrack, widow
SE16 Eliz Lancaster, widow
NO25 Jn s Jn Sarah Low

1801

FE 5 Thos Hardwick
MR11 Rebecca Willshire
MR11 "Wife of" Rob Carter
MY 7 Jas s Jas Sarah Horn
JN22 Sarah Capon
JL 8 Geo Dogget
AU11 Mary Robins
AU20 Thos Butcher
OC 5 Sarah w Edw Hardwick
OC 8 Rebecca w Jas Millard
OC 9 Sam s Thos Eliz Richardson
OC20 Geo s Jas Eliz Chapman
OC20 "Barbary" w Wm Sumerfield, "& Mary their daughter."
NO 2 Eliz d Wm Eliz King
DE 2 Phoebe d Wm Mary Clark
DE 8 Chas s Jas Ann Hide
DE20 Ann Maria d of Eliz Harris

† Occurs only in B.T.

1802

JA 2 Rose w Jn Tingey
FE10 "Elinar" d Wm Eliz Cox
MR19 Jn s Jas Eliz Odel
MR21 Jn Sumerfield
MY 2 Eliz d Thos Margt Field
MY11 Sarah w Jn Burgis
JN26 "Enterdous" Goodall
JN28 Geo Burridge
AU12 Eliz w Jn Saunders
SE21 Jos s Jos Eliz Izzard
SE26 Martha w Jos Cooke
OC 4 Sarah d Jn Rose Tingey
OC 4 Moses s Jn Eliz Gidens
NO28 Eliz d Wm Mary Smart
DE24 Wm s Jos* Jemima Walker

1803

FE 3 Edw Hughes
FE22 Mary w Chris Cox
MR 2 Mary d Rob Mary Brittain
MR26 Eliz Brazier, widow
AP10 Jos s Geo Mary Wittamore
MY14 Rich Coleman
MY19 Wm s Jas Sarah Madams
AU29 Alice Arnold, widow, from Pulloxhill.
SE30 Wm Stevens, labr.

1804

JA 4 Sarah d Jn Susan Hine
JA 8 Sophia Cunninham [Cunningham-T]
JA20 Mary w Jn Green
JA20 Jane Clare, widow
MR18 Wm s Thos Odell
AP27 Jas Lacy
MY 1 Jas Pennyfather
MY16 Louisa d Thos Sarah Harbrow
JN12 Eliz w Wm Aubigny

1805

JA 2 Thos Evans, labr.
JA11 Eliz w Jas Olney
FE 5 Jn Coleman
FE13 Margt w Francis Clark
MR31 Penelope Lancaster
AU23 Thos s Thos Margt Field
SE19 Mary w Jn Horn
OC28 Ann w Hen Millard
NO19 Eliz Hardwick, widow
NO12 Hen Brazier
NO17 Hen Millard
NO27 Eliz Goodhall, widow
DE17 [blank] s Wm Frances Aubeny
DE27 Rob s Jas Mary Webb
DE29 Jas s Wm Hannah Brewer

1806

JA 3 Wm s Wm Bates
FE23 Lucy w Jn Harris
MR20 Sophia d Jas Mary Cage
MR20 Thos s Jas Mary Odell
AP10 Mary w Jas Gage [Cage-T]
AP21 Jn Horn, labr.
JL28 Mary d Jas Mary Maudlin
AU15 Dinah w Geo Saunders
AU23 Rich Furnis

* Not clear if "Jas" or "Jos" but the entry of DE25, 1800 gives "Joseph" in full: the baptism of DE20, 1802 should therefore be "s of "Jos."

1806 [ctd]

NO21 Wm s Jn Sarah Low

1807

JA18 Rob s Rob Holloman
MR 2 Jas Millard, sen.
MR11 Eliz d Jonathan Mary Horn
MR25 Maria d Wm Jemima Aubeny
MR31 Thos Flindall, labr.
AP27 Mary Pearce, widow
MY18 Rob s Wm Mary Parrell
MY23 Francis Bedford
JL30 Mary d Jn Mary Pack
AU 3 Ann d Jn Mary Pack
AU 7 Susan d Peter Susan Mathew
AU14 Jas s Jn Sarah Low
AU15 Wm s Stephen Peggy Mathew
AU15 Rob s Rob Sarah Lampson
AU19 Mary d Stephen Peggy Mathew
AU22 Jn s Rich Sarah Mathew
SE16 Wm s Matth Martha Denton
SE23 Jas s Jas Ann Aneill
NO 6 Francis s Jos Jemima Walker
DE27 Chas Wm s Jn Alice Chipperfield

1808

JA 2 Eliz Webb, widow
JA 5 Rob Carter
JA27 Hen Maudlin
JA27 Jn Grummat [Grumet-T.]
FE17 Lucy Butcher
MR 3 Widow Hines
MR25 Jn s Hen Sarah Costin
[MR25[blank]s Jas Ann Hide†]
MY19 Mary d Jn Hannah Webb
JN 5 Eliz d of Mary Night, widow
JN 5 Jn s Wm Mary Smart
JN14 Mary Conquest, widow
JN17 Wm s Wm Frances Halfpenny
SE10 Jos Webb, baker
SE18 Sarah d Jn Hannah Lincoln
OC16 Ann w Wm Row, from London
DE14[blank] w Rob Lincoln
DE21 Mary Burridge, widow, from Higham Gobion.
DE31 Jn Young, out of the workhouse.

1809

JA13 Jn s Robin Sarah Lampson
JA14 Sarah w Jn Bedford
JA22 Ellen d Rob Mary Brittan
FE 3 Thos Potter
FE12 Eliz w Wm Sharman
MR11 Ann d Jn Ann Butcher
MR29 Thos Brooks, auctioneer.
MR31 Thos s Thos Webb, from Maulden.
AP 7 Eliz d Wm Sharman
AP12 Jos Strapp
AP12 Phillis Horn, widow
AP12 Wm s of Eliz Harris
AP17 Ann w Wm Higby
AP26 Eliz w Wm Franks
MY 5 Wm s Wm Eliz Witstead
MY25 Mary Hare, widow
JN10 Rebecca d Jas Eliz Hart
JN16 Jonathan Horn

† Occurs only in B.T.

1809 [ctd.]

JL15 Sam Parker
AU 9 Susan w Jas Barret
AU12 Ann d Wm Ann Tingey
SE 3 Eliz d Rob Mary Brittian
SE 6 Edw Horn, farmer
OC15 Rebecca Webb
OC24 Mary Hide, widow
NO19 Jas Webb
NO27 Rhoda d Lawr Mary Taylor, from [Old] Warden.

1810

JA14 Jn s Thos Sarah Harbrow
JA22 Eliz d Jn Ann Butcher
FE25 Jas Hare, labr.
AP 6 Jn Chapman, shopkeeper
JN25 Jn s Stephen Peggy Mathew
JL13 Amelia d of Mary Knight
JL16 Rich Brooks, died JL10
SE 4 Hen Cook, labr.
SE 9 Sarah w Thos Witimore
SE29 Jas s Dan Sarah Odel
OC13 Jn Pack, victualler
DE 8 Sarah d Ezekiel Eliz Millard
DE19 Rob Lampson, labr.

1811

AP 3 Thos s Jas Mary Hart
AP25 Jas s Jas Sarah Field
JN 9 Eliz d Jas Sarah Conquest
JL 7 Eliz w Jn Cooper
SE 4 Mary w Wm Bossward*
OC20 Thos s Wm Frances Auboney
NO23 Peter Mathews, from Lower Gravenhurst.
DE31 Wm Radley, tailor

1812

JA 3 Mary Hare
JA 8 Maria d Jas Sarah Maddams
FE25 Jn s Jn Ann Gudgin
MR15 Jas Peck
JN 9 Eliz w Jn Horton
JN13 Sarah d Jn Bedford
JL 5 Eliz d Jn Ann Gudgin
JL22 Thos Lincoln, sen.
SE 4 Jn s Wm Mary Rowlet
SE 6 Ann d Jn Sarah Issard
DE20 Sarah Horn
MR10 Ann Brooks, widow, died MR 3.§

[End of Vol. IV]

* Interlined in the same hand & ink; B.T. is missing.
§ Entered at the end of the burials for 1812 with the note: "Burial omitted 1812"; the B.T. is missing.

Addenda and Corrigenda *

page
B 8. 1662. Add "Thos s Edw Mathew, born JL27."
B 8. 1662. Add "Jn s Jn Wallker, born FE 9."
B 8. 1662. Add "Eliz d Thos Costing, born FE12."
B 8. 1662. Add "Barbery d Humpery Barnes, born FE19."
B10. 1678 JA 9. Add "Judith d Thos Rawllings."
B13. 1704 NO26. "Wm s Thos Clarke." [Given in B.T. as baptised and also buried on this date].
B22. 1765 AP18. The B.T. gives "Ezekiel s Jas Ann Mileard."
B23. 1766 JN 8. Add "[Mary d Lawr Sarah Ancel†]."
B24. 1771 SE30. After "Pack, shoemaker" add "[born JL12†]."
B24. 1771 OC 6. The B.T. gives "Eliz d Wm Mary Abeny, labr."
B30. 1802 DE20. Read "Wm s Jos Jemima Walker."

Memoranda in Register.

VOLUME I.
[Entered at the head of the page containing the entries for 1632]
"A licence given to Sr Henry More & his Lady Dame Elizabeth, for eatinge of flesh for ye space of eight dayes upon a certificate from Mr John More Dr of physicke yt abstinence from flesh would bee very preiuditious to there healths the 22d of March 1632

The same licence renewd Martii 30 (John Frisley) testes
(Lawrence Ure[?s])

The same renewed April ye 7o (Tho: Thoms)
(Sa: Stone) testes

By mee William Norman, Minister of ye parish of Clophill."

VOLUME II
[Beginning of volume]
"XXVIth Decemb. 1653. I doe appointe confirme & approve of Richard Stringer of Clophill to bee the Parish Register of Clophill according to ye contents of a late Act of Parliamt entituled An Act Touching Marriages Births & Burialls. Witnesse my hand ye day & yeere abovesd. — [signature] Joseph Barbor."

"9th Aprill 1656. Whereas Richard Stringer hath resigned his Registership I doe appoynt allow & confirme John Kent of Clophill to bee the parish Register of Clophill according to ye contents of a late Act of Parliamt intituled An Act Touching Marriages Births & Burialls. Given under my hand the day & yeare abovesaid. — [signature] W. Bedford."

VOLUME IV.
[Entered under 1794]
"A Sunday School was instituted for 30 Girls Jany 1st 1794 & in 1799, 12 were cloathed, in 1809, 18 cloth'd."

[Entered under 1799]
"Mem: Mr Rush left the Curacy of Clophill Octr the 10th, when Mr Nethersole took full possession of the Rectory, having been presented to the livings of Clophill & Pulloxhill by the Rt Hon Lady Lucas the July preceding."
"Mr Ezekl Rouse the former Rector died April 13th, 1799 aged 60 years & was buried under the Church of St Paul Covent Garden, London."

[Entered under 1804]
"The Churchwardens appointed at Easter 1804 were James Crouch & Stephen Mathews. In the last 50 years ending with 1803 there were — Baptisms 932 Burials 663 269 increase."

[Entered under 1805]
"This year a new pulpit & desk were erected, which cost 25 pounds, five guineas of which were subscrib'd by the Rector."

[Entered under 1808]
"This year an Act passed for inclosing the parish, when 70 acres of land were allotted to the Rectory, together with a Corn Rent of £290 p annum, besides a cottage & garden on the East of the Pleasure Ground, before the House."

[Entered under the Burials of 1810]
"Population of the Parish June 1811. Males 338. Females 383 - 721. Houses 153."

[Entered after the Burials of 1812] A plan of the Chancel of the old Church.

* These names are included in the Index of Persons. † Occurs only in B.T.

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

VOLUME IV (cont.)
[Entered on pages following the burial entries of 1812]

"The Revd W.P Nethersole LL. B.of Hertford College Oxford was presented to the Living of Clophill 1799."
" At St Michl 1799 a Sunday School for 30 Girls was instituted of whom 12 to be annually cloth'd: the 1st anniversary sermon for the benefit of the School was preach'd in Septr 1800 when only £2.13.9 was collected."
"On holy Thursday 1801 the rector, churchwardens & principal parishioners went the bounds of the parish - 10 miles 1 furlong in circumference."
"In 1812 the Chancel pewed at the sole expence of the rector - the seats are fill'd by his permission."
"In 1808 the parish inclos'd. N.B. The living in 1799 was of the annual value of £192."
"At Easter 1809 a Sunday School for 30 Boys was instituted - supported by private contributions."
"At Easter 1812 the Girls School was increas'd to 40 the subscriptions at the sermon in Sepr 1811 amounting to £15.9.8 (cloth'd 22)."
"On Sepr 13,1812 after a sermon preach'd by the Revd Legh Richmond Rector of Turvey Bedfs the collection amounted to £30.5.6 when a second Girls School for 20 children was instituted."
"At Easter 1813, 25 Girls cloth'd. Boys School increased to 44 & the Girls infant School to 25."
"On Jany 13,1814 a new gallery was erected for the Boys Sunday School, Lady Lucas gave the whole of the timber.
This was a day of Thanksgiving for signal victories attain'd over the French by Lord Wellington & the Allies in Germany, France & Spain after 20 years war."
"At Easter 1814 the last instituted School for Girls increased to 34. The kitchen & rooms over it rebuilt at the expence of £300 besides the old materials in the year 1813."
"July 1st 1814. The parishioners din'd together to celebrate the Peace, when a subscription was rais'd in behalf of the poorer inhabitants, who had a dinner provided for them which was serv'd up in the street to nearly 300 persons. The subscription amounted to 32 pounds 15s. A Thanksgiving Day was observ'd July 6th. In the afternoon 76 girls were regaled at the Parsonage with cakes & ale - not partaking of the dinner on the 1st inst. Subscriptions to the festivities July 1, 1814. Lady Lucas 5 guineas, Revd W.P Nethersole £5, Revd Edmd Williamson £5, John Morris, esq. £5, Saml Wells, esq. £5, - Montague, esq. £2.10.0, parish subscription £5 - £32-15-0. Constables on the feast day - J. Tingey, H. Millard, E. Millard, W. Wetsted, W. Wilshire, J. Webb, T. Hardwick, T. Rainbow, T. Field, W. Bottoms, W. Clark, W. Garner. Expences on the day. July 1. Madams, 106, £7.13.6. Palmer, 75, £6.19.3. Horne, 45, £6.16.3. Absent, 14, £1.1.0. 200 cakes for children £2.1.8. Musicians £2.2.0. Colours £0.14.0. Favours £1.13.0. To the Sunday School children on the Thanksgiving Day - the balance in cloathing- £3.4.4."
[There are several more pages of memoranda in Volome IV giving entries up to the year 1853; they mainly refer to meetings held to consider the advisability of building a new Church. "The new Church having been brought to a happy completion was consecrated on July 10th, 1849, by the Right Reverend Dr. Turton, Bishop of Ely."]

Minor variants in spelling are not noted.

A: FLITWICK

Abbot (Abut) B16,21,33, 40,42,60,63
Abney A24. See Half-penny, and Ai.
Aborne. See Albon.
Abut. See Abbot.
Adams A7,9-11,13,17,23-5,36-9
Addington A22
Adway (Audwey,Audie) B4,5,50
Ailmer. See Elmore.
Albon (Aubi(g)n(y), Auborn(e),Auburne,Aubeny,Auboney,Alborne, Alban,Aborne,Daubeny [B42]) B13-4,16,22, 24-7,31-2,37-8,40-2, 44-6,55-6,59,64,66-7, 69-74 See also Half-penny.
Allen (Allin,All(e)yn) A1,4,6,7,19,21,29-35; B1-4,16,19,33-4,36, 41,43,47-9,52,60;Bi
Allen alias Martin B50. See Martin alias Allen.
All(e)yn. See Allen.
Allin. See Allen.
Allmer A42
Allsen. See Alyson.
Allyn. See Allen.
Alsop B38
Alyson (Allsen) A2,29
Amalls B18
Aman A23
Am(a)ridge (Amer(r)idge) A5,23,26,32; B10-1, 37-8,58-9. See Ammerson
Ambridge A24; B26,30-1, 44-6
Amerton A23
Amer(r)idge. See Amaridge.
Ammerson B37. See Amaridge.
Aminge A8
Amps B11-2
Amridge. See Amaridge
Ancell. See Ansell.
Anderson (Handerson [A38]) A37-8; B13, 57,66,69. See Anger [B66].
Androw(e)s (Andras,Andros) A2,6-8,22,30-1, 35-6; B4,16,35,38,49, 60-2
Angel(l) A19; B41
Anger B66,68,71. See Anderson.
Ansell (Ancell,Ansill) B23,25,28-32,37,40, 42,44-5,66-7,69,71-4

B: CLOPHILL

Archard (Orchard) B15-7, 38,40,59,60,62
Archer B62
Arlibe A19
Armsden (Awnsden) A16; B47
Armstrong B46
Arnold (Arnall) B19,23-5, 30,36,40,43,45-6,72
Ashbolte B34
Ashby A10-1,23,38; B27
Ashpole (Ashbolt[A10]) A6,7,9-11,23,37-8; B28-9
Ashmont A5,6,21-2
Asten. See Austin.
Astill B44
Astin(g). See Austin.
Athey B36
Atkins A25,39
Atkinson A21,32
Atkis B61
Atterton A21; B2-4,33-5, 48-50
Aubeny,Auboney,Auborne, Auburne, See Albon.
Audwey,Audie. See Adway.
Austin(g) (Astin(g)) A20; B7,9-11,35-8,46,51,53-7
Aveling A42
Averry (Averys) A21; B48
Awnsden. See Armsden.
Axby A26
Axie A19
Axham A25
Aylemer. See Elmore.

Backer B41
Bacon B40
Bailey (Baylie,Bealy,Bely, Beylie,Bayley) A1-6,19-21,23,25,29-34; B2,14-5, 17,38-9,59,60,62
Baker A7-9,23,34-7
Balds B41
Baldwin (Bauldwin) A1,3, 20,30-1
Ball(s) A5,13-5,17,26-7,42
Bamford (Bamphford,Bumford) A20; B38
Bandy A40
Banks A13,25-6,41
Barack. See Barwick.
Barbor (Barbar) B48,50,74
Barfoot(e) (Burfoot,Barford) B15-7,38,40-1,59, 61
Barker A37; B35
Barkus B40
Barley B33
Barnard B36. See Cripsey alias Barnard[A3]
Barn(e)s [Barons B56] A21, 36; B7-9,36-7,41,54-7,74
Barnet(t) A1,2,4,19; B31,73
Barns. See Barnes.
Barrack (Barrat) B25-6. See Barwick.
Barracle B35
Barratt. See Barrett.
Barret(t) (Barratt A27; B20, 27-8,31,41,43,46.See Barwick
Barrick. See Barwick.
Barrowe(s) A1,2
Bartram B37
Barwick (Barrick,Bar(r)ack) B20-1,23-4,30,41-2,44-6, 65-6,69,72. See Barrett.
Bass A4
Baswell A35
Bates (Bat(t)s) A29; B17-9, 40,42,45,66,68-9,72
Batisson B39
Batts. See Bates.
Bauldwin. See Baldwin.
Bavister A27
Bawdry (Bawtry) A11
Bayden B4
Bayley,Baylie. See Bailey
Beadles. See Bedells.
Beal(e) A10-1,14-7,22,27,37-8,41-2; B39
Bealy. See Bailey.
Beamant (Beamond,Bemount, Bewmont) A19,20,23,29,31; B17,38
Beats. See Betts.
Beaven (Beavin) A1,19,20,29, 30
Bechonal. See Bitchner.
Bedells (Beadles) A25,38; B2
Bedford A15; B20-30,41,44-5, 64,66,70-1,73-4
Bedford, Archdeacon of B42, 44
Beech B18-9,32,42,63,66
Belch B48
Bell A20; B36
Bely. See Bailey.
Bemount. See Beamant.
Bennet(t) A17,24,42; B58
Bently B40
Berridge B44
Berrie B47
Bervill B12
Bestowe A2,3,30
Bestrop(p)e A1
Betts (Beats) A2,10,37; B36, 40
Bevan B45-6
Beverlie (Beberley) B2,6,7, 33-4, 48,51
Bewmont. See Beamant.
Beylie. See Bailey.
Bidall B62
Bidkin B33
Bigge (Bygge) A19,29; B3
Biggerstaffe B53

Bil(l)cock B36,49,50,52
Billin(g) B39
Billington (Bilinton) A14-5,25; B23,31-2,43-4,46,67,71. See also Bilton,Bilt.
Bilt (Bilton[A10]) A8, 10-1,13-4,23,25,37-9 See also Bilton,Billington.
Bilton (Bilt[A10]) A10, 13,38. See also Bilt, Billington.
Binyon. See Bunyan.
Birch A21
Bird (Burd) A3,13,30-1; B39,40,54
Birden. See Burden
Birill. See Burwell.
Birt. See Burt.
Bishop (Byshop) A4,21-2, 32; B6,34,46,49
Bitchner (Bitchonal, Bechonel) A8,9,35-7; B36
Bitteen B15
Blofe(i)ld(e) (Blowfeild) A1,2,4,19,29,30
Blossome B6,35
Blot(t) A19,24,30
Blowfeild. See Blofeilde
Bluett B38
Bly B39
Boldock B52
Boler. See Bowler.
Bonion. See Bunyan.
Bonman (Bonnur) B59
Bonner A3,21-2; B36,43, 71. See Bonman.
Bookinggum. See Buckingham.
Bo(o)ler. See Bowler.
Bo(o)man. See Bowman.
Boone A33; B40
Booth (Bouth) A1,20-1,31
Borne. See Bourne.
Boswell A3; B9
Boss(w)ard. See Bosworth.
Bosworth (Bos(s)ward, Bosard,Botsworth) A16; B18-9,21-7,42-3,46,63, 67,70-1,73. See Bozzard, Bottoms.
Botsworth. See Bosworth
Bottom(s) (Bosworth[B46]) A37; B26-9,32,46,71,75
Bounker. See Bunker.
Bo(u)rne B37
Boustread (Boustrid,Bowstred) A3,6,20,22,31, 33-5,37; B39
Bouth. See Booth.
Bowler (Bo(o)ler) B17, 39,63,65
Bowman (Bo(o)man) A1,19
Bowstred. See Boustread
Bozzard. See Buzzard.
Bracier. See Brazier.
Bradford B43-4
Bradley B42
Brand B1,2,47
Brazier (Bracier,Bray(s)ier, Braser) A4,6-10,13,21-4, 26-7,31-3,42; B22-6,28, 42,45,67-72
Breetian. See Brittaine.
Brewer (Bruer) A10-2,25,37-9; B1,31-2,39,46-7,72 See Prier[B39].
Brice A7,9,24. See Price.
Briggs A24; B36
Bright A17,21
Brightman B42
Brinckler. See Brinklow.
Brine B45
Brinklow (Brinkler,Brinckler,Brinkley) A13-4,17, 26,41
Brinn A10-1,37,40
Britnal B67
Britt A7,33
Brittain(e) (Britton,Breetian) A3,9-11,25,30,37, 40; B14-6,18,30,34,40,60-1,67,72-3
Brook(es) (Broocks) A16-7, 26; B13-4,19-21,26,34,36, 38-9,41,43,54,57-9,63-5, 68,70,72-3
Brown(e) A6,7,12,19,20,22, 25,29,33,39; B1,3,4,33, 37,46,48-50
Bryant B39
Bryte. See Burt.
Bucke B6,50
Buckingham (Bookinggum) A4, 5,21,31-4; B37,59
Buckler B21
Buirall. See Burwell
Bull A6,33; B24-6,67-8,70
Bullard (Bullerd) B3,48
Bumford. See Bamford.
Bunburie B2,33,48
Bunker (Bounker) B56
Bunnion. See Bunyan.
Bunyan (Bunnion,Bonion, Binyon) A2,30-1,33; B20, 36,40,44,52,72; Bi
Burd(e). See Bird.
Burden (Birden,Burthen) A8; B2-4,6-9,12,35-8,41, 48-9,51-4,57,60,63,65
Burfoot. See Barfoot.
Burgess (Burgis) A9,10,25, 36; B41,68,72
Burgin. See Burgoyne.
Burgoyne (Burgoine,Burgin) A14-6,25,40-1
Burhill. See Burwell.
Buriag. See Burridge.
Buriell. See Burwell.
Burley B46
Burnage,Burnige. See Burnidge.
Burnard B31-2
Burnell. See Burwell
Burni(d)ge (Burnage) B18, 23-4,40,44,63-4,67,70. See Burridge.
Burnill,Burnild. See Burwell.
Burns A35
Burrage. See Burridge.
Burr(e) A2; B4,5,15-6,33-5,49,50,60
Burrell. See Burwell.
Burridge (Burrage,Buriag) A5-7,12-3,15-6,21-3,25-6,30-5,38-41; B19,20,64, 70,72-3. See Burnidge.
Burrows (Burroughs,Burres [B37]) A8-16,25,35-41; B14-6,18-21,23-4,26-32, 37-8,40,42-5,56,59,60, 62-7,69-71
Burt (Birt,Bryte) A7,22, 24,34; B47
Burthen. See Burden.
Burton A15,17,26-7,40,42
Burwell (Buruill,Burrell, Buriell,Buirall,Birill, Burnell,Burnill,Burnild, Burhill,Lowrell[B4]) B1,4,10-1,34,36-7,45,48-9,50,52-3,55-8 ;Bii
Bushbye (Busby) A9,16-7, 20,36,38-42; B13-4,38,57
But. See Butte.
Butcher B22-6,28-31,42-5, 66,68-73
Butler A20
Butt(e) (But) A1,2,19,29-31; B19-21,28-30,43-4, 65,67-8,70
Butterfeild B13
Buzzard (Bozzard) A15,26; B46,63,71. See Bosworth.
Byggo. See Bigge.
Bylcocke B36
Byshop. See Bishop.
Byway A27

Cade B16
Cadwell A20
Cage. See Gage.
Cain. See Cane.
Cainhoe (Caynehoe,Ceinhoe, Ceynchoe,Cano,Kaino,Keno, Cayho,Cayso[B49]) B1,34, 47,49,50
Calverley A29
Cam A24
Camball B36
Campkeen (Campton) B39
Camp(t) B61. See Champe.
Cane (Cain,Kane) B25-8,43, 69,71-2
Capon (Cappen) B25-8,45-6, 68,72. See Caton.
Car(e)y B15-7,65-6
Carr(e) A8,15-7,26; B18, 37,41

Carter A5,6,33; B7-9,11-4, 16-22,33,37,40-3,45-6, 52-3,55-6,58-9,61-7,72-3
Cart(w)right A27; B35,42
Cary, See Carey.
Castle (Castell) B50,52
Catlin (Katlin,Cautline) A19,30; B5,20-2,34,41, 45,66
Caton (Capon[B25-6]) B28-9,43,71
Caustin. See Costen.
Cawe[?Canoe] B47. See Cainhoe.
Cawne A21
Caynehoe. See Cainhoe.
Cayso (Cayho) B49. See Cainhoe.
Ceinhoe. See Cainhoe.
Cendel. See Kindel.
Ceynehoe. See Cainhoe.
Chackly (Checkly,Chaukley) A8; B7
Chaine. See Chun.
Chamberline (-lain) B24,46
Chambers B37,55
Champe (Camp,Chap[B12], Campt[B61]) B11-4,16,37, 39,55-8,61,64
Chance A16
Chandler (Chantler) A8,11-2,24,38-9; B39,46
Chantle B38
Chantler. See Chandler.
Chap B12. See Champe.
Chapman A13,22,33-4,40; B3,19-22,24-7,31-5,39-45,49,64-5,69-73
Chappell B34
Charnock B48
Chaukley. See Chackly.
Checkly. See Chackly.
Chernock A23
Chesshire A23
Chester A22
Chesterman A21
Chibere B12
Child(s) A12-3,20,26,38-41; B26,33-5,41,43-4,69, 70
Chilton A35,37
Chipperfield B31-2,73
Chounes. See Chun
Christmas B39
Chubsee (Shubsie) B38
Chun (Chounes,Chaine) A36,40; B38
Church B43
Circuit,Cirket. See Surcott.
Clare (Claer) A20; B20-2, 35,41,44,48,50,66,70,72
Clark(e) (Clerk) A8,12,19, 20,24,27; B2,3,13,16-7, 21,28-31,34-5,37,39,41, 46,48,58-9,70,72,74-5
Clayton (Cleedon) A13
Cleedon. See Clayton.
Clerk. See Clarke.
Cleesin B40
Clifton A10,38
Coale. See Cole.
Coalman. See Coleman.
Coast (Cost(e)) B33,47-8
Coastinge. See Costen.
Cobbe A11. See Hopkins alias Cobbe.
Coburn (Cobron,Cooburn) B25,30-1,38-9,43,45-6
Cockaine A20
Cocker A20
Cocks. See Cox.
Coke. See Cooke.
Coks. See Cox
Cole (Coale,Coll,Coall) B9, 11-3,38,53-8
Col(e)man (Coal-,Coll-) A6, 7,10-1,25,34,36-8,40,42, 46; B40,42,72
Coll. See Cole.
Coll(e)y (Collie,Cooly) A6; B3-9,12,14-6,38,40,49,50, 52-3,56,58-60,63,66
Collie. See Colley.
Collier (Col(l)yar,Kolyer) B2,3,7,10-1,33-5,41,49, 50,52,55,57
Col(l)man. See Coleman.
Collopp(e) (Collupp) A1-3, 5,19,20,29-32,35,38; B34
Col(l)yar. See Collier.
Coman B69
Commendale A29
Compton B10-1,37,46,50,53-5
Conkuss. See Conquest,
Connysbie B47
Conquest (Conkuss) B21-3, 27-8,41-2,44-5,65,71,73
Cooburn. See Coburn.
Cook(e) (Coke) A7,8,13,19, 25-7,34-7,41; B9,22,38, 44,46,72-3
Cooly. See Colley.
Cooper (Cowper,Co(u)per) A1,2,11,15,23,30; B10-1, 13-8,31,35,38-40,42,45-6, 56-9,61-3,65-8,73
Cooperwheat. See Copper-)
Coot(e) A21; B39,42,69
Coper. See Cooper.
Copperwheat (Cooper-) A21, 24; B13,61
Corral A27
Corsten. See Costen.
Cossen. See Costen.
Coste. See Coast.
Costen (Costin(g),Corsten, Coasting,Cossen,Caustin) B2,3,5-8,11-2,15-7,34-8, 40-1,48,52-5,57-8,61-2, 70,72-4
Coster A25
Costing. See Costen.
Cotes B65
Cotrell. See Cotterel.
Cotton (Cot(t)en) B14-6, 18,20-2,38-41,43,59,62, 65,68
Cotterel (Cotrell) A21; B44
Coull. See Cole.
Couper. See Cooper.
Cousins A16-7,27
Covin(g)ton A15-7,26,42; B42,45
Cowland (Cowlon) B40,43,62
Cowl(e)y A5,23
Cowper. See Cooper.
Cox (Cocks,Coks,Kockocs) A11-6,25-6,39-41; B5,8, 9,12,14-5,17-9,21-2,26-9,33,35,37,39-41,43-4, 46,59,63-4,66-9,72
Crad(d)ock B13-4,37-8, 57-8
Craly. See Crawley.
Cranfield B26,35,43,68-70
Crawley (Craly) A22,26; B17,37-8
Creake. See Creeke.
Creeke (Creake,Crick) A10-5,20,25,27,39-41; B1,2, 48
Cresey (Cressy) A8,23
Crick. See Creeke.
Cripsy (Cripsie) A4,31; B47
Cripsey alias Barnard A3; alias Barnet A32
Cripsey. See Barnett alias Cripsey.
Cro(a)ley. See Crowley.
Crockit B41
Croly. See Crowley.
Crosley A25,39
Cross A38,40
Crouch (Crowche,Croutch) A1,2,11,30,32; B3,8-10, 18-21,26-9,32,36,42-4, 46,48,53,55,67,69-71,74
Crowder B37
Crowley (Cro(a)ly) A20,29; B38
Culverhouse A20
Cunningham B21-5,42,44,65-9,72
Currington B44-5
Curtis (Curtice,Curtes, Everit[B40]) A5-7,21,32-4,36; B16,28,37,40
Cutlove B40

Dalton A25
Daubeny. See Albon.
Davie. See Davy.
Davis (Davies) A22,33; B21,35,38,42
Davis alias Robbins B64
Davy(e) (Davie) A1-3,19, 21,29,30,32; B14,38,40, 49,60,62
Dawson B1,47

Day(e) (Dee) A3,4,20,24, 30; B5-16,35-6,38-41, 46,50-4,56-62,64,68
Deacon (Deakon,Decon,Pea-+on[A39]) A10,13-4,16-7,26-7,34,36-40,42; B2-7,33-5,48-51. See Tare alias Deacon.
Deamond. See Dearman.
Dear(e) (Deard) B37,43, 46,63
Dearman (Derman,Deamond [A14]) A12,14,26,38-40; B37
Dearmer(e) B47,50
Decon. See Deacon.
Dee. See Day.
Dell B33,35,50,64
Del(l)y B57. See Dilly.
Denby (Denbigh) A25
Donford B36
Dennis (Dennice) A1,19, 20,24,26; B7,24,35,51, 67
Denton B28,30,41,44,46,73
Derman. See Dearman.
Dewberry B42
Dick(a)son B41. See Dickins.
Dickins (Dickens) B1
Dicks. See Dix.
Dier (Dyer,Dire) B7,37, 51-2,57
Digby A5,6
Diley. See Dilly.
Dillingham (Dilingum) A16-7,26,41. See Gillingham.
Dilly (Diley,Delly) B23-4,28,40-1,45,70-1
Dines A26
Dingley B37
Dire. See Dier.
Dix (Dicks) A5,6,16-7,20-1,31,33
Dobbs B35
Dodd B23
Dogget (Dugget) A19; B21-5,42,65-7,70,72
Dominiceti A15-6,40
Dos(s)at (Dosset,Dorsset) B8,9,52
Dowoly (Dowaly) A15
Draper A3,31; B35,37
Dudl(e)y A6,8,9,22,32-3, 35; B32,45-6
Dugget. See Dogget.
Duglas B7
?Dulow A23
Duncombe A4; B34
Dunham A11,26; B34,45
Dunton B21,27,44,69
Dylcocke A19
Dymmynsdale B33
Dymmock B47
Dyre. See Dier.

Earle A21
East B4,49
E(a)stwell B15
Eaton A23
Eatteridge. See Etteridge.
Eavestaffe. See Evestaffe
Eckford B48
Edelin A33
Edins B45
Edloot B32
Edwards A23-4; B37,57,59,60
Egram (Egrim,Egroum) A26; B38,42-4,60
Eiles B50
Elinggam A23
Ellis A12-7,25,38; B33,37
Elmor(e) (El(l)mer,Ailmer, Aylemer) A4,5,9-17,22,25-7,33-42; B28,38,70
Emery (Embry) B36,38
Em(m)erton (Eurton[A7]) A5, 7,21,32,34; B2
Empie. See Impie.
Enterdu (Entroduce) A23
Entybotom A23
Estwell. See Eastwell.
Etteridge (Eatteridge) A1,20,29
Eurton. See Emmerton.
Evans (Evins,Evens) A12-4, 16,26-7,38-42; B23,43,58, 72
Everi(d)ge B37
Evestaffe (Eavestaffe) A5, 21,23
Evins. See Evans.
Evrrit. See Curtis[B40]
Exton A25
Eyverye B47
Eynskip B53

Fain. See Fane.
Fairbank A10,37
Fairey (Fayr(i)e,Far(e)y, Fairie,Feyrey) A1-4,6, 10-2,20,22,24,29-34,37-42; B1,2,33,48-9
Faldooe A19
Fanch. See Faunch.
Fane (Fain,Fanne) A12-7,25-7,40-1; B1,18,41
Fannes A21
Farey. See Fairey.
Farmer A4,13-4,21,25-6,31, 33,40-1; B41,64
Farr(e) (Firr,Fa(u)r,Furr [B26]) A1; B2-5,15-6,18-21,26-8,33-4,40,44,47-52, 56,64. See Furr.
Farrer (Farrow,Farrar) A7, 9,10,14-5,22,25,34-6,38-9,42
Farrow. See Farrer.
Farry A35
Fa(u)nch A2,29,30
Faur. See Farre.
Fayrey,Fayrie. See Fairey.
Feasant. See Pheasant.
Felch A2,3,19,30
Felde. See Fielde.
Fells A6
Fence B62
Fench. See Finch.
Fenis. See Ferries.
Fen(n) B1-10,33,37-8,47-55,57
Fennel B44,63
Fenner A22
Fensham (Fensam) A23-4; B1,2,34,48
Fentiman B4
Fenton (Finton) B4
Ferri(e)s (Ferres,Firris, Fenis[B52]) B6,7,35,51-3
Fetzwater A23
Feyrey. See Fairey.
Feild(e) (Fe(i)lde) A3,16, 19,22,24,26; B13-5,17-21, 29-31,33-4,40,45-6,57-8, 60,63-5,68,72-3,75
Figges (Vig(g)ous,Vigas) B38
Finch (Fench) A2,11,23,39, 40
Findell (Fyndell) B1,47
Finton (Fynten) A1,29; B4, 5,34-5,50-1
Firr. See Farr.
Firris. See Ferries.
Fisher A2,3,6,10,19,21,23, 30-4,38; B1,19,35,37,40, 50,65
Fisher alias Norman B50
Fitch B42. See Fitzhugh.
Fitzharris B33
Fitzhugh (Fitzhuys,Fitch [B42]) A24; B42
Flecher. See Fletcher.
Flendel. See Flindell.
Fletcher (Fleche(r)) B11-4,37-9,43,56-8,64
Flindell (Flendel) B11-2, 16-8,21,22-3,25,33,38-41,44,47,58,62-5,69,73
Flint A2,30; B39
Fludd B6,50
Foard. See Ford.
Foe. See Foxe.
Fooks. See Fowkes.
Foot B46
Ford (Foard,Fourd) A21,31; B1,2,4,5,10,33-4,39,47, 49-51,54-5
Fossey A20,24; ?B37
Fossey. See Gossey.
Foster A2,3,19,20,29,30,37; B2-4,34,50
Foulkes. See Fowkes.
Fountayne (Fountaine) A4, 5,31-2
Fouler. See Fowler.
Fourd. See Ford.
Fowkes (Fooks,Foulkes) A9,20; B33,43
Fowler (Fouler) A6,8,10, 12-3,22-6,33,37-8; B5, 14,17-8,35,40,58-60,64

Fox(e) (Foe[B47]) A26; B15, 33,47,58
Francis (Frances,Francys) A1,5-7,19,21-2,32-4; B1
Frank(e) (Francke,Franks) B3-5,30-1,33,49,52,73
Franckling. See Franklin.
Franklin(e) (Franckling) A20-1,31; B26,44
Frazer A16,27
Freelove (Frelooe) A1,3-6, 19-22,29-33,35,38-9
Fre(e)man A1,19,21
Frelooe. See Freelove.
Freman. See Freeman.
French A27; B19-22,41,43,64, 66-7,71
Frisley B74
Frost B34
Fullwood B33
Furnace (Furnis) B65,67,71-2
Furr B43,65-6. See Farr
Fyller B1
Fyndell. See Findell.
Fynten. See Finton.

Gadsby B46
Gage (Cage) B29,30,72. See Kedge.
Gale A1; B36
Gamble A32
Gannor B35
Gardiner A24
Gare B15-7,38,40,59,61
Garner (Garee[B56]) A23,27; B26-9,31-2,44-6,56,70,75
Garrett A2-5,19,21-2,26,31-3,35; B3,22,41,48
Garry A35
Garvis. See Jervis.
Gascoine (Gaskin(gs),Gascoyne,Gaskeen,Gaskoyne) A21; B12-4,16,38,57-9,61
Geary (Geare,Geery,Gerey) A34; B8,20-2,53,57,66-7
Gee A30,32; B26. See Geves.
Geery. See Geary.
Gellis. See Jellis.
Gentle B44
Gerey. See Geary.
Gervas. See Jervis.
Geves B26-7. See Gee.
Gib(b)s A9,10,22,24,36,40-1
Gibson A20; B39
Gidings (Gidens,Giddion,Gydding) B2,16,30-2,45,66,72
Giles B10,54
Gill A20
Gillingham. See Dillingham.
Gil(l)man A4-11,22-4,32-40
Ginn B35
Glad(d)in(g) (Gladden,Gledden) A21; B12,37-8,57
Glan(n)ister. See Glenister.
Gledden. See Gladding.
Glenister (Gla(n)nister, Glynnester) B1,2,48-9
Glover (Glo(a)fer) A13-4, 24-6,37-9; B9,10,54-5,57
Glynnester. See Glenister.
Gobbie (Gobby) A8,34; B17, 19-21,38,40-1,46,64,66-7
Godfrey (Gudfree) A27; B4, 7,38-9,41,44
Go(u)ldsmith A19; B33,35, 37,40
Good(d) B36
Good(h)all (Goodale) A23; B23-6,29-32,34,43-5,70, 72
Goodbody A3,20,30
Goodcheape B1
Good(d)ing B8,9,11,53-4
Goodge B29
Goodgroome B12,38-9
Goodhall. See Goodall.
Goodin. See Goodwin.
Goodman A13-4,17,27,32,36, 39,40; B3,5-7,13,17-9, 21,39,40,42,62,65-6
Goodship B22,27,29,46,70
Good(w)in (Goodwyn) A1-4, 7,8,19,21,25,29-31,35; B13-4,35,37,68
Gordon A36
Gore A17,27
Gossey (Fossey) B37
Grant(e) A23; B1
Grassineau A36
Graye. See Greye.
Green(e) A3-5,20,22,24,29, 31,35-6; B1-3,6,7,33-6, 40,43,45,47-9,51-2,56, 62-6,72
Gre(e)newood A20,29,30;B33
Gregory (Gregrye) A1,2,21-2,30,32-3
Grendy (Grendie,Grundy[B5]) B4,5,35,50. See Grindon.
Greye (Graye) A19,23-4,29; B2
Griggs A22
Grimes A22
Grinbred B34
Grindon (Grindy(e) B4,34, 49
Gromount. See Grummont.
Groom(e) A11-2,15-6,23-4, 26,40; B27-9,35,44,46, 49,50,71
Grubb B48
Grummon(t) (Gromount) B21-2,42,48,64-6,73;Bi
Grundon A20,30
Grundy. See Grendy.
Gudfree. See Godfrey.
Gudgin B30-2,45,72-3
Gurn(e)y B14-8,20-3,25-7, 40-1,43-4,60-5,67-71. See Gurrey.
Gurr(e)y (Gurey,Gurney [B62]) B40-1,62-3
Gutteridge A21,25
Gwin B51
Gydding. See Gidings.
Gyve [?Gyne] A2

Hackines. See Hawkins.
Haddock B1
Hagar B31
Hailey. See Holly.
Hain(e)s (Hayns,Hegins [B42]) A5,33-4; B13-4, 42,56-7,60. See Harris.
Haire. See Hare.
Hakins. See Hawkins.
Halbenny. See Halfpenny.
Hale B36; Bi
Ha(lf)penny (Halbenny, Abney[A24]) A12,24,26, 38-9; B31,41,46,73;Ai;Bii ?See also Albon.
Hall(e) (Haule,Hawle) B2-4,6,9,16-9,27-9,33,36, 41,44-6,48,50-4,61,63, 66-7,70,72
Halsy A23
Haly. See Hayley.
Handerson. See Anderson.
Han(d)scomb(e) A22,38; B34
Hanger A11-2,24-5,37-8, 40; B22-3,40,42,44
Hankin B35
Hanscombe. See Handscombe.
Hapenny. See Halfpenny.
Harald. See Harrald.
Harbet(t) (-bitt,-brit) B20-1,29,30,41. See Harborough.
Harbett alias Harbro' B20
Harborough(Harb(o)row) B24-5,30,43,45-6,72-3. See Harbett.
Hardace A36. See Hardwick.
Harding A19,20,30-1
Hard(w)ick(e) (Hardace) A8-10,12,23,26,36-8,41; B24-7,29,43,45,67-72,75
Hare (Hair(e),Harris[B41]) A22; B8-14,16-22,24-7, 30-1,36-46,53-67,69-71, 73
Haris. See Harris.
Harold. See Harrald.
Harper. See Harter.
Har(r)ald (Harold,Hurrale, Rarland[B53]) B9,36,53, 55-7
Harris (Haines[B60]) A8, 9,23,26-7; B16-7,20-1, 26-30,38-42,44-6,60-4, 67-73. See Hare.
Hart B2,35,46,73
Harter (Harper) B37
Hartwell A23
Harwood B45
Hatten B36
Haukyns. See Hawkins.
Haule,Hawle. See Halle
Hawarde. See Hayward.
Hawley B35

Hawkins (Hackines,Hakins, Haukyns) A29; B1,2,13,17-8,33-4,39,41-2,47-50,61-2,65,67
Hawlke B48
Hayco(c)k (He(y)cock) B11-2,38,40,55-6,58,60,62
Hayes B35
Hayley (Haly) A40-1
Hayns. See Haines.
Hayward (Hawarde,Heyward) A29; B1-3,7,48,51
Heading. See Hedding.
Heady A21
Heath A32; B4,7,12,36,38, 50-3,56
Hecock. See Haycock.
Hedding (Heading) A38-9
Hedge A26
Hegins B42. See Haines
Heigh B1,5,35,47. See Higgs.
Hel(l)der B1,36,47
Hellder alias Spicer B47
Helley A10-1,25
Henderson B40
Henman A24
Henson A13,25,39
Henton A29
Herbert B43
Hern(e) A21; B66
Herring A38
Hesse A13-4
Hewet (Hewitt,Huet) B1,2, 33,35,49,50
Hewson A41
Heycock. See Haycock
Heyward. See Hayward.
Hiam. See Higham
Hiames B40
Hide (Hyd(e),Hidd) A1,19, 20,29,30; B2-4,7,19-24, 28-33,35,40,42,44-5,48-9, 63-7,71-3
Higby B21-2,24-5,42,44-5, 66,68,73
Higgs (Higge,Highe,Heigh) B3,33
Higham (Hiam,Hyam) A15,26, 36-7,41; B17,63-4,67
Highe. See Higgs.
Hill A12-7,22,25-7,38,40-1; B4,5,7-9,11,34,37,45,48-56; Bi
Hilliard (Hillyard) B4,44, 49
Hinde(s) (Hin(e)s,Hynds) B12-3,17-8,21-2,24,31-2,37,39-44,58,62,64,66-7,72-3
Hinton A30
Hippel B44
Hirst. See Hurst.
Hitchcok (Hitckcock) A22
Hoare B2,35,47
Hobbcrasse A35
Hob(b)s A5,7-9,11,14-6,25-6,32-4,37-41
Hobcroft A36
Hobkins. See Hopkins.
Hockle. See Huckle.
Hodge(s) (Hog(g)es) A7; B38
Hodgins A35-6
Hogg (Hoog) B16
Hog(g)es. See Hodges.
Holder A21
Hol(d)stocke B5
Holland (Hoollons,Hollons) B1,38,59
Hollding B47
Hollerman. See Holloman.
Holling(s)worth A22,26; B49
Holloman (Hollerman) B30-2,45,73
Hollons. See Holland.
Holly (Hailey) A24
Hollye A29
Holm(e)s A12-3,15,26,38,40
Holstocke See Holdstocke
Honner A2,20,30-1
Hoog. See Hogg.
Hoollons. See Holland.
Hope B22,26
Hopkins (Hob-) A17,27,41; B5-9,13,36,52-5,58,60-1
Hopkins alias Cobbe A19
Horn(e) A27; B21-31,41-6, 64-5,69-73,75
Horsepole A24
Horton B32,46,73
Hoson. See Howson.
Houard. See Howard.
Houseman A37
Houssand B52
Howard (Houard) B52-3
How(e) B2,7,10,36,45,48, 53,66
Howes (Howse) A29; B35
Howson (Huson,Hoson) A1-3, 5-10,12,14,20-1,23-7,29, 31-42; B6,35
Huckle (Huckill,Hockell) A4,5,10,21-2,32; B33,47
Hudson (Hutson,Hurston) A3,4,6,7,10-1,15-7,23-7,30-5,37-9,41; B16-20, 22,33,39,41-2,61,63,65
Hudson alias Ward A9
Huet. See Hewet.
Hugh(e)s B24-5,43,45,67, 69,72
Hulke B57
Hull B9-11,30,37,54-5,57
Hulston B29
Humberston(e) B20-2,24-7, 43,46,67,69-71
Humphre B34
Hunt A32; B38
Hunter B47
Hurrale. See Harrald.
Hurst (Hirst) B2,33,48,50
Hurston. See Hudson.
Huson. See Howson.
Hust A19
Hutson. See Hudson.
Hyam. See Higham.
Hyde. See Hide.
Hynds. See Hinde.

Impie (Empie) A4,21,31-3
Ince A19
Ingolsby B36
Ingram A8
Iremonger A19
Irons A14,39
Issard. See Izzard.
Ives A31
Izzard (Issard) B29-32,45, 71-3

Jackson A20,29; B5,39
Janes A22
Jarvice. See Jervis.
Jealous. See Jellis.
Jeeggle B39
Jeffs A25,27
Jellis (Jelhis,Jealous, Gellis) A13-7,25,27,39, 40; B48
Jenings B37
Jenkins (Jinkinse) A19-21, 32
Jinkinse. See Jenkins.
Jervis (Jarvice,Gervas, Garvis) A4-7,19,21-2,31-3; B36,55
Joanes. See Jones.
Johnson (J(h)onson) A21, 30; B1,15,33,38-9,47-9, 59,62
Jon(e)s (Joanes) A3,21; B14-5,40-1,45,62,64
Joy A13,15-7,26-7,41. See Joyce.
Joyce A14. See Joy.
Judd B57
Juffs A17

Kadge. See Kedge.
Kaino. See Cainhoe.
Kane. See Cane.
Katlin. See Catlin.
Kedge (Kadge) B28-30,45. See Gage.
Keech (Keetch) A31-2
Keens A7
Keep A15-7,26,41; B44,69
Keetch. See Keech.
Kempson (Kempston) A10-3, 15,17,25-6,38,40
Keno. See Cainhoe.
Kent(e) B1,3-5,8,9,33,35, 48-9,52-3,55-6,74
Kent, Duke of B59
Kerr A17
Kicthener. See Kitchener.
Kightly. See Kitely.
Kilby (Kilbee) A22; B39
Kindel (Cendel) B17-8
King A8,11-3,20,23-5,39; B17-8,26-9,40,42,46,61, 63-4,71-2
Kingham (Kingum) A14-6, 22-3,26-7,41
Kingsley B44

Kingum. See Kingham.
Kiswick (Kyssweeke) B1,33-4
Kitchener (Kicthener) A12, 25,40; B19,20,38
Kitely (Kightly) A24
Knight (Night) A8,21,24; B1,14,73
Knott (Nott) A12,24-5,32,39
Kockoes. See Coxe.
Kolyer. See Collier.
Koostines B17
Kott A32
Kyssweeke. See Kiswick.

Labon (Lebone) B20-1,65
Lacie (Lacy) B1,2,44,48,51, 72
Lake A22
Laman (Lawman,Lawmont,Lament) B38,40,49
Lamb (Lam(m)) A22; B17,20, 42,61,64
Lambson. See Lamson.
Lamley A29
Lamm. See Lamb.
Lam(p)son (Lamston,Lambson) B13-4,17-9,23-6,30-1,42-3,45,57-9,61,65,68,73
Lancaster B27,44,70-2
Lane A10-1,22,24-5,35,38-9
Langley A17,27; B5,34-6, 50,52
Larence. See Lawrence.
Large A10-1,13-4,16-7,24-5, 27,38-41
Larkins B46
Larrance. See Lawrence.
Lasey A24
Las(s)on. See Lawson.
Law(e) B33,39
Lawmont,Lawman. See Laman.
Lawrence.(Lar(r)ance) A4, 31; B1,2,14,33-4,39,42, 44,47
Lawson (Las(s)on) B15,39
Leach A29; B41
Leavers A19,29
Lebone. See Labon.
Lee A25,29
Lee alias Turner B50
Legg A5
Leighton (Lighton) B46
Lendall (Lindall) B10,54
Lentrop B36
Lessly A25
Lettes (Lettice) B11,37,56-7
Lettin A22,32
Levitt B38
Lewes (Lewys) A19; B33
Lichfeld B41
Lightfoote B1,33
Lighton. See Leighton.
Lilburn (Lilborne) A22; B4, 34
Lincoln A26; B25-32;40,43, 45-6,68-71,73
Lindall. See Lendall.
Line (Lyne) A11,17,27,38; B11-2,14-8,37,40,56,58-63
Linford (Lyn(d)ford) A12, 21,26,41; B5-8,11-2,14-6,26-9,32,34,36-8,40,42, 44,50-5,57-60,62-6,70
Linge A8; B49,50. See Long
Linger A25
Linister B4
Linkhorn A16
Linley A1,29
Linwood A19
Loady (Lodye) B9,33,53-5
Loasen B17
Lock A23; B26-8,45-6,71
Loe,Loo. See Lowe.
Loin(g)s A6-8
Long (Ling[B38]) B43
Longstaff B65
Lord A8,11,37-8
Loundes B38
Love B6,35,50-1
Lovell (Lovil,Loving[B9, 10]) B9,10,13-4,57-8,60
Lovet(t) (Lovit) A8,36; B55
Lovil. See Lovell.
Loving. See Lovell.
Lovit. See Lovett.
Low(e) (Loe,Loo) A8,23,35; B30-2,34,39,45,56,72-3
Lowrell. See Burwell[B4]
Lucas A35-6,38
Lucas,Lady B74-5
Ludgate (Ludgeat,Lugate) A33; B15-6,39,41,58,64
Lugate. See Ludgate.
Lumlee B39
Lun(n)d A26
Lyn(d)ford. See Linford.
Lyne. See Line.

Mackenness B46
Mackham,Mackom. See Makum.
Mad(d)ams (Modoms) A5-7, 24,33-6,38; B22-3,25-32, 43-6,69-73,75
Madden (Madin) B40
Madell (Madles,Madlas) B4, 35,50-1
Madin. See Madden.
Madlas,Madles. See Madell.
Madlin (Maudlin) B27,29-32,45,69-73
Mahouse. See Mayhew.
Mail B46
Mak(o)um (Mackom,Mackham) A23; B39
Malbon. See Melbon.
Malm(e) B44,70-1
Malpas (Malpus) A11; B14-6,40,59,63
Mancer (Manser,Manson[B61]) B17,39,61
Manfield. See Mansfeild.
Man(n) A22; B31,32,46
Manser. See Mancer.
Mansey. See Monse.
Mansfeild (Manfield) A4, 21
Manson. See Mancer.
Maple (Mayple) A10
Marcer A19,29
Marchington (Marsh-) A6, 7,23,35
Marriot A21
Marrye. See Merrie.
Marshall A23,34; B1,33-4, 48
Marshington. See Marchington
Marstin. See Master.
Martin (Martyn,Marten) A13-4,16-7,19,25,27,36, 41; B1,33,37,45,54,57, 60. See Allen alias Martin.
Martin alias Allen B35. See Allen alias Martin.
Marye B33
Mason A21,26,35,40
Massey A32
Master(s) (Mayster) B2, 27-9,33,47-8,70
Mastin(e) (Marstin) A23, 31,33
Mathers. See Wattorrss.
Mathis. See Matthews.
Matthews (Matthew(e),Mathis) A3,4,20,24,32-3; B1,5-11,13-4,17-20,22-5,28-32,34-5,37,39,41-2,44-8,50,52-5,57-8,60-71,73-4
Mattock(s) A12,25,39
Maudlin. See Madlin.
Mawb(e)y B45
Mayco(c)k B15
Mayhew (Mayhues,Mahouse, Mewes) B25,28-9,35-6, 45,54,69,71
Mayple. See Maple.
Mayster. See Masters
Mead B36
Me(a)ger B35,53
Meere A20
Meger See Meager.
Melbon (Malbon) B69
Meltam (Meltome,Moltome) A2,3,19,21,30,33
Menydon A34
Meredayle. See Merrydale.
Merrie (Merry,Mar(r)ye) B3,50-1
Merrill B37
Merrydale (Meredayle,Merridale) A21-2,33
Mewes. See Mayhew.
Meynarde B33
Micthell,Michill. See Mitchell.
Midelton (Midleton,Myddelton) B1-4,33,47-8, 50-1

Miller (Millar) B32,41
Milli(a)rd. See Millwarde.
Millward(e) (Milli(a)rd, Millerd) A1,5-17,21, 23-4,26,33-42; B7,8, 15,21-3,25,27-33,36-8, 42,44-6,53,56,68,72-5
Misseldon (Mistledine, Misseltoe) A1,3,19,20, 29,30; B13-4,16,38,61
Mitchell (Micthell,Michill) A12-3,15-7,24, 26,41; B34,38,40
Moady. See Moodie.
Moare(s). See Moores.
Modoms. See Maddams.
Moer. See Moore(s).
Moltome. See Meltam.
Monk B22-4,41,70
Monse (Mansey) B41
Montague (Mountague) A1; B75
Moodie (Mo(o)dy,Moady) B5-11,35,37,50-1,54,56-8
Moody alias Walker B7,49, 54-5,58
Moore(s) (Moare(s),Moer, More(s)) A20,30; B2,3,5, 6,33-4,36,41,47-53,74;Bi
More(s). See Moore(s).
Mor(e)ton(e) (Mourton) B7, 8,35,51,53,56
Morris A39; B29,36,44,75
Mortone. See Moretone.
Moses B14,38-9,57-8,63
Mossman B23-4
Mountague. See Montague.
Mourton. See Moretone.
Mouse (Mowss(e),Moyses) B1-3,5,6,34-5,37,47,49-52
Mows(s)e. See Mouse.
Moyses. See Mouse.
Muckleton A27
Murks A33
Murwin (Murwen) A1-3,19, 20,29,30
Myddelton. See Midelton,

Narman. See Norman.
Neal(e) (Nell) A23; B8,12-4,31-2,46,56-8
Needham,Lady B53
Negus (Nigous) A22,27; B40
Nell. See Neale.
Nethersole B74-5
Newbell (Newball) A34
Newell B68
Newman (Numan) A9,11,22, 35-7; B33,44
Newton A19,30
Newton alias Thurston A30
Nickson. See Nixson.
Nicolls A29
Night. See Knight.
Nigous. See Negus.
Nix(s)on (Nickson,Nyckson, Nyxson) B1,3,34,48
Noble A20
Nodding (Nod(d)en,Nodde) B2,3,6,34-5,47-51
Noell. See Nowell.
Norman (Narman) A1,19,27, 29; B1-8,10-1,33-5,37-8, 49-53,55-7,74. See Fisher alias Norman.
North B47
Northedge B35
Norton B21-2,65
Nott. See Knott.
Nottingham A23
Nowell (Noell) B10-1
Nubel(l) A7,22
Numan. See Newman.
Nyckson,Nyxson. See Nixson.

Oadel. See Odell.
Oakes A40
O(a)kly. See Ockly.
Ockly (O(a)kly) A8,9,23,37
Odell (Oadel,Wodell) A2,3, 12,15-7,19,20,26-7,29,31, 40-2; B19,24-6,28-32,40-1,43,46,68-73
Ogilvee B56
Olds A24
Olefarr B62
Oliver A14,25-7,38-40
O(l)ney B29,30,45,66,70,72
Orchard. See Archard.
Osborne (Osbourn) A7,23, 34,37; B42,70
Owen B50
Oxenbe (Oxenboe) B1,33,49, 50
Oxley A13

Pack B9,12-4,17-20,22-7, 30-1,36-7,40,42,52,58, 63-4,67,69-71,73-4
Page B4-6,20,34,49
Paers. See Powers.
Pain(e) (Payne,Peyne,Peane) A21-2,26; B2-4,7,10-2,33, 35-7,39,44,46,49,50,52, 55-6,60
Painter A23,35
Pake(s) (Pak(e)) B38-9,59, 62. See Peck.
Pallard B63
Palmer A17,36,38-9; B36-7, 46,53-5,75
Paral,Parill. See Parrell.
Parish B39,43-4,71-2
Parker A3-5,20,31,33-4; B9, 27,31-2,37,42-4,54-5,57, 69,70,73
Parkins A11,24-5; B38. See Perkins.
Parkin(g)ton A21; B30-1,45
Parnam A20
Par(r)ell (Paral,Parill) A11-2,24-5,34,40,42; B28-9,31-2,45-6,73
Parrett (Parrell) B29
Parris alias Tayler A22
Parrot(t) A16,23; B71
Parsons A24; B44,46
Partridge B40
Patchet. See Pratchett.
Pateman (Patenham) A17,22,25
Paternoster B40
Pattey A30
Paycock. See Peacock.
Payne. See Paine.
Peace. See Pearce.
Peacock (Pecock,Paycock) A23; B25-7,38,70
Peane. See Paine.
Pearce (Peirce,Peerse,Peace, Pierce,Pearse,Preen[B5]) A1,20,32; B1,4,22,31,35-6, 42,73; Ai
Pearls A8,30
Pearse. See Pearce.
Pe(a)rson (Peirson,Peason) A9-11,36,38-40; B1,4,5,7, 8,10-3,15-6,19-21,35,37-9, 41-2,49-52,54,56-60,63, 65-6,71
Pearssonne alias Sawyer B51. See Sawyer alias Peirson.
Peason. See Pearson.
Peaton (Deacon) A39
Peck(s) (Pe(i)ke) A24-6; B2-4,6-12,14,16,19-29,34-8, 44-9,51-3,55-62,64-8,70-1, 73
Pecock. See Peacock.
Peddar (Pedder) A25; B42,52
Peerse. See Pearce.
Peet B16-7
Peirce. See Pearce.
Peirson. See Pearson.
Peirson alias Sawyer B5,6
Pek. See Peck.
Pemmeras B55
Pennyfather (Pene-,Peni-, Penny[B14]) B15-7,19,21, 23,38,41-2,44,58,61,63-4, 66-7,69-72
Pepiate (Pepe(e)t) B39,61
Pepper A21,24,26,36; B64
Percivall. See Persivall.
Pere B40
Perin. See Perrin.
Perkins A4; B38,60. See Parkins,Purkins
Perny (Pirney) B36
Perrie. See Perry.
Per(r)in B19-21,39,40,43, 64,66,68,71
Perry (Perrie) A22,24; B50,66
Persivall (Percivall) B33,35
Person. See Pearson.
Peter B35
Petiphar. See Pettifar.
Petman B62
Pettie. See Pettitt.
Pettifar (Petiphar) A14-5, 25-6,40-1

Pettit(t) (Pettye,Pettie) A1,3,30-2,40; B18,40
Peyne. See Paine.
Pheasant (Feasant) A1-5, 21,24,29-33,36; B3-6, 34,49,52; Ai
Phil(l)ips A8-10,13-5, 17,25,27,36,38-40
Phip(p)s (Phipp) A4,21; B14,58
Pickott. See Piggott.
Pierce. See Pearce.
Pitman (Pilman) B9,10, 12,16,18,55-7,70
Piggin (Piken,Pycken) A19,29. See Spiggins.
Piggott (Pickott) A19, 20,22-3; B1,33,41
Piken. See Piggin.
Pil(l)grim B3,4,34-5,50
Pimlot(t) (Pimleet,Pinleet) B16-7,38-9,61,67
Pindleburie B48
Pinleet. See Pimlott.
Pirney. See Perny.
Pirtton (Purtton) B52,55
Placket A24
Ploughwright A19
Pointon. See Poynton.
Pollard (Pollhed,Poolleed) B3-7,34,40,48-51, 53-4
Pollton (Poolton,Pulton) B38,60
Pollworth,Lord B25-6
Pooer. See Powers.
Poolleed. See Pollard.
Poolton. See Pollton.
Pope A19
Porter B19-21,26,40,65, 68,70-1
Potter A8-15,17,24-5,27, 35-41; B21-2,43,66,68, 73
Potton (Potten) B19,40, 68,71
Pouers. See Powers.
Poulter A26; B29
Povey B1
Powel(l) A4-8,21-3,32-6
Power(s) (Pouers,Paers, Pooer) B17-9,33,41,49, 62-3,66
Poynton (Pointon,Pyntoun, Puntoun) B14-5,38,42-3, 58-9,65-7
Pratchett (Pretchet) A1, 2,4,19,21,29-33
Preene B4,5,50. See also Pearce.
Prentice (Prentiss) B13,57
Preston (Presson) A1,19, 20,29
Prestly. See Priestly.
Pretchet. See Pratchett.
Price A7,9,35-9; B47. See Brice.
Pridden B34,51
Prier. See Prior
Priestly (Prisley,Prestly) A22,35
Prim B36
Prin B37. See Prior.
Prior (Prier,Pryor,Prin [B37],Bruer[B39]) B6, 11-2,14,16-9,35,37-40, 53-4,56-8,60,62-4,67-8
Prisley. See Priestly.
Proctor (Procter) B3,4, 33-4,48,50-1
Pryor. See Prior.
Pulton. See Pollton.
Puntoun. See Poynton.
Purkins. See Perkins.
Purrat B39
Purryer A37
Purser (Pussur) B14-5
Purtton. See Pirtton.
Pussur. See Purser.
Pycken. See Piggin.
Pynleet B16. See Pimlott.
Pyntoun. See Poynton.

Quarey (Quarry) A9,36-7
Quick A37

Raddaway B36
Radl(e)y (Radely) B9-13, 15-6,18-9,36-40,42,53-4,57-9,61-4,66-7,69,71, 73
Rainbow A14,16,25-7,40; B31-2,75
Rainsdon,Raineson. See Ravensden.
Rallins. See Rawlins.
Ramaridge,Rambridge,Ramerige. See Ramridge.
Ramesdon. See Ravensden.
Ramridge (Ramaridge,Ramerige,Rambridge) A3-5, 7,8,22-3,33,36-7; B59
Randall (Randell,Randle) B1,33-4,36-7,47-8,50
Rand(e)s (Ran's) A1,3,4,7, 19-22,30-4,36
Randle. See Randall.
Rangedon,Ransdon. See Ravensden.
Rans. See Randes.
Rarlard B53. See Harrald.
Ratcliffe A38
Raulins. See Rawlins.
Raunsdon. See Ravensden.
Ravens B35
Ravensden (Raynesden, Rainsden,Rangedon, Ra(u)nsdon,Ram(s)sdon, Raineson,Re(i)nsdon, Revensden) A20; B1-3, 5-12,15,17-8,33-8,48, 50-7,63-4
Rawlins (Ra(u)lins,Rallins,Roalins,Rollins) B10-1,58,60-2,65,74
Ray B30,44-5
Raynesden. See Ravensden.
Read(e) (Re(e)d) A8-10,12,25-6,36-42; B3,6-9,36,38-40, 48,50-1,53-4,58,63
Rechford. See Retchfoard.
Red. See Reade.
Reddall A23
Redman A24; B11-2,37,57
Rednals. See Reynolds.
Redwell B55
Reed. See Reade.
Reeve(s) (Rives) A4
Re(i)gnalds. See Reynolds.
Re(i)nsdon. See Ravensden.
Relt(h)am,Relton. See Rentham.
Renolds. See Reynolds.
Rentham (Retham,Relt(h)am, Relton) B1,3-7,33-4,49,50
Retham. See Rentham.
Re(t)chfo(a)rd (Retchard, Wrechford) B2-7,35-6,49-51
Revensden. See Ravensden.
Revis A30
Reynolds (Rednals,Re(i)gnalds,R(h)enolds) A3,5,14, 21,26,31-2,35,41; B5-8,13-4,19,40,44,51-2,57,59,62-4, 70,72
R(h)enalds. See Reynolds.
Rhod(e)s A4,5,22,32-3
Rholt. See Rolte.
Ricardson. See Richardson.
Rich A26
Richards B41
Richardson (Richason,Ricardson) B11-3,15-22,25-30,32, 37-44,53,58-60,62-7,69-72
Richman B47
Richmond B75
Ridge A35
Right. See Wright.
Ring A24-5,39
Ringsted B40
Ris(e)ley A10-1; B50
Rist B38
Rives. See Reeves.
Roalins. See Rollins.
Robardson. See Robertson.
Robbins. See Davis alias Robbins.
Robbins. See Robins.
Robbison,Robenson. See Robertson.
Roberts (Roberds,Robarts) B7, 9,10,37,52,55,57
Robertson (Roba(rd)son,Robeson,Robbison,Rob(o)soon, Robenson,Robinson) A5,16-7, 32; B1,13,16-8,22-4,26,33-4,40-4,54,56-7,64-8,70-2
Robin(e)s (Robbins) B17-8,22-4,26,42-3,61,65-8,70,72
Robinson,Rob(o)soon. See Robertson.
Rock B46

Roe. See Rowe.
Roffe (Rolfe,Rough) A2, 3,19; B5,34-5,40
Rogers (Roggers) A11,26; B2,3,5,6,22-3,34-5,38-9,42,50,52,66-7,71
Rolfe. See Roffe.
Rollins. See Rawlins.
Rolls B23
Rolt(e) (Roult,Rholt, Roolt) B14-5,43,56-7, 59,60,63-4,72
Rolton B34
Roolt. See Rolte.
Roos. See Ross.
Roper B36
Ross (Roos) A24; B9,10
Rott A32
Roucke B8,53
Rough. See Roffe.
Roul(e)y. See Rowley.
Roult. See Rolte.
Rounde A19
Rouse A13,25,39; B24,64, 68,71,74
Row(e) (Roe) A20-1,23; B28-9,45,71,73
Rowel B43
Rowland B48
Rowlet(t) B32,46,73
Rowl(e)y (Rouley) A7; B6,9,10,12,35,37,50-2, 54,56-7
Rowtombe B1,47-8
Rubens B17
Rudd B2,34,48,50
Ruf(f)heade B39
Rush B74
Russelle B57
Rutland A6,7,10,22,34

Sadler B41
Safidg. See Savage.
Samm(e) (Sam) A21,31; B13-6,38-9,57,61,63-5; Bi
Sanders (Saunders) A13-4,17,24,27,29,40-1; B24,30,37,39,42,44-6, 72
Sandon A29
Sannsonne (Sansome) B34, 41
Santon B40
Sarge(a)nt (Serjeant) B10,13-4,16-8,38-40, 53,55,57-9,61-4
Saunders. See Sanders.
Savage (Savedg,Safidg) B27-9,32,38
Saven (Siven) B4,11-2 ?See Sawen.
Sawen (Sawyer) B4 ?See Saven.
Sawyer. See Seares.
Sawyer alias Peirson B4, 5,49,51,55. See Pearsonne alias Sawyer
Say A19
Sayer[?rectius Squire]B17
Sayers. See Seares.
Scant B8,52
Scarborough A26; B34
Scarrett (Scarrat,Skarat) B7,8,52-3,55
Scot(t) A9-11,24,37-8,40-1; B27,44
Scrivener (Scrivender, Scryvener) A24; B38,43, 47
Sculthorpe (-thrap) B15, 38,59
Seabrook (Sey-,See-) A8, 9,36,41; B43
Search A32-3
Searle (Serill) B47-8
Sear(es) (Seires,Syer(s), Syar(es),Syah,Syea,Siech [B40],Sayers,Sawyer) A30; B4,5,11,17-8,40,46,49, 51-2,55,59,61-3,65-6,71. See also Sawyer,Sawen, Saven.
Seaton A12-3,25
Seebrook. See Seabrook.
Seires. See Seares.
Selby. See Sibley.
Selfe A4; Ai
Sellinge (Sellings) A6,33
Semear. See Seymour
Sendall B33,57
Sergeant,Serjeant. See Sargent.
Serill. See Searle.
Serke(a)t. See Surcott.
Sewell B40
Seybrook. See Seabrook.
Seymour (Semear) B39,67
Shadbolte B51
Shalterill B8
Share A39
Sharloe. See Shurlooe.
Sharman (Sheirman) B46,52, 73
Sharock. See Sharrow.
Sharp(e) A23,31; B17-8,23, 25,32,40,42,46,61,63,65, 71
Sharrow (Sharock,Sharrag, Sharrug,Sherock,Sher-rug(g)e) A4,6,7,9-11, 23,33-9,41
Shaw A17,27
Sheffield B33,38,47
Sheirman. See Sharman.
Sheldon A7,35,37-8
Shephe(a)rd (Shep(p)ard) A3,15,26,30; B2,3,7,51
Sherley B35
Sherock,Sherrug(g)e. See Sharrow.
Short A23
Shubsie. See Chubsee
Shublie B58
Shurlooe (Sharloe) A1,29
Sibley (Sibley(e),Syblie Selbey[A31]) A1-4,17,19, 21,30-1; B10,54-5
Sidey B43
Siech B40. See Seares.
Sill (Syll(es)) B1,2,47
Simmons (Simmonds) A20,26
Simpkin A22
Sim(p)son (Sympson) A3,19, 20,30-1; B32
Sinfield B23,25-7,30,44,66, 68-70
Sirkett. See Surcott.
Siven. See Saven.
Skarat. See Scarrett.
Skevington B42-3,46
Slater (Slaughter) B25-6,70
Slaughter. See Slater.
Sleath B56
Sletcher B40
Slow(e) A32; B10,47
Smale B2,48,50
Smart (Suart[A13]) A8,10, 13,23-4,26,35,37; B17-8, 23-5,29-32,37,39,40,42-5,60-1,66,68,71-3
Smith,Smyth. Passim.
Snagg A21
Soale. See Sole.
Socklin (Soklen) B37
Sole (Soal(e)) A2-5,8,9,19, 20-1,30-8
Somerfield. See Summerfield.
Somerland A40
Somes B50
Sommerford. See Summerford.
South B29,40
Sparke A30; B7
Sparrow(e) A1,29
Speckens B3
Spelling. See Spillinge.
Spencer A13,25; B13,33,47, 49,68
Spendlow A14
Spicer A19. See Hellder alias Apicer.
Spiers. See Spires.
Spig(g)ins (Pickin[B4,49]) A23; B4,50
Spillinge (Spelling) B1,2, 33-4,47-50,52
Spires (Spiers) A12-4,38-42
Sprignell(-nall) B2,5,7-12, 33,37,53-6
Spring A3,4,24,26,32
Squire (Squier,Sayer[B17]) A24; B18,19,42-3,69
Stablton. See Stapleton.
Stackhouse B37
Stafford A19
Stanto(u)n A22; B12-4,37-9, 41-2,47,59,63
Stapleton (Stablton,Staplow) B8,9,12-3,16-9,24-5,36-7, 41,43,54-64,68-9
Staplo(w). See Stapleton.
Starbuck B41

Starmor (Starmer) B56,58
Stephens. See Stevens.
Stevens (Stivens,Stephens) A4,22; B2-4,6-8, 11,28-30,33-9,49-7,72
Steward B41
Stivens. See Stevens.
Stoak(e)s. See Stokes.
Stockings A20
Stocks. See Stokes.
Stockwell B9
Stok(e)s (Stoak(e)s, Stocks,Stok) A23; B8, 10,12-3,37-8,40,55-7
Ston(e)bridge B30,46,66
Stone B74
Stop(e)sleigh (Stopsley) B48-9
Strap(p) (Stapp,Trapp [B42]) B22-4,26-9,42, 46,66-8,73
Stratton. See Stretton.
Stretton (Strat(t)on, Stroten) B7,9,10,14, 36-8,52,54-5,57,61,63
Stringer A26; B8,37-8, 40-1,52,74
Stroten. See Stretton.
Stubbes B6,51
Styckley A29
Suart A13. See Smart.
Suertes. See Surety.
Summerfield (Somer-, Ray[B30]) A11,39; B8, 9,23-32,43,45-6,52-3, 68-9,71-2. See Summerford.
Summerford (Sommerford) B8,52. See Summerfield.
Sum(m)erset B6,7,35-6, 53-4
Sumner B47
Sunfield B45
Surcott (Serke(a)t,Sirkett,Surkitt,Circuit, Cirket) A1-4,8-11,19, 20,22-3,31,34-9; B17-21,40,42-3,62-3,65,68
Surety (Suertes) B36
Sutton A20,25; B3-5,35, 49-51
Swain(e) (Swane) A4,5, 7,8,11-3,15,17,25-6, 32-5,38-42; B33
Swallow B66
Swane. See Swaine.
Sw(h)inch(e) B10
Syali,Syar(e)s. See Seares.
Syblie,Sybleye. See Sibley.
Syea,Syer(s). See Seares.
Syller B2
Syll(es). See Sill.
Sympson. See Simpson.

Tailer. See Taylor.
Tansl(e)y (Tanslee) A15, 26; B41
Tare B5,34-5,49,50,53
Tare alias Deacon B51. See Deacon.
Taylor (Tailer) A5,10-1, 20-1,26,37; B19,23-8,31, 35,37-8,42-5,50,67-70,73 See Parris alias Tayler.
Teedd. See Tidd.
Teedon A26
Terrell A21
Thacker B36
Thody (Thoady) B3,23,42-3, 46,67
Thomas (Tomas) B16-9,22, 39,41,46,63-5
Thom(p)son (Tomson,Tomkins [A4]) A5,6,33-4
Thoms (Tom(m)s) A15,25-6, 41; B74
Thorn(e) A19; B19
Thorowgood (Thuragood) A4, 35
Thorpe A32
Thrale (Thraile) B2,34-5, 48
Thredder (Thrider) A4,31-2; B3,4,34-5,48-9
Thuragood. See Thorowgood.
Thurston. See Newton alias Thurston.
Tid(d) (Teedd) B6,7,9-11, 13-4,17-9,36,38-41,54-5, 57-8,60-4
Til(l)cocke (Tylcock) A2, 5-9,19-24,30,32-4,37-9; B1,16-8,40-3,47,62,64, 66,69
Tilly A2
Timbs A6,33
Tingey B19-22,24-32,43-6, 65,67,69-73,75
Tirrill B36
Tomalin(s) (Tomerlane) A4, 8; B39
Tomas. See Thomas.
Tomkins A4. See Thompson.
Tomms. See Thoms.
Tom(p)kins A4,5,23,31-2
Tomson. See Thompson.
Toppin A22
Trevor A15-6
Tringe (Trynge) B1,2,33,49
Trynge. See Tringe.
Turhill. See Turrall.
Turner A5,6,31-3; B30,50. See Lee alias Turner.
Turney A21; B38
Turrall (Turhill) A20-1; B5,6,52
Tylcock. See Tillcocke.

Underwood B9-12,31-2,46,55
Ures B74
Usher A9-13,25-7,36-9,41; B11,37,46,55
Varnell A4
Vass (Va(u)se,Vaux) A4,6-8, 20,22-4,31,33-4,36-7; B10,36,52,55,57,59
Vaughen A29
Vause,Vaux. See Vass.
Vig(g)ous,Vigas. See Figges.
Vinble B11
Vincent A12,14,16-7,27,40-2; B38
Vin(e)s B60
Vinten B4,49
Vintner B31
Vockin B70

Wadam A23
Wade A9. See Waple.
Waddin A5,32. See Warren, Warner.
Wagstaff B58
Wainwright (Wen(d)right, Win(d)wright) A1-5,7,19, 22,25,29,32-4,36. See Wendred.
Waldock (Wallduck) B20-1,23, 27-9,31,41,64,66-8
Walker (Woker,Wawker) A2,3, 5,19-21,24,27,29-33,41; B1,2,8-14,16,30-4,37,39,45, 47-9,52-4,56-8,63,72-4
Walker alias Moody B56. See Moody alias Walker.
Wallduck. See Waldock.
Waller A5-9,21,23,33,36, 38-9
Wallis A5,31
Walsh. See Welch.
Walter(s) (Waters) A12,21; B9,11-3,15,35-8,53,56-8, 60-1
Waltham B65
Walton A22,25,27,38
Waple(s) (Wayple,Wade[A9]) A9-11,13,37,39; B29,45
Ward(e) A1,6,7,12-3,15,17, 22-5,27,33-5,38-9,42; B1, 7,23,41,44,47,52-4,67. See Hudson alias Ward.
Wardall A22
Wareit B38
Warener A34
Wariack B63
Warloe (Wharlowe,Warlie) A1,3,19,29 See Warlos.
Warlos A29. See Warloe.
Warner (Waddin[A32]) A23, 30,32; B40,42
Warren (Waddin[A32]) A32; B46
Warrington B34
Warriour A34
Washington A5-8,24,26,33-7
Waters. See Walters.
Watkins A19
Wats. See Watts.
Wattorras (Mathers) B59

Wat(t)s (Woats) A10-1, 20,25,36-7,40; B9,10, 54-5,57
Wat(t)son B3,4,9,33,47
Wawker. See Walker.
Wayple. See Waples.
Web(b) (Weeb) A6,21-2, 34-5; B1,2,15-7,20-32, 38-41,43-4,46,59-63, 65-73,75
Weeb. See Webb.
Weeler. See Wheeler.
Welch (Wals(c)h,Welsh) A14,20-1; B19
Wellington,Lord B75
Wells (Welles) A3,11,20, 26,31-2,34,38; B15,29, 30,37,44-5,72,75
Welsh. See Welch.
Wendred (Win-) A4,31. See Wainwright.
Wen(d)right. See Wainwright.
West A3,21; B34
Westley B44,65
Westmorland A7
Wetstead. See Witstead
Wharloe. See Warloe.
Whe(e)ler (Weeler) A4, 31-4; B8-16,36-41,46, 52-61,64,66-7
Whetmore. See Whitemore.
Whidbread. See Whitebread
Whitamore. See Whitemore.
White (Whit,Whitemay [A 39]) A3,9-17,22-7, 36-41; B15-6,24,30,38, 42-3,45,60,69,70
Whit(e)bre(a)d (Whidbred) A21,31-2,34; B10-1,35-6,43,54-5
Whitehead A23; B37,44
Whitehouse B45
Whitemay A39. See White.
Whit(e)man (Witeman) A13-7,25-6,39-42; B44
Whitemore (Whit(i)more, Whitemore,Whetmore,Wittamore[WillmoreB29, WilliamsB26]) B19-23, 25-32,41-3,45-6,64-5, 67-73
Whitinge (Whithing)A22
Whitmore. See Whitemore
Whittington (Widington) A17
Widington. See Whittington
Wilcocks,Wilcox. See Willcocks.
Wildman (Wileman,Willman) A22; B13,19,30,37,45,58
Wilfon B41
Wilkins (Wylkyins) A1,25; B2,33,40
Wilkinson A4,36
Wilkox. See Willcocks.
Willcocks (Wilcox,Wilkox) B1,2,4-6,34-5,46,49-51, 53
Williams A11-2,26; B26,44, 69,70
Williamson B6,40,75
Willis B42
Willman. See Wildman.
Willmore. See Whitemore.
Wills A13,26
Willshen B41
Willsher (Wilsha,Wilsheir, Wiltshire) B12-3,15-22, 27,37-8,40-3,46,56-8,60-1,64-5,68-72,75
Willson. See Wilson.
Willstead B32. See Witstead.
Wilmer(e) (Willmore) B24-5,29,31,43,45,53,67
Wilsha,Wilsheir. See Willsher.
Wilson (Willson) A2; B5-7, 10,26,29,34-8,42,45-7, 51-5,57
Wiltshire. See Willsher.
Windmill (Win(e)mill) A7, 8,19,22,24,35,37
Windred. See Wendred.
Win(d)wright. See Wainwright.
Win(e)mill. See Windmill.
Wing B44
Winmill. See Windmill.
Wisdom B65
Witamore (Williams) B26. See Whitemore.
Witeman. See Whiteman.
Witstead (Wetstead) B73, 75. See Willstead.
Wittamore. See Whitemore.
Wix B53
Woats. See Watts.
Wodell. See Odell.
Wodstock. See Woodstock.
Woker. See Walker.
Woodard. See Woodward.
Woodcraft A25-6; B18
Woodde. See Wood.
Woodfield A4,31-2
Woodford B49
Woodland B22-3,42,65-6
Wood(s) (Wood(d)e) A8,20, 30,38; B3,5,17-8,31,36, 39,40,42,62-3,67
Wo(o)dstock B9,36,56
Woodward (Woodard) A3,31, 33,37; B25,41-4
Woolhead A20
Woorth B36
Worsley(e) A24; B33,47
Wortly B13
Wotton A23
Wrechford. See Retchford.
Wright (Right,Write) A19, 20,24; B17-8,39,41,43, 55,62-3,65
Wroth A5
Wylkyins. See Wilkins.
Wynford.B3,48
Wyman B44

Yardley A16
Yarrow A21-2,31
Yarwell A19,29
Yomans. See Younans.
Yonge. See Young.
York A13,25-6,40
Yo(u)mans B46
Younge (Yong(e)) A19,21,27, 29,30; B2-5,20-1,33,35, 37-8,41,43-4,46,49-51,64-5,68-9,73

Bedfordshire

Ampthill A21(2),22(3),24(9),25(2),26-7,37(2); B29,39(3),41,42(2),44
Arlesey B68
Aspley Guise B41
Bedford A21,23(2); B36,39,42(3),44(3); St. Mary B42-3,45,67; St. Paul B38,43; St.Peter B45
Biddenham A22; B44
Biggleswade A22; B39,46,63,71
Billington A22
Campton B39,44,46
Cardington A22; B41,44
Chalgrave A23(2),24
Chicksands B39,42,43(4),44(3) 45-6
Clifton B39(2)
Clophill A22,26(3),35,40,41; B(passim, Beadlow in, B2,45,48,55
Cranfield A26,36; B43,46,68
Dunstable A20(2),22,27
Eaton Bray A20
Eaton Socon B48
Eggington A22
Elstow B40
Eversholt A21-2,25(3),27,41; B39
Flitton A22-4,26(4),36(2),38,42; B39(2),42(2),43-5; Greenfield in A23,36
Flitwick A(passim); B45,69; Denel End in, A30-1; Hangar in, A3
Gravenhurst,Upper A23(2); B37,41,45
Gravenhurst,Lower B46,68(3),69,71,73
Harlington A21,24,27,41; B40(2),43,46
Haynes A21,24,27; B37,39,40(2),42,44,45(4),63,64(2),70
Heath and Reach A21
Henlow B41; Henlow Mills B68,70
Higham Gobion B73
Houghton Conquest A24(2),36; B26,42,68
Houghton Regis A23; B40(2),41
Husborne Crawley B44,46
Kempston A21,24; B39
Langford B43,62(2),63
Leighton Buzzard B39; Billington in, A22
Lidlington A20,22(2),26,41(2)
Luton A23(2),25; B39,40,67
Marston Morteyne A20,22,24; B37,41-2

Bedfordshire (cont)

Maulden A21(2),22(2),23(2),24,26,33; B13,30,39,40(3),41(5),42(5),43(2),44-5,61,62(2),64,68,70(2),72-3
Meppershall B44(2); Woodhall in, A36
Millbrook A24,26(2),27; B46
Milton Brian A36
Milton Ernest B39
Northill A22; B39
Pulloxhill A24(2),26; B35,41,45-6,69,72(3),74
Renhold B42
Ridgmont A20,22,25; B46
Salford A12
Shefford B45(3),46,71
Shillington A22,27; B40(2),41
Silsoe A23; B25,38(2),39(3),40(2),46,48,60,63(2),66,68(3)
Southill A40; B38,37,40-2,43,62
Stagsden A21,24
Steppingley A21,25(3),27(4),38,40,41,42
Stondon,Upper B40
Streatley A27; B29,41
Sundon A22,23(6),24(2); B45
Tingrith A25(2),26(2),40
Toddington A21-2,24,27,36,39,41(2),42(2)
Turvey B75
Warden,Old B40(2),42-3,45,59,72-3
Westoning A21(2),22(2),24,25(4),26(4),27,31,37,41; B39
Wilshamstead A21,23,41; B18(2),39,44
Woburn A21
Wootton B37

Buckinghamshire

Astwood A23,27
Aylesbury B70
Chalfont St. Giles B70
Crawley,North A22,24; B42,45
Edlesborough A22
Walton A23

Cambridgeshire

Ely B75
Guilden Morden B39

Devon

Woodberry B31

Hampshire

Bishop's Waltham B31

Hertfordshire

Ashwell B39
Baldock B46
Berkhampstead A27
Caddington B41
Hatfield A25
Hemel Hempstead A25
Hexton B40,46
Hitchin B42(2),66,71
Ippollitts B41
Pirton B39(2),41,44
Redbourn B46
Stevenage B40
Wheathampstead A34
Wymondley,Little B44

Huntingdonshire

Great Staughton A24; B44

Kent

Revenhead B45
Waldershire A23

London & Middlesex

Foundling Hospital B65
Hackney B23
Islington A26; B62
St. Luke B66
St. Margaret,Westminster A38
St. Mary,Whitechapel A26;B44
St. Paul,Covent Garden B74
[Unspecified] A4; B16-7,47,49,61,63,70-1

Norfolk

Harleston B39

Northamptonshire

Finedon B62
Ravensthorpe A22

Oxfordshire

Hertford College,Oxford B75

Suffolk

Mildenhall B44

Wiltshire

Dean,West A25
?Pewsey A25

Affidavits B64
Age, Deaths at great A40-2; B60-1
Archdeacon of Bedford B42, 44
Beggars A30. See Vagrants.
Births A16-7; B7-9
Bounds B75
Brick-kiln B63
Burials in chancel B65,67, 68; in chapel A30; in woollen A34; B55,64
Chancel B65,67-8,74-5
Church, New B75
Churchwardens (named) A41; B74
"Clerks" (i.e. clergy) A5,7; B14,33,39,48. See Curate, Minister, Rector, Vicar.
Clerks, Parish A38,40-2; B56,58,60,62,70. See Registrar.
Collectioner A33. See Pauper.
Commissary B42
Curate of Clophill B74. See Minister.
Deaths B52-3; accidental or violent B56,63,69; at great age B55
Died for love A32
Dissenters. See Quakers.
Draft register B24
Enclosure B74-5
Foundling Hospital B65
Gallery B75
Gypsies B24,66
Houses in Clophill B74
Indulgence B74
Inn B11
Midwife B66
Minister of Clophill B4, 74; of Flitwick A4,31. See "Clerks."
Militiaman B26. See Soldier
OCCUPATIONS: see below.
Pass B56. See Vagrants.
Paupers A14,36,40; B69,70. See Collectioner.
Pedlar A31
Poor A36-8. See Workhouse.
Population B74
Pulpit & desk B74
Quakers B29
Rector of Chalfont St. Giles B70,74; of Clophill B64, 68,71,75; of Turvey B75. See "Clerks."
Register, Civil parish B7, 74. See Clerks, Parish.
Sojourner A24. See Stranger.
Soldier B47. See Militiaman.
Strangers B55,58. See Sojourner.
Strollers B21,66,69. See Vagrants.
Sunday School B74-5
Thanksgiving day B75
Travellers A11,16,40; B9, 11,13,15-6,54,57-60,62, 66. See Vagrants.
Vagabond B5
Vagrants B21,55. See Beggars, Strollers, Pass.
Vicar of Aylesbury B70; of Flitwick A3,29,36, 42. See "Clerks."
Workhouse B17,60-4,67-71,73. See Poor.

Occupations [excluding "labourer"]

Aledraper A36-8; B60. Alehouse-keeper B15-6,22,26-8,42,60,62-3,65-6,69,70 (see Inn-keeper). Apothecary A4; B67. Apprentice B59,62,67. Bailiff B48. Baker A24; B23-4,61, 73. Baker(gingerbread) B63,66. Bass-maker B48. Blacksmith A6,36,38,41; B16,25-8,43, 51,59,60,63,67,69-71 (see Smith). Bricklayer B43,58,61,68. Brickmaker B21-2,24-7,39, 63-4,69,70. Butcher B7,14,16,20-1,24,42,53,58,62,64-6,68-71. Carpenter A6,36-7; B7, 11,15-6,24-8,36-7,39,42,44,50-1,57-62,64-7,69,70 (see Joiner). Carrier B59. Chair-bottomer A17. Chandler B8,52. Chimney-sweeper A37. Clerk, Parish A38,40-2; B56,58,60, 62,70. Cloth-worker B8,36,52. Cobbler B67 (see Shoemaker). Cooper B11. Cordwainer B63 (see Shoemaker). Dairyman A36-7; B16,22,27,39,55,61,66,68,70. Dealer B69. Draper B69,71. Farmer A34-6,38; B21-8,43-5,55,62,64-6,68-71,73. Fell-monger B42. Game-keeper B70. Gardener A38; B16,23-4,55,66,68,70. Glover A35. Grazier B16,36. Grocer B23-4,42,62,67,69. Groom B25. Hempdresser B50,59,63,66. Herdsman B50,58,65. Higler A37; B25-6,66,68. Hog-dealer B20-2,70. Horse-dealer B20,22-6,28,42-4,65-9,71. Howard A36. Husbandman A6,27,33,37; B7,8,11,15-6,21-2,36,47,50-1,55,58-61,65. Inn-keeper B24-6,43,65,67-8,70 (see Alehouse-keeper; Victualler). Joiner B15,26 (see Carpenter). Maid-servant B56,66. Maltster B15. Mealman B61. Midwife B66. Militiaman B26 (see Soldier). Miller A4,35,38; B2,8,15-6,24,39,42,48,59-61,69,70. Millwright A36; B15-6,20,22-3,60-3,67,69. Parish Clerk (see Clerk, Parish) Publican A41. (see Inn-keeper). Ragman B16. Registrar B7,74 (see Clerk, Parish) Rope-maker B67. School-master B70. Servant A33,36-7; B21,26,36,49,50,59-61. Shepherd B58-9,68. Shoemaker A27,38; B11,15-6,20-8,36,42-3,51,59-61,64-7,69-71 (see Cordwainer; Cobbler) Shop-keeper A41; B15,24-7,63,66-7,69,70,73. Sieve-maker A36,38. Smith B15,59,60 (see Blacksmith) Soldier B47 (see Militiaman). Stockman B61. Stringer B2,3,33,47. Surgeon B67. Tailor A36,38; B7,13,15-6,21,23,26-8,38,42-3,48,50,52,55,59,60,62,65-71,73. Tanner A36-7; B7,8,15-6,36,51,59,64-5. Tinker B2,55. Tranter B15,59. Turner B15-6, 61. Toy-turner B64. Tyler B16. Victualler A6; B16,20-2,60,73 (see Inn-keeper). Warrener A33; B8,15,36,48,51. Weaver A33,37; B7,8,15-6,23,39,42,48,51,60,66,69,70. Wheelwright B44,53,60. Woodman B15-6,24-6,59,60,70. Yeoman A33,35-8; B7,21,51,55

Date Due

Due	Returned	Due	Returned

942.565
B4112b
v.21
STORAGE

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
3 1262 09721 0362